

**INTERNATIONAL  
CATALOGUING STANDARDS  
and  
INTERNATIONAL STATISTICS  
2007**

**Established by the  
International Cataloguing Standards Committee**

**Published by  
The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc.**

THE JOCKEY CLUB  
**INFORMATION**  
SYSTEMS

**in association with the  
International Federation of Horseracing Authorities**

**The standards established by ICSC have been approved by  
Society of International Thoroughbred Auctioneers**

**[www.ifhaonline.org/standardsBook.asp](http://www.ifhaonline.org/standardsBook.asp)**

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introductory Notes .....	v
International Cataloguing Standards Committee .....	viii
Society of International Thoroughbred Auctioneers .....	xi
International Grading and Race Planning Advisory Committee (IRPAC) .....	xiv
Black-Type Designators for North American Racing .....	xv
TOBA/North American Graded Stakes Committee .....	xvii
List of Abbreviations .....	xx
Explanatory Notes .....	xxi

### **Part I**

Argentina .....	1-1
Australia .....	1-6
Brazil .....	1-17
Canada .....	1-22
Chile .....	1-24
France .....	1-27
Germany .....	1-33
Great Britain .....	1-36
Ireland .....	1-43
Italy .....	1-46
Japan .....	1-49
New Zealand .....	1-54
Peru .....	1-58
South Africa .....	1-60
United Arab Emirates .....	1-65
United States of America .....	1-66
Other Races .....	1-84
Index to Part I .....	1-85

### **Part II**

Hong Kong .....	2-1
India .....	2-2
Macau .....	2-4
Panama .....	2-5
Puerto Rico .....	2-7
Scandinavia .....	2-9

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

### **Part II** *continued*

Singapore/Malaysia .....	2-10
Uruguay .....	2-11
Venezuela .....	2-12
Zimbabwe .....	2-14
Other Races.....	2-15
Index to Part II .....	2-16

### **Part III**

Austria.....	3-1
Colombia.....	3-2
Czech Republic.....	3-3
Dominican Republic .....	3-4
Ecuador.....	3-5
Jamaica .....	3-6
Korea.....	3-7
Mauritius.....	3-8
Mexico .....	3-9
Netherlands.....	3-11
Poland .....	3-12
Kingdom of Saudi Arabia .....	3-13
Slovakia.....	3-14
Switzerland .....	3-15
Trinidad & Tobago .....	3-16
Turkey .....	3-17
Index to Part III.....	3-20

### **Part IV (Jumps)**

Australia .....	4-1
Czech Republic.....	4-2
France .....	4-3
Germany .....	4-6
Great Britain .....	4-7
Ireland.....	4-12
Italy.....	4-17
Japan .....	4-18
New Zealand.....	4-19
Switzerland .....	4-20
United States.....	4-21

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

### Part IV (Jumps) *continued*

Index to Part IV.....	4-22
-----------------------	------

### Appendix to Post Publication Changes

Austria .....	A-1
Brazil .....	A-2
Canada .....	A-3
France.....	A-4
Germany.....	A-5
Great Britain .....	A-7
India .....	A-13
Ireland .....	A-14
Jamaica.....	A-15
Japan .....	A-16
New Zealand .....	A-19
Poland .....	A-20
Puerto Rico .....	A-21
Singapore/Malaysia .....	A-22
South Africa .....	A-23
Turkey .....	A-24
Uruguay .....	A-25
United States of America .....	A-26

### International Statistics and Technical Information

List of Approved Stud Books .....	5-1
2006 Statistical Information by Country .....	5-2
Percentage of Best Races .....	5-4
Purse Comparison.....	5-5
Exchange Rates.....	5-6
2006 Excellence Information by Country.....	5-7
2006 World Thoroughbred Racehorse Rankings .....	5-20
Index to World Thoroughbred Racehorse Rankings.....	5-34



## INTRODUCTORY NOTES

The 2007 edition of *International Cataloguing Standards* contains information important to Thoroughbred breeders, sellers and buyers, including a full listing of stakes races of 2007 which will be accorded Group/Graded or Listed status in sales catalogues published by the world's major international auction houses under the auspices of SITA in accordance with rules of ICSC. Not listed herein are U. S. and Canadian stakes races of 2007 which will receive "black type" in such catalogues but are considered to be below Graded or Listed standards. An explanation of these races appears hereinafter under "Part I"

*International Cataloguing Standards 2007* is organized in five parts, beginning with the introductory material. Users of this publication should bear in mind several caveats:

- 1. RACES INCLUDED IN THIS EDITION AND THEIR RATINGS ARE FOR 2007 ONLY.** Races previously rated which are no longer rated or will not be renewed in 2007 do not appear. A race run under a new name will be followed by the old race name in parenthesis and italics, if the country provided the information. Previously rated races which have been upgraded or downgraded appear with their 2007 rating only.
- 2. TO DETERMINE WHETHER A PARTICULAR HORSE IS A GROUP/GRADED OR LISTED WINNER YOU MUST REFER TO THE EDITION OF *International Cataloguing Standards* FOR THE YEAR IN WHICH THE HORSE WON THE RACE TO LEARN THE RATING OF THE RACE IN THAT YEAR.**
- 3. NOT ALL RACES APPEARING IN THIS PUBLICATION ARE ACCORDED GROUP/GRADED, LISTED OR "BLACK TYPE" STATUS IN SALES CATALOGUES.** Certain data contained herein is for additional information only. The explanations set forth in the following paragraphs should be carefully reviewed before using this publication.

### PART I

Part I, on white paper, lists by country all stakes races of 2007 given Group/Graded or Listed status by the International Cataloguing Standards Committee (information regarding which may be found herein on pages vi and vii). Non-Group/non-Graded races listed in Part I for all countries except the United States and Canada are considered Listed races. The "L" designator appears only for a non-Graded stakes race run in the United States or Canada which is eligible for grading but is not rated (see page xv for definition).

The first three finishers in all Group/Graded and Listed races appearing in Part I receive "black type". Winners receive upper case black type; second and third place finishers receive lower case black type.

Group designators (-G1, -G2, -G3) were inaugurated in 1971 and became applicable to English, French, German, Irish and Italian races, but not applied to

North American catalog pages until 1973. Grade designators were similarly inaugurated in 1973 in the United States and Canada. No procedure existed to confer Group or Graded status on any race prior to those years. Beginning January 1, 1985, brackets [ ] replaced the dash preceding the designators. At this time, the designators could also be listed after a horse's name, indicating its best finish, if there was no room on a catalog page to list a complete race name. As previously stated, the first three finishers in a race will receive black type status, but beginning with races run in January 1, 1985, fourth place finishers in graded races run in countries listed in Part 1 of the "International Cataloguing Standards" will be recognized as official placings and those horses will also earn black type. This ruling was amended starting January 1, 1989, to award fourth place finishers black type status in Grade One races only. A subsequent ruling beginning January 1, 1990, no longer awards black type status to fourth place finishers.

Authorities accepted for determination of Group/Graded and Listed races in Part I are the European Pattern Race Committee for England, France, Germany, Ireland, Italy and other European countries; the TOBA American Graded Stakes Committee for the United States; and The Jockey Club of Canada for Canada. The Asian Racing Federation has been reviewing the lists submitted by its members. The OSAF has reviewed the lists for Argentina, Brazil, Chile, Peru, and Venezuela.

## **PART II**

Part II, on blue paper, includes all Group/Graded and Listed races of countries which have not been accepted into Part I by ICSC. The first three finishers in races listed in this Part receive "black type" as they meet ICSC statistical standards, but have not for renewals since December 31, 1987 carried Group/Grade designators in catalogues published by SITA sales organizations, information regarding which may be found herein on page xi.

## **PART III**

Part III, on gray paper, includes all Group, Graded and Listed races of the countries which have not been accepted into Part II by ICSC. Races listed in this Part do not receive "black type" under ICSC standards for any renewals since December 31, 1988, *and are not carried or recognized in catalogues published by SITA sales organizations*. Race names and Groups/Grades listed in this Part are recognized only in the particular country.

## **PART IV**

Part IV, on yellow paper, is the Jump Race Supplement, which lists steeplechase and hurdle races contested in countries comprising Parts I, II and III of this publication. These races may receive "black type" in National Hunt catalogues which are not subject to ICSC standards. Under ICSC standards these races do not receive "black type" but may receive "italic type" in SITA catalogues.

## GENERAL

Races in each Part are set forth alphabetically by country with the name of the sponsor being indicated between brackets after the name of the race. Indices are included at the ends of Parts I, II and III.

Copies of certain prior editions of this publication may be purchased through the Society of International Thoroughbred Auctioneers, England, and The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc., Lexington, Kentucky.

The contents of this publication can be viewed on the internet at:

**[www.ifhaonline.org/standardsBook.asp](http://www.ifhaonline.org/standardsBook.asp)**

A complete set for reference will greatly facilitate research into black type by any reader.

**©2007 The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc.**

**All Rights Reserved.**

**While The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. makes every effort to ensure the accuracy of the information contained herein, errors and omissions occasionally occur as a result of incorrect data received from others, mistakes in processing and other causes.**

**The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. disclaims responsibility for the consequences, if any, of such errors, but would appreciate their being called to its attention. Information as to North American races, race results, earnings and other statistical data was obtained from Equibase Company LLC and is used only with permission of the owner thereof, Equibase Company LLC.**

**Reproduction Prohibited.**

## **INTERNATIONAL CATALOGUING STANDARDS COMMITTEE**

Since its formation in 1981, the International Cataloguing Standards Committee has worked to achieve uniformity of cataloguing standards throughout the world in a time of increasing internationalization of Thoroughbred breeding, racing and marketing. The committee is made up of representatives of the racing authorities, breeders' organizations, and international auction houses of four major breeding and racing countries (England, France, Ireland, and the United States). The Organizacion Sudamericana de Fomento del Pura Sangre de Carrera (O.S.A.F.) has one representative since 1995 and the Asian Racing Federation has also one since 1996. The committee is making recommendations to the Society of International Thoroughbred Auctioneers.

The committee seeks to achieve uniformity by making International Cataloguing Standards the single most authoritative, comprehensive, practical and accepted publication dealing with "black type" throughout the Thoroughbred world. In 1985 the committee set forth conditions under which a country could make the transition from Part II to Part I, and invited applications from those countries seeking to make this transition.

In October of 1985, after careful evaluation of the various applications, the committee welcomed Argentina, Australia, Brazil, Chile, New Zealand, Peru, South Africa and Uruguay into Part I. The committee found: 1) that racing in these countries is of sufficient stature in terms of number of horses competing, number of races contested, and purse monies distributed to justify their classification as being among the world's major racing countries; 2) that the number and percentage of races given group, graded or "black type" status in these countries is consistent with the pattern of racing in them without being disproportionate to the ratio of such races in the countries already in Part I; and 3) that the group or graded and listed races in these countries are, in fact, the highest class races contested within them.

Following a complete review of all countries in Part I for the 1992 publication, the number of graded and listed races was reduced for several countries and Uruguay was demoted to Part II.

The International Cataloguing Standards Committee realizes that its goal can be achieved only through annual review and continuing refinement of its criteria. It is also the committee's hope and desire that all countries offering Thoroughbred racing will strive to meet the international criteria.

## **INTERNATIONAL CATALOGUING STANDARDS COMMITTEE**

**Chairman: Louis Romanet**

**Secretary: Carl Hamilton**

The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc.

821 Corporate Drive

Lexington, Kentucky 40503

Tel: 800 333-1778 (859) 224-2800 Fax: (859) 224-2810

The Committee is comprised of seventeen members, representing the organizations listed below.

### **ARQANA**

**Bernard Salvat**

BP 23100

14803 Deauville cedex

France

Telephone: 33 (2) 31-81-81-00

Fax: 33 (2) 31-81-81-01

E-mail: bsalvat@arqana.com

### **HORSE RACING IRELAND**

**Jason Morris**

Thoroughbred County House, Kill

Co. Kildare, Ireland

Telephone: 353 45 842800

Fax: 353 45 842223

E-mail: jmorris@hri.ie

### **ASIAN RACING FEDERATION**

**Winfried Engelbrecht –Bresges**

**Contact: ARF Secretariat**

New Zealand Thoroughbred Racing, Inc.

PO Box 386

Wellington Mail Centre, New Zealand

Telephone: (61) 2 95517700

Fax: (61) 2 95517708

E-mail: arbsecretary@australian-racing.net.au

Internet: www.nzracing.co.nz

### **IRISH THOROUGHBRED BREEDERS ASSOCIATION**

**John O' Connor**

Greenhills Kill

Co. Kildare, Ireland

Telephone: 353 45 877543

Fax: 353-45-877429

E-mail: info@itba.ie

Web: www.itba.ie

### **FRANCE GALOP**

**Louis Romanet**

46, Place Abel Gance

92100 - Boulogne, France

Telephone: 33 (1) 49-10-20-30

Fax: 33 (1) 47-61-93-32

E-mail: intl@france-galop.com

### **OCALA BREEDERS' SALES CO. INC.**

**Norman E. Casse**

P.O. Box 99

Ocala, Florida 34478

Telephone: (352) 237-2154

Fax: (352) 237-3566

E-mail: obs@obssales.com

### **GOFFS BLOODSTOCK SALES LTD.**

**Matt Mitchell**

Kildare Paddocks

Kill, Co. Kildare, Ireland

Telephone: 353 45 877211

Fax: 353 45 877119

E-mail: mattmitchell@goffs.ie

### **ORGANIZACION SUDAMERICANA DE FOMENTO DEL PURA SANGRE DE CARRERA (O.S.A.F.)**

**Dr. Fernando José Peña**

Cerrito 1446, 2º Piso

(1010) Buenos Aires, Argentina

Telephone: 54-11-4815-0561(291)

Fax: 54-11-4815-8175

E-mail: harasdivisadero@fibertel.com.ar

**SYNDICAT DES ELEVEURS**

**Charles-Henri de Moussac**  
257 Avenue Le Jour Se Leve  
92100 Boulogne  
France  
Telephone: 33 (1) 47 61 06 09  
Fax: 33 (1) 47 61 04 74  
E-mail: chm.brantome@noos.fr

**TATTERSALLS**

**Martin Mitchell**  
Tattersalls Ltd.  
Terrace House  
Newmarket, Suffolk  
CB8 9BT United Kingdom  
Telephone: +44 (0) 1638 665931  
Fax: +44 (0) 1638 660850  
E-mail: martin.mitchell@tattersalls.com

**THE BRITISH HORSERACING BOARD**

**Ruth Quinn**  
151 Shaftesbury Avenue  
London WC2H 8AL, England  
Telephone: 020 7152 0000  
Fax: 020 7152 0001  
E-mail: rquinn@bhb.co.uk

**THE JOCKEY CLUB OF CANADA**

**Michael C. Byrne**  
P.O. Box 66  
Station B  
Etobicoke, Ontario M9W 5K9  
Telephone: 416-675-7756  
Fax: 416-675-6378  
E-mail: jockeyclub@bellnet.ca

**THE JOCKEY CLUB (USA)**

**Carl Hamilton**  
40 East 52nd Street  
New York, New York 10022  
Telephone: (212) 371-5970  
Fax: (212) 371-6123  
E-mail: www.jockeyclub.com

**G. Watts Humphrey, Jr.**

20 Stanwix Street  
Suite 620  
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania 15222-4801  
Telephone: (412) 261-3488  
Fax: (412) 261-3482

**THOROUGHBRED BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION**

**Gavin Pritchard-Gordon**  
Stanstead House  
The Avenue  
Newmarket, Suffolk CB8 9AA  
Telephone: 44 (0) 1638 661321  
Fax: 44 (0) 1638 665621  
E-mail: info@thetba.co.uk

**THOROUGHBRED OWNERS AND BREEDERS ASSOCIATION, INC.**

**Rollin W. Baugh**  
**Dan Metzger**  
3101 Beaumont Centre Circle  
Suite 110  
Lexington, Kentucky 40513  
Telephone: (859) 276-2291  
Fax: (859) 276-2462  
E-mail: toba@toba.org

*c/o Ocala Breeders' Sales Co. Inc.*

*P.O. Box 99  
Ocala, Florida 34478  
USA*

*Telephone  
(352) 237-2154*

*Fax  
(352) 237-3566*

*Chairman  
Norman Casse*



*Founding Members*

*Agence Francaise  
de Vente du Pur-Sang*

*Fasig-Tipton Co., Inc.*

*Robert J. Goff Ltd.*

*Keeneland Association, Inc.*

*Ocala Breeders' Sales Co. Inc.*

*Tattersalls Ltd.*

## **SOCIETY OF INTERNATIONAL THOROUGHBRED AUCTIONEERS**

SITA, the Society of International Thoroughbred Auctioneers, is an association of the world's leading Bloodstock Auction houses.

It was founded in 1983 to create a forum for the discussion of subjects of mutual interest to International Thoroughbred Auctioneers.

SITA members are experienced Bloodstock Auctioneers providing the highest standard of auctioning to both buyers and sellers. Each member's Conditions of Sale are designed to protect both parties and have evolved over many years of trading. They reflect the law of the country of residence of each member, whilst reacting to changes in the marketplace.

Current subjects for discussion by SITA may include changes in the law affecting Public Auction, advances in veterinary science, cataloguing points or the future of internet sales.

SITA also ratifies any decisions made by the I.C.S.C. who compile the Cataloguing Standards Booklet.

The free flow of information does not in any way compromise the competition which exists between the various auction houses.

**SOCIETY OF INTERNATIONAL  
THOROUGHBRED AUCTIONEERS**  
*Ocala Breeders' Sales Co. Inc.*  
*P.O. Box 99 Ocala, Florida USA 34478*  
*Telephone (352) 237-2154 Fax (352) 237-3566*  
*Chairman: Norman E. Casse*

**ARQANA**

**Eric Hoyeau**  
BP 23100  
14803 Deauville cedex  
France  
Telephone: 33 (2) 31-81-81-00  
Fax: 33 (2) 31-81-81-01  
E-Mail: ehoyeau@arqana.com

**DONCASTER BLOODSTOCK  
SALES LTD.**

**Henry Beeby**  
Auction Mart Offices  
Hawick, Roxburghshire  
TD9 9NW United Kingdom  
Phone: 44 (0)1450 372222  
Fax: 44 (0)1450 378017  
E-mail: henryb@dbsauctions.com  
Website: www.dbsauctions.com

**A.N.A.C.**

**Dr. Franco Castelfranchi**  
3 Via del Caravaggio  
20144 Milan  
Italy  
Telephone: (39) 02 4980 589  
Fax: (39) 02 4819 4547  
Email: anacity@tin.it

**FASIG-TIPTON COMPANY, INC.**

**Terence R. P. Collier**  
P.O. Box 13610  
2400 Newtown Pike  
Lexington, Kentucky 40583-3610  
Telephone: (859) 255-1555  
Fax: (859) 254-0794  
E-Mail: tcollier@fasigtipton.com

**BADEN-BADEN SALES (BBAG)**

**Verena Gang**  
An der Rennbahn 18  
76473 Iffezheim  
Germany  
Telephone: +49 (0) 7229 1400  
Fax: +49 (0) 7229 308512  
Email: info@bbag-sales.de  
Internet: www.bbag-sales.de

**GOFFS BLOODSTOCK SALES LTD.**

**Matt Mitchell**  
Kildare Paddocks  
Kill, Co. Kildare, Ireland  
Telephone: 353 45 877211  
Fax: 353 45 877119  
E-Mail: mattmitchell@goffs.ie

**BARRETT'S EQUINE LIMITED**

**Gerald F. McMahon**  
P.O. Box 2010  
Pomona, California 91769  
Telephone: (909) 629-3099  
Fax: (909) 629-2155  
E-mail: info@barretts.com

**WILLIAM INGLIS & SON LTD.**

**Jamie Inglis**  
P.O. Box 477  
Randwick, N.S.W. 2031, Australia  
Telephone (02) 9399-7999  
Fax: (02) 9398-5547  
E-mail: jinglis@inglis.com.au



**KEENELAND ASSOCIATION, INC.**

**Geoffrey Russell**  
P.O. Box 1690, 4201 Versailles Rd.  
Lexington, Kentucky 40588-1690  
Telephone: (859) 254-3412  
Fax: (859) 233-2257  
E-mail: [grussell@keeneland.com](mailto:grussell@keeneland.com)

**THE THOROUGHBRED  
BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION  
OF SOUTH AFRICA**

**Jan Naude**  
P.O. Box 827  
Germiston 1400, South Africa  
Telephone: +27 11 825 1713  
Fax: +27 11 825 3988  
E-mail: [jan@tba.co.za](mailto:jan@tba.co.za)  
Internet: [www.tba.co.za](http://www.tba.co.za)

**NEW ZEALAND BLOODSTOCK  
LTD.**

**Petrea Vela**  
P.O. Box 97-447  
Hingaia Road, Papakura  
South Auckland Mail Centre  
New Zealand  
Telephone: 64-9-298-0055  
Fax: 64-9-298-0506  
E-mail: [petrea@nzb.co.nz](mailto:petrea@nzb.co.nz)  
Website: [www.nzb.co.nz](http://www.nzb.co.nz)

**OCALA BREEDERS' SALES CO.  
INC.**

**Norman E. Casse**  
P.O. Box 99  
Ocala, Florida 34478  
Telephone: (352) 237-2154  
Fax: (352) 237-3566  
E-mail: [obs@obssales.com](mailto:obs@obssales.com)

**TATTERSALLS**

**Martin Mitchell**  
Tattersalls Ltd.  
Terrace House  
Newmarket, Suffolk  
CB8 9BT United Kingdom  
Telephone: +44 (0) 1638 665931  
Fax: +44 (0) 1638 660850  
E-mail: [martin.mitchell@tattersalls.com](mailto:martin.mitchell@tattersalls.com)

## **INTERNATIONAL GRADING AND RACE PLANNING ADVISORY COMMITTEE (IRPAC)**

On March 2002, the Executive Council of the International Federation suggested to set up the International Grading and Race Planning Advisory Committee (IRPAC), entrusted with making recommendations concerning the calendar of international racing events as well as on the arrangements for ensuring the application of consistent standards worldwide to the grading of Pattern races. For this second part of its mandate, the IRPAC will base its recommendations on the ratings established by an International Classification Committee which will report to the IRPAC.

### **Missions**

- ◆ control enforcement of international criteria for grading races and implement quality control on existing Pattern or Grading systems
- ◆ make recommendations to ICSC and SITA concerning promotions or demotions to the different parts of the international booklet
- ◆ ratify terms of reference of International Classification Committee and appoint its members
- ◆ advise on International Calendar and new International Races
- ◆ advise any country on implementation of Pattern or Grading system
- ◆ discuss development of World Series, ARF Series or others
- ◆ create and update a Web site ([www.IFHAonline.org](http://www.IFHAonline.org)) presenting the conditions of the principal international races.

### **Current Membership**

Chairman : appointed by IFHA's Executive Council: Louis Romanet  
2 Vice-Chairmen : appointed by IFHA's Executive Council: Winfried Engelbrecht-Bresges  
Carl Hamilton  
Secretary : appointed by IFHA's Executive Council: Dominique de Wenden

### **Members:**

\* One nominee designated by the European Pattern Committee: Brian Kavanagh  
\* One nominee designated by the American Graded Stakes Committee : Rollin Baugh  
\* One nominee designated by the Canadian Graded Stakes Committee: Michael Byrne  
\* Two nominees designated by the Grading and Race Planning Committee  
of Asian Racing Federation : Tomoyuki Masuda, Ian Hart  
\* One nominee designated by the Executive Committee of OSAF: Dr Fernando José Peña  
\* Chairman and Vice-Chairman of SITA: Norman E. Casse, Henry Beeby  
\* One nominee designated by ICSC: Jason Morris  
\* Three representatives of Breeders:  
America (designated by the US Jockey Club & TOBA): G. Watts Humphrey, Jr.  
Europe (designated by the EFTBA): Dr. Franco Castelfranchi  
Asia (designated by the Asian Racing Federation ): Richard Turnley  
Technical advisers : Co-Chairmen of the International Classification Committee  
Nigel Gray, Garry O'Gorman

## **BLACK TYPE DESIGNATORS FOR NORTH AMERICAN RACING**

For 2007, black-type will be awarded for a stakes race that closes at least seventy-two hours in advance of its running; has a fee paid by the owner of the entrant; and has a total purse value distributed on the day of the race of \$45,000 or more with the following considerations: 1) The only restrictions allowed for black type races will be state-bred, non-winners of a sweepstakes, sales graduates and stallions progeny; 2) races that contain a preference clause(s) based on criteria unrelated to the quality of the horse will not be awarded black type if such preference clause(s) could possibly exclude any horse(s) of superior quality from competing; 3) all entries in a race must be eligible for the purse monies used to determine the minimum purse value for black type or listed status.

### ***DESIGNATOR DEFINITION***

- G1, G2, G3  
GRADED RACE** A non-restricted race with added money or guaranteed purse value of \$100,000 or more which has been run at least twice under similar conditions and on the same surface and has been assigned graded stakes status for the year contested by the American Graded Stakes Committee of the Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association (TOBA) for the United States, or The Jockey Club of Canada for Canada. For the United States, the American Graded Stakes Committee has set minimum purse requirements for each grade level. They are: G3 - \$100,000, G2 - \$150,000, and G1 - \$250,000.
- L  
LISTED RACE** Listed races in North America are those with a value of \$75,000 or more **available to all starters**. These races will receive the designator -L (or LR if restricted) prior to 1985. For the year 1985, the designators were changed to [L] or [LR]. Starting in 1986, the track abbreviation where the race was run and the amount of money earned by the individual is carried in parentheses following the designators. Beginning January 1, 1991, an "L" race may not be restricted.
- R  
RESTRICTED  
RACE** A race restricted to certain runners as defined by the conditions of the race. These conditions tend to exclude runners of greater quality for considerations other than sex or age. These races receive the designator -R prior to 1985.
- H  
HANDICAP  
RACE** A handicap race which qualifies for black type but does not carry the word "handicap".

**FOR 1985 RACING ONLY**

**O** Other added money or black-type races received an [O] (or  
**OTHER ADDED** [OR] if restricted) designator for 1985 only.

**MONEY**

**BLACK TYPE**

**RACES**

**Q** [Q] races are unrestricted allowance and handicap races with a  
**QUALIFIED** purse value of \$30,000 or more. These races received black  
**RACE** type status in 1985 only.

**N** These races are stakes races that were run in 1985 only and had  
**NON-** an added money value of less than \$15,000. They do not  
**QUALIFIED** receive black type status but are identified by the [N] designa-  
tor.

**HURDLE OR** Hurdle and jump races were included in Parts I, II and III of the  
**JUMP RACES** “*International Cataloguing Standards*” book and qualified for  
black type status dependent upon their placement until January  
1, 1986. Beginning with this date, these races were placed in  
Part IV of the publication and lost their black type status for  
catalogs produced using ICSC guidelines. Horses which won or  
placed in a hurdle or jump race since January 1, 1986 are now  
identified by their names being carried in *italic mixed case*.

*All dollar amounts mentioned above are stated in U.S. and Canadian dollars, unless otherwise indicated.*

# THOROUGHBRED OWNERS AND BREEDERS ASSOCIATION

&

## AMERICAN GRADED STAKES COMMITTEE

The grading of races began in 1973 as a TOBA project primarily at the request of European authorities anxious that North America have a system similar to their group race structure.

In most European countries all races are planned, even dictated by a central authority. Thus, from year to year, most races will be run at approximately the same time, under the same conditions and in the same relationship with each other. In the United States no such constancy can exist; no central authority prescribes a comprehensive racing calendar; individual racetracks annually plan their own stakes schedules. As a result, any grading system must be flexible and allow for prompt responses to change.

The Committee is composed of members of the Thoroughbred industry who voluntarily meet periodically to issue their collective opinion concerning the relative quality of certain Thoroughbred races in the United States. The Committee ranks eligible races as Grade 1, Grade 2 and Grade 3, with Grade 1 being the highest.

### CRITERIA FOR CONSIDERATION FOR GRADING

The Committee has adopted the following criteria for screening U.S. races:

*Purse requirement* - a minimum of \$75,000 in added or guaranteed money.

*Longevity* - two previous runnings under fundamentally the same conditions.

*Drug testing* - post-race drug testing performed on samples from horses participating in graded stakes must meet or exceed the guidelines in the committee's drug testing protocol.

*Restricted races* - Races may be ineligible for grading if conditions for competing in them include restrictive provisions relative to which horses may enter, other than by sex and age. A race is regarded as a restricted race if (1) any of its conditions for entry would tend to exclude better horses while allowing participation by lesser horses or (2) if the race contains any preference clauses that are based on criteria other than the quality of the horses unless such preference applies only in determining the preference of horses deemed of equal quality (i.e. horses assigned equal weight in a highweights preferred race).

Grading Criteria *continued*

*Invitational races* - invitational races are eligible for grading if the added or guaranteed money is a minimum of \$75,000 and the race meets the other criteria.

*Changes in conditions by race* - If a race is altered materially in race-track location, purse or distance or substantially changed on the calendar, or not run for two or more years, this will prompt a review and may result in a change in grade.

*Forced changes in track surface and splitting of races* - Beginning in 1999 a graded race scheduled for the turf, but moved to the dirt because the turf course is unsuitable for racing, may be downgraded one grade level for that running only. A graded race is not penalized if it is split into divisions unless the total purse for all divisions is less than 150% of the original purse.

Committee members bring judgment and knowledge to every grading decision. The grades, therefore, are a composite of expert opinion, rather than the result solely of statistical analyses.

## **TOBA/AMERICAN GRADED STAKES COMMITTEE**

*Secretary: Andrew Schweigardt*  
3101 Beaumont Centre Circle  
Suite 110  
P.O. Box 910668  
Lexington, Kentucky 40591-0668

### **2006 - 2007 Membership**

The TOBA/American Graded Stakes Committee is composed of five TOBA members, appointed by TOBA's Chairman and confirmed by its trustees, with rotating five-year terms, two of which may be consecutive; and five racing official members, elected by the five TOBA members, with three-year terms. The terms for each member commence on August 1. Any racing official on the Committee whose employment status changes significantly during his or her term on the Committee automatically vacates his or her position on the Committee.

### **Representing the Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association**

Dell Hancock, Chairperson

John Amerman

Rollin W. Baugh

Fred Seitz

Peter Willmott

### **Racing Officials**

David Bailey - Gulfstream Park

Rogers Beasley - Keeneland

Michael Dempsey - Monmouth Park/Meadowlands

Michael Harlow - Santa Anita Park

Thomas Robbins - Del Mar

## LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

“a” following a distance indicates that the distance is approximate rather than exact.

“(E.B.F.)” following a race name indicates the purse of the race has been supplemented by the European Breeders Fund.

“g” following a purse indicates that the amount is guaranteed.

“(H)” following a race name indicates that the race is a handicap race.

“(L)” following a race name indicates that the race is run in North America and is eligible to be graded but has not been assigned graded status for the year contested by the North American graded stakes committee (see page xv for full definition). In 1991 a L race may not be a restricted race. Prior to 1991 any ungraded race with added money value of \$50,000 or more was considered a listed race. It is further defined by track name and earnings for first three finishers.

“NA” located in any field indicates the data for that field was not available at the time of publication or that the information is not applicable.

“(R)” following a race name indicates that the race is restricted to certain runners which are further defined in the conditions of the race.

“T” following a distance indicates the race is scheduled to be run on a turf course. All other races are run on a different surface.

Races with sex restrictions will be designated with the following abbreviations following the age:

c = colts

g = geldings

f = fillies

m = mares



## EXPLANATORY NOTES

### **Distance Conversion**

Race distances are computed differently in individual countries. Furlongs, miles and meters are all commonly used to describe the distance of a race. A meter is equal to 39.37 inches; a 1600 meter race is about 30 feet short of a mile. For the purpose of this book, the following equivalents are used:

One Mile = 1600 meters

8 furlongs = One Mile

### **4th Place Finishers in Part I Group/Graded race:**

Fourth place finishers in Group/Grade 1 races in all parts of this book do **not** receive black type for races contested on or after January 1, 1990.

## NOTES

# PART I

Stakes races in Part I countries are given Graded/Group or Listed status by the International Cataloguing Standards Committee. The first three finishers in Part I stakes races receive "black type" and also carry the respective code of the race.

The lists for the countries in Part I have been submitted to The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. from the following persons:

ARGENTINA	Mr. Jorge H. Iglesias -Manager Racecourse of San Isidro (Jockey Club Argentino) and Dr. Fernando José Peña, President of the Executive Council of OSAF
AUSTRALIA	Jake Howard, Racing Executive, Australian Racing Board
BRAZIL	Antonio Carlos Coutinho Nogueira, President of the Brazilian TBA/Stud Book and Dr. Fernando José Peña, President of the Executive Council of OSAF
CANADA	Bridget Bimm, Executive Director The Jockey Club of Canada
CHILE	Mr. Jaime Díaz de Valdés Vergara, Secretary of the Chilean Stud Book Commission and Dr. Fernando José Peña, President of C.T.E. and the Executive Council of OSAF
FRANCE	Louis Romanet, Director General, France Galop
GERMANY	Rüdiger Schmanns, Manager Racing Dept. Direktorium Für Vollblutzucht und Rennen E.V.
GREAT BRITAIN	Paul Rogers, International and Pattern Races Executive British Horseracing Board
IRELAND	Josh Byrne, Race Planning Manager Horse Racing Ireland
ITALY	Franco Panzironi, Secretary General, U.N.I.R.E.
JAPAN	Mr. Kaoru Obata, General Manager of International Department Japan Racing Association
NEW ZEALAND	Paul Bittar, Chief Executive New Zealand Thoroughbred Racing Inc.

# PART I

PERU

Emilio van Oordt Parodi, President Peruvian Stud Book  
Peruano, and Dr. Fernando José Peña, President of the  
Executive Council of OSAF

SOUTH AFRICA

Colin Hall, Racing Administration Manager  
The National Horseracing Authority

UNITED ARAB  
EMIRATES

Hilary Youdale, Manager Registry Office  
Emirates Racing Authority

UNITED STATES  
OF AMERICA

The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc.

**ARGENTINA***(Racing season January 1, 2007 - December 31, 2007)*

RACE	PURSE (\$=US Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
9 de Julio G2	62,385	4up	1600 T	San Isidro
9 de Julio - Dia de la Independencia G3	27,200	4up	1600	La Plata
25 de Mayo G1	86,180	3up	2400 T	San Isidro
25 de Mayo de 1810 G2	29,600	3up	1600	La Plata
Abril G2	62,385	3up f/m	1800 T	San Isidro
Agustín B. Gambier G3	26,400	2yo c	1200	La Plata
América G2	62,385	3up	1600	San Isidro
Amílcar B. Mercader (L)	24,000	2yo f	1300	La Plata
Antártida Argentina (L)	36,270	2yo	1200	San Isidro
Antonio Cané G3	28,000	3up	2100	La Plata
Apertura G3	34,100	3up f/m	2000	Argentino
Arturo A. Bullrich G3	26,400	3up f/m	1200	La Plata
Arturo R. Bullrich G2	38,750	3up f/m	2000	Argentino
Asociación Argentina de Fomento Equino (L)	36,270	3up	1000 T	San Isidro
Asociación Bonaerense de Propietarios de Caballos de Carrera G3	26,400	3up	1200	La Plata
Asociación de Propietarios de Caballos de Carrera de Buenos Aires G3	27,200	2yo c	1500	La Plata
Asociación de Propietarios de Caballos de Carrera G3	31,000	3up f/m	1400	Argentino
Austria (L)	36,270	3yo	1400	San Isidro
Ayacucho G3	37,200	4up	2500	Argentino
Benito Lynch G3	30,400	3yo	1200	La Plata
Benito Villanueva G2	38,750	3up	1600	Argentino
Bolivia H. (L)	31,000	3yo f/m	1400	Argentino
Botafogo (L)	40,920	4up	2000 T	San Isidro
Buenos Aires G3	31,000	3up	1600	Argentino
Capital G2	62,385	3up	1600 T	San Isidro
Carlos Casares G2	48,750	2yo f	1000	Argentino
Carlos Gardel H. (L)	32,640	4up	1800	Argentino
Carlos Pellegrini - Internacional G1 (3rd race of San Isidro Triple Crown)	549,500	3up	2400 T	San Isidro
Carlos P. Rodríguez G2	62,385	3up f/m	1600 T	San Isidro
Carlos Tomkinson G2	40,300	3up f/m	1600	Argentino
Casa del Teatro H. (L)	27,900	4up	1200	Argentino
Chacabuco G2	38,750	4up	2500	Argentino
Chile G3	37,200	4up f/m	2200	Argentino
Circulo de Propietarios de Caballerizas Sangre Pura de Carrera G3	32,550	3up f/m	1600	Argentino
Ciudad de Buenos Aires -Internacional- Copa Eduardo S. Blousson G1	62,000	3up	1000	Argentino
Ciudad de La Plata - G2	48,000	3up	1200	La Plata
Clausura G2	38,400	3up	2000	La Plata

## Pt I—ARG Cle-Gen

Clemente Benavides G3.....	27,200	2yo f	1500	La Plata
Club Hípico de Tandil (L) .....	24,000	3yo c	1100	La Plata
Cocles H. (L) .....	40,920	4up	2200	San Isidro
Comparación G2 .....	38,750	4up	2500	Argentino
Comparación de La Plata (L).....	25,600	3up	2200	La Plata
Competencia (L) .....	40,920	3up	2200	San Isidro
Condesa G3 .....	44,950	3up f/m	1000 T	San Isidro
Congreve G3 .....	44,950	2yo	1000 T	San Isidro
Copa de Oro - Alfredo Lalor G1 .....	86,180	4up	2400 T	San Isidro
Copa de Plata - Roberto Vasquez				
Mansilla-Internacional G1 .....	94,200	3up f/m	2000 T	San Isidro
Coronel Miguel F. Martínez G2.....	77,500	3yo c	1800	Argentino
Coronel Pringles G3.....	31,000	3up	1000	Argentino
Criadores G1 .....	41,850	3up f/m	2500	Argentino
Criadores Argentinos del Sangre				
Pura de Carrera (L).....	24,000	2yo c	1300	La Plata
Cyllene G2 .....	53,300	3up	1000 T	San Isidro
Dardo Rocha - Internacional G1 .....	240,000	3up	2400	La Plata
De las Américas -OSAF- Internacional G1 .....	77,500	3up	1600	Argentino
De Potrancas G1.....	123,955	2yo f	1600 T	San Isidro
Diego White G3 .....	30,400	3yo f	1700	La Plata
Dos Mil Guineas G1 ( <i>1st race of the</i> <i>San Isidro Triple Crown</i> ) .....				
Ecuador G2 .....	130,065	3yo c	1600 T	San Isidro
Eduardo Casey G2 .....	62,385	4up	1600 T	San Isidro
Eduardo Casey G2 .....	77,500	3yo c	2200	Argentino
Eliseo Ramírez G1 .....	129,635	2yo f	1400 T	San Isidro
Embrujo (L) .....	38,595	4up	1600	San Isidro
Encuentro Provincial (L) .....	23,250	3up	1000	Argentino
Enrique Acebal G1.....	120,950	3yo f	2000 T	San Isidro
Ensayo G2 .....	62,385	3yo c	1800 T	San Isidro
España H. (L).....	29,450	4up f/m	1000	Argentino
España - Dia de la Raza (L).....	28,000	4up	1200	La Plata
Espirita H. (L) .....	38,595	4up f/m	1800	San Isidro
Estados Unidos de América G3 .....	31,000	3up	1000	Argentino
Estrellas Classic G1 .....	427,500	3up	2000 T	Argentino
Estrellas Distaff G1 .....	142,500	3up f/m	2000 T	Argentino
Estrellas Junior Sprint G1 .....	71,200	2yo	1000 T	Argentino
Estrellas Juvenile G1 .....	213,750	2yo c	1600 T	Argentino
Estrellas Juvenile Fillies G1.....	213,750	2yo f	1600 T	Argentino
Estrellas Sprint G1 .....	64,125	3up	1000 T	Argentino
Etoile H. (L).....	36,270	4up f/m	1200	San Isidro
Eudoro J. Balsa G3.....	49,755	4up f/m	1600 T	San Isidro
Federico de Alvear G3 .....	52,800	3up f/m	2200	San Isidro
Félix de Alzaga Unzué - Internacional G1.....	78,500	3up	1000 T	San Isidro
Fortunato Damiani G3 .....	28,400	2yo f	1000	La Plata
Francia (L) .....	36,270	3up f/m	1000 T	San Isidro
Francisco J. Beazley G2.....	77,500	3yo f	1800	Argentino
Gay Hermit G3.....	44,950	3up	1000 T	San Isidro
General Alvear (L).....	34,100	3up f/m	1000	Argentino
General Arenales G3 .....	31,000	3up f/m	1000	Argentino

General Belgrano G2 .....	38,750	.....3up .....	2500 .....	Argentino
General Francisco B. Bosch (L).....	27,900	.....3up f/m .....	1000 .....	Argentino
General Güemes H. (L) .....	34,100	.....3up f/m .....	1000 .....	Argentino
General José de San Martín G3 .....	29,600	.....4up .....	1400 .....	La Plata
General Las Heras G3 .....	44,950	.....3up f/m .....	1400 T .....	San Isidro
General Lavalle G3 .....	34,100	.....2yo f .....	1100 .....	Argentino
General Luis María Campos G2 .....	87,500	.....3yo f .....	1600 .....	Argentino
General Manuel Belgrano G2 .....	28,800	.....3up .....	1200 .....	La Plata
General Pueyrredón G2 .....	65,100	.....4up .....	3000 T .....	San Isidro
General San Martín G1 .....	62,000	.....4up .....	1800 .....	Argentino
General Viamonte G3 .....	44,950	.....3up .....	1000 T .....	San Isidro
Gilberto Lerena G1 .....	46,500	.....3up f/m .....	1600 .....	Argentino
Gobierno de la Ciudad de Buenos Aires (L) .....	35,650	.....4up .....	1800 .....	Argentino
Gran Criterium G1 .....	120,950	.....2yo .....	1600 T .....	San Isidro
Guillermo Kemmis G2.....	48,750	.....2yo c .....	1000 .....	Argentino
Guillermo Paats G3 .....	34,100	.....3yo .....	1000 .....	Argentino
Haras Argentinos H. (L).....	27,900	.....4up .....	1600 .....	Argentino
Hipódromo Argentino G3 .....	34,100	.....2yo .....	1100 .....	Argentino
Hipódromo de La Plata G3 .....	31,200	.....4up .....	1600 .....	La Plata
Horacio Bustillo G3 .....	49,750	.....3up .....	1600 T .....	San Isidro
Ignacio e Ignacio F. Correas G2 .....	38,750	.....4up f/m .....	2500 .....	Argentino
Inés Victorica Roca G3 .....	35,650	.....3up f/m .....	1600 .....	Argentino
Irineo Leguisamo H. (L) .....	37,200	.....4up .....	2000 .....	Argentino
Irlanda G3 .....	29,450	.....3up .....	1000 .....	Argentino
Isidoro Aramburu G2.....	29,600	.....3yo c .....	1600 .....	La Plata
Islas Malvinas (L) .....	36,270	.....2yo .....	1000 T .....	San Isidro
Italia G3 .....	37,200	.....4up .....	2000 .....	Argentino
Japón (L) .....	34,100	.....4up .....	1400 .....	Argentino
Joaquín S. de Anchorena Internacional G1 .....	109,900	.....3up .....	1600 T .....	San Isidro
Joaquín V. Gonzalez - Internacional G1 .....	112,000	.....3up .....	1600 .....	La Plata
Joaquín V. Maqueda G3.....	26,400	.....3up f/m .....	1400 .....	La Plata
Jockey Club G1 ( <i>2nd race of the San Isidro Triple Crown</i> <i>and 2nd race of the Triple Crown</i> ).....	165,685	.....3yo .....	2000 T .....	San Isidro
Jockey Club Argentino (L) .....	24,000	.....3up .....	1400 .....	La Plata
Jockey Club Brasileiro (L).....	24,000	.....3yo f .....	1100 .....	La Plata
Jockey Club de Azul (L) .....	26,400	.....3yo c .....	1100 .....	La Plata
Jockey Club de la Provincia de Buenos Aires G2 .....	80,000	.....3yo .....	2000 .....	La Plata
Jockey Club de Montevideo (L).....	24,000	.....3up f/m .....	1400 .....	La Plata
Jockey Club de Rosario (L).....	29,600	.....4up f/m .....	2000 .....	La Plata
Jorge de Atucha G1 .....	61,500	.....2yo f .....	1500 .....	Argentino
José Pedro Ramírez G3 .....	30,400	.....3yo c .....	1700 .....	La Plata
Juan Shaw G2.....	65,100	.....3up f/m .....	2200 T .....	San Isidro
Julio y Carlos Menditeguy G1 .....	62,000	.....3up .....	2000 .....	Argentino
Lamadrid H. (L) .....	36,270	.....4up .....	1200 .....	San Isidro
La Mission G2 .....	65,100	.....4up f/m .....	2000 T .....	San Isidro
Latinoamérica G3.....	37,200	.....3up .....	1600 .....	La Plata
Leteo (L) .....	36,270	.....2yo f .....	1000 T .....	San Isidro
Los Criadores G2 .....	38,400	.....3up f/m .....	2000 .....	La Plata
Los Haras G2 .....	65,100	.....4up f/m .....	2000 T .....	San Isidro

## Pt I—ARG Lot-Pro

Lotería Nacional G3	38,750	3up f/m	1000	Argentino
Luis María Doyhenard G3	26,400	2yo c	1000	La Plata
Luis Monteverde (L)	24,000	3up f/m	1400	La Plata
Macón H. (L)	38,595	4up	1600	San Isidro
Maipú G1	62,000	3up	1000	Argentino
Malvinas Argentinas H. (L)	27,900	4up	1800	Argentino
Manuel Anasagasti (L)	36,270	2yo c	1000 T	San Isidro
Manuel F. y Emilio Gnecco G3	30,400	4up f/m	1600	La Plata
Manuel J. Güiraldes G3	41,850	3yo f	1400	Argentino
Marcos Levalle G2	36,800	3up f/m	1600	La Plata
Melgarejo H. (L)	36,270	4up	1400	San Isidro
México G3	37,200	3up f/m	1000	Argentino
Miguel Alfredo Martínez de Hoz G1	86,180	3up	2000 T	San Isidro
Miguel Angel y Tomás Juárez Celman G2	38,750	3up f/m	1600	Argentino
Miguel Cané G2	77,500	3yo c	1600	Argentino
Miguel Luis Morales G2	28,600	3yo f	1600	La Plata
Mil Guineas G1 ( <i>1st race of the San Isidro Triple Crown</i> )	130,975	3yo f	1600 T	San Isidro
Mineral H. (L)	31,000	4up	2500	Argentino
Montevideo G1	61,500	2yo c	1500	Argentino
Nacional G1 ( <i>3rd race of Triple Crown</i> )	519,250	3yo	2500	Argentino
Necochea (L)	36,270	4up	1000 T	San Isidro
Nigromante (L)	28,000	3yo c	1200	La Plata
Ocurrencia G3	44,950	4up f/m	1000 T	San Isidro
Olavarría G3	44,950	3up f/m	1000 T	San Isidro
Old Man G3	41,850	3yo c	1400	Argentino
Omega G3	49,755	4up f/m	1600 T	San Isidro
Omnium (L)	36,270	3up f/m	1400	San Isidro
Orange H. (L)	36,270	4up	1400	San Isidro
Orbit H. (L)	36,270	4up f/m	1400	San Isidro
Organización Sudamericana de Fomento del Pura Sangre de Carrera G3	32,000	4up	2200	La Plata
Oswaldo Aranha (L)	28,800	3up	1600	La Plata
Otoño G2	38,750	3up	2000	Argentino
Palermo G1	108,500	3up	1600	Argentino
Paraguay G3	38,750	3up	1000	Argentino
Partícula G2	65,100	3up f/m	2200 T	San Isidro
Pedro Chapar G3	44,950	3up	1400 T	San Isidro
Pedro Goenaga G2	31,800	2yo c	1400	La Plata
Perú G2	38,750	4up	1800	Argentino
Pippermint G2	53,300	4up	1000 T	San Isidro
Polla de Potrancas G1 ( <i>1st race of the Triple Crown</i> )	186,000	3yo f	1600	Argentino
Polla de Potrancas de La Plata G2	78,000	3yo f	1600	La Plata
Polla de Potrillos G1 ( <i>1st race of the Triple Crown</i> )	232,500	3yo c	1600	Argentino
Polla de Potrillos de La Plata G2	72,000	3yo c	1600	La Plata
Porteño G3	49,755	3up	1600 T	San Isidro
Prensa Hipica H. (L)	29,450	4up	1000	Argentino
Producción Nacional (L)	36,270	4up f/m	1000 T	San Isidro



Progreso G3 .....	52,800	4up	2400 T	San Isidro
Propietarios (L) .....	36,270	3yo f	1000 T	San Isidro
Provincia de Buenos Aires G1 .....	112,000	3yo	2200	La Plata
Provincia de Buenos Aires G2 .....	65,100	3yo	2400 T	San Isidro
Provincias Unidas (L) .....	30,150	3yo	1800	Argentino
Ramón Biais G2 .....	41,850	3up f/m	2200	Argentino
Raúl Aristegui G2 .....	31,800	2yo f	1400	La Plata
Raúl Lottero (L) .....	26,400	3yo f	1200	La Plata
Raúl y Raúl E. Chevalier G1 .....	129,635	2yo c	1400 T	San Isidro
Reconquista H. (L) .....	36,270	4up	1400	San Isidro
República Argentina - Internacional G1 .....	232,500	3up	2000	Argentino
República de Chile (L) .....	28,000	3up f/m	1100	La Plata
República del Perú (L) .....	24,800	4up f/m	1600	La Plata
República de Panamá G3 .....	31,000	3up f/m	1000	Argentino
República de Venezuela G3 .....	26,400	2yo f	1200	La Plata
República Federativa del Brasil G3 .....	35,650	4up	1600	Argentino
República Oriental del Uruguay G3 .....	35,650	3up f/m	1600	Argentino
Ricardo, Ezequiel y Ezequiel M. Fernández Guerrico G2 .....	62,385	3up f/m	1600 T	San Isidro
Ricardo P.L. Sauze G3 .....	35,650	3up f/m	1600	Argentino
Río de La Plata H. (L) .....	36,270	4up	1200	San Isidro
San Isidro G1 .....	86,580	3up	1600 T	San Isidro
Santiago Lawrie G3 .....	44,950	3up	1000 T	San Isidro
Santiago Luro G1 .....	41,850	2yo c	1200	Argentino
Saturnino J. Unzué G1 .....	41,850	2yo f	1200	Argentino
Selección G1 .....	193,750	3yo f	2000	Argentino
Selección de Potrancas G1 .....	112,000	3yo f	2000	La Plata
Sibila G2 .....	62,385	4up f/m	1600 T	San Isidro
Stud Book Argentino (L) .....	28,000	4up	2200	La Plata
Suipacha G1 .....	70,800	3up	1000 T	San Isidro
The Japan Racing Association (L) .....	31,000	3up f/m	1400	Argentino
Tomás Lyon G2 .....	53,300	3up f/m	1000 T	San Isidro
Tresiete H. (L) .....	38,595	4up	1800	San Isidro
Uberto F. Vignart G2 .....	35,200	3up	1200	La Plata
Urbano de Iriondo (h) (L) .....	24,000	4up	1200	La Plata
Urbano de Iriondo H. (L) .....	36,270	4up	1400	San Isidro
Velocidad G3 .....	44,950	2yo	1000 T	San Isidro
Venezuela G2 .....	38,750	3up f/m	1000	Argentino
Vicente Centurión (L) .....	24,000	3up	1100	La Plata
Vicente L. Casares G3 .....	34,100	3up	2500	Argentino
Wilfredo Latham (L) .....	26,400	3yo f	1100	La Plata

**Number of G1 races: ..... 44**

**Number of G2 races: ..... 51**

**Number of G3 races: ..... 60**

**Total Graded races: ..... 155**

**Other Listed or Black-Type races: ..... 63**

**Total races on this list: ..... 218**

**AUSTRALIA***(Racing season July 1, 2006 - June 30, 2007)*

RACE	PURSE (AUS Dollar)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
A.D. Hollindale S. (GCTC) G2	300,000	3up	1800 T	Gold Coast
A.J. Moir / Schwepes S. (MVRC) G2	200,000	3up	1000 T	Moonee Valley
A.J. Scahill S. (WATC) G3	100,000	3up	1400 T	Ascot
A.J.C. Australian Derby (AJC) G1	1,925,000	3yo	2400 T	Randwick
A.J.C. Australian Oaks (AJC) G1	660,000	3yo f	2400 T	Randwick
A.R. Creswick S. (VRC) (L)	100,000	3yo	1200 T	Sandown
A.V. Kewney S. (VRC) G2	300,000	3yo f	1600 T	Caulfield
Adelaide Cup (SAJC) G2	400,000	3up	3200 T	Morphetville
Adelaide Guineas (SAJC) (L)	75,000	3yo	1600 T	Morphetville
Adrian Knox S. (AJC) G3	150,000	3yo f	2000 T	Randwick
Ajax Quality S. (STC) G2	150,000	3up	1500 T	Rosehill
Alexandra S. (MVRC) (L)	100,000	3yo f	1600 T	Moonee Valley
Alister Clark S. (MVRC) G2	175,000	3yo c/g	1600 T	Moonee Valley
All-Aged S. (AJC) G1	380,000	3up	1400 T	Randwick
Angst Quality H. (AJC) (L)	100,000	4up m	1400 T	Randwick
Angus Armanasco S. (MELBRC) G2	175,000	3yo f	1600 T	Caulfield
Anniversary Vase (MELBRC) (L)	100,000	3up	1400 T	Caulfield
Apollo S. (STC) G2	250,000	3up	1400 T	Rosehill
Aquanita S. (WATC) (L)	50,000	3yo	1600 T	Ascot
Ascot Gold Cup (WATC) (L)	50,000	3up	2200 T	Ascot
Ascot H. (QTC) (L)	75,000	3up	1400 T	Eagle Farm
Ascot Vale S. (VRC) G1	500,000	3yo	1200 T	Flemington
Asian Beau S. (WATC) G3	100,000	3up	1400 T	Ascot
Aspiration S. (AJC) (L)	100,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Randwick
Auraria / Lakewood Stud S. (SAJC) G3	100,000	3yo f	1800 T	Morphetville
Aurie's Star H. (VRC) (L)	100,000	3up	1200 T	Flemington
Australasian Oaks (SAJC) G1	250,000	3yo f	2000 T	Morphetville
Australia Day Cup (AJC) (L)	70,000	3up	2400 T	Randwick
Australia Day S. (WATC) (L)	50,000	3up	1200 T	Ascot
Australian Cup (VRC) G1	1,000,000	3up	2000 T	Caulfield
Australian Cup Carnival S. (VRC) (L)	100,000	2yo	1200 T	Flemington
Australian Guineas (VRC) G1	750,000	3yo	1600 T	Flemington
Autumn S. (MELBRC) G3	125,000	3yo	1400 T	Caulfield
Bagot H. (VRC) (L)	150,000	0	2400 T	Caulfield
Baguette / Gilgai S. (VRC) G3	250,000	3up	1200 T	Flemington
Balaklava Cup (BALRC) (L)	75,000	3up	1600 T	Balaklava
Ballarat Cup (BTC) (L)	110,000	3up	2200 T	Ballarat
Barton S. (MELBRC) (L)	100,000	3up	1400 T	Sandown
Batman H. (VRC) (L)	150,000	3yo	1800 T	Flemington
Beafine S. (WATC) (L)	50,000	3up	1000 T	Ascot
Belgravia S. (WATC) (L)	50,000	3yo	1200 T	Belmont
Belle Of The Turf S. (GRC) (L)	100,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Gosford
Belmont Classic (WATC) (L)	50,000	3yo	2200 T	Belmont
Belmont Guineas (WATC) (L)	50,000	3yo	1600 T	Belmont
Belmont Newmarket (WATC) (L)	50,000	3up	1200 T	Belmont
Belmont Oaks (WATC) (L)	50,000	3yo f	2000 T	Belmont
Belmont Sprint (WATC) G3	100,000	2up	1400 T	Belmont

Bendigo Cup (BJC) (L)	147,000	3up	2400 T	Bendigo
Bernborough H. (BTC) (L)	200,000	3up	1615 T	Doomben
Bill Ritchie H. (AJC) G3	100,000	3up	1400 T	Randwick
Birthday Card S. (STC) (L)	100,000	3up f/m	1200 T	Rosehill
Birthday Cup (SAJC) (L)	50,000	3up	1800 T	Morphettville
Birthday / Salinger S. (WATC) (L)	50,000	3up	1200 T	Belmont
Blamey S. (VRC) G2	350,000	3up	1600 T	Sandown
Blethingly S. (MELBRC) G3	100,000	3up	1200 T	Caulfield
Bloodhorse Breeders S. (VRC) G3	100,000	2yo	1200 T	Caulfield
Blue Diamond Prelude (MELBRC) G3	125,000	2yo c/g	1100 T	Caulfield
Blue Diamond Prelude (MELBRC) G3	125,000	2yo f	1100 T	Caulfield
Blue Diamond Preview (MELBRC) (L)	100,000	2yo c/g	1000 T	Caulfield
Blue Diamond Preview (MELBRC) (L)	100,000	2yo f	1000 T	Caulfield
Blue Diamond S. (MELBRC) G1	1,000,000	2yo	1200 T	Caulfield
Bob Hoysted S. (VRC) (L)	100,000	4up	1200 T	Sandown
Bobbie Lewis Quality (VRC) G3	200,000	4up	1200 T	Flemington
Bolton Sprint H.G. (WATC) (L)	50,000	2up	1200 T	Belmont
Boronia / Kevin Hayes S. (MELBRC) (L)	100,000	3yo f	1200 T	Caulfield
Boulder Cup (KRC) (L)	90,000	3up	1760 T	Kalgoorlie
Bow Mistress Trophy (TRC) (L)	80,000	3up	1200	Elwick
Breeders' Classic (AJC) G3	100,000	4up m	1200 T	Randwick
Breeders' Plate (AJC) (L)	75,000	2yo c/g	1000 T	Randwick
Breeders' S. (SAJC) G3	100,000	2yo	1200 T	Morphettville
Brian Crowley S. (AJC) (L)	80,000	3yo	1200 T	Randwick
Bribie H. (QTC) (L)	65,000	3up	1200 T	Eagle Farm
Bright Shadow Quality (BTC) (L)	100,000	3up	1200 T	Doomben
Brisbane Cup (QTC) G2	500,000	3up	3200 T	Eagle Farm
Brisbane H. (QTC) (L)	75,000	3up	1600 T	Eagle Farm
BTC Classic (BTC) G3	100,000	3yo	1350 T	Doomben
BTC Cup (BTC) G1	300,000	3up	1200 T	Doomben
BTC Sprint (BTC) G3	125,000	3up	1350 T	Doomben
Bunbury Cup (BRC) (L)	100,000	3up	2200 T	Bunbury
Bunbury S. (BRC) (L)	60,000	3up	1400 T	Bunbury
Burgess Queen S. (WATC) (L)	50,000	3yo f	1400 T	Ascot
C.B. Cox S. (WATC) G2	175,000	3up	2400 T	Ascot
C.E. McDougall Plate (QTC) (L)	100,000	2yo f	1200 T	Eagle Farm
C.F. Orr S. (MELBRC) G1	300,000	3up	1400 T	Caulfield
Caloundra City Cup (SCTC) (L)	200,000	3up	2400 T	Sunshine Coast
Cameron H. (NJC) G3	125,000	3up	1400 T	Newcastle
Canonbury S. (AJC) (L)	70,000	2yo	1100 T	Randwick
Cantala / Emirates S. (VRC) G1	750,000	3up	1600 T	Flemington
Canterbury S. (STC) G2	140,000	3up	1300 T	Rosehill
Carbine Club S. (AJC) (L)	100,000	3yo	1600 T	Randwick
Carbine Club S. (VRC) G3	250,000	3yo	1600 T	Flemington
Carrington S. (CTATTC) (L)	75,000	3up	1000 T	Randwick
Caulfield Autumn Classic (MELBRC) G2	175,000	3yo	1800 T	Caulfield
Caulfield Cup (MELBRC) G1	2,500,000	3up	2400 T	Caulfield
Caulfield Guineas (MELBRC) G1	1,000,000	3yo	1600 T	Caulfield
Caulfield Guineas Prelude (MELBRC) G3	200,000	3yo c/g	1400 T	Caulfield
Caulfield Sprint (MELBRC) G2	250,000	3up	1100 T	Caulfield
Caulfield / Yalumba S. (MELBRC) G1	400,000	3up	2000 T	Caulfield
Centaurea S. (SAJC) (L)	60,000	3up f/m	1800 T	Morphettville

Pt I—AUS Cen-Doo

Century S. (VRC) (L).....	150,000	3up	1100 T	Flemington
Chairman's / Yalumba S. (SAJC) (L) ..	400,000	3yo	2000 T	Caulfield
Chairman's H. (AJC) G2 .....	300,000	3up	2400 T	Randwick
Chairman's H. (BTC) G3 .....	100,000	3up	2020 T	Doomben
Challenge S. (AJC) G2.....	150,000	3up	1000 T	Warwick Farm
Challenge S. (WATC) (L) .....	50,000	3yo	1400 T	Ascot
Champagne Classic (BTC) G2.....	125,000	2yo	1200 T	Doomben
Champagne S. (AJC) G1 .....	475,000	2yo	1600 T	Randwick
Champagne S. (MVRC) G3.....	120,000	3yo f	1200 T	Moonee Valley
Chatham / Yallambee Stud S. (VRC) G3 ..	200,000	3up	1400 T	Flemington
Chelmsford S. (CTATTC) G2 .....	175,000	3up	1600 T	Randwick
Chester Manifold S. (VRC) (L) .....	150,000	3up	1400 T	Sandown
Chief De Beers Quality (BTC) (L) .....	75,000	3up	1110 T	Doomben
Chipping Norton S. (AJC) G1 .....	250,000	3up	1600 T	Warwick Farm
Christmas H. (SAJC) (L) .....	60,000	3up	1450 T	Cheltenham
Christmas S. (MELBRC) (L).....	100,000	3up	1100 T	Caulfield
Christmas Cup (STC) (L).....	80,000	3up	2400 T	Rosehill
Cinderella S. (SAJC) (L) .....	50,000	3up	1050 T	Morphettville
City Of Adelaide S. (SAJC) (L).....	50,000	3up	1600 T	Morphettville
City of Marion S. (SAJC) (L) .....	50,000	3up	1200 T	Morphettville
City Tattersals Club Cup (CTATTC) (L) .....	75,000	3up	2000 T	Randwick
City Tattersals Lightning (CTATTC) (L) .....	75,000	3up	1000 T	Randwick
Civic S. (STC) (L) .....	80,000	3up	1200 T	Rosehill
Classic Mile (SAJC) (L) .....	50,000	3up	1600 T	Morphettville
Clipsal S. (ORC) (L) .....	60,000	3up	1100 T	Oakbank
Colin Hayes Memorial Cup (SAJC) (L).....	50,000	3up	1600 T	Morphettville
Colin Stephens / Queens Cup (AJC) G3 .....	150,000	3up	2400 T	Randwick
Colonel Reeves S. (WATC) G3 .....	250,000	3up	1200 T	Ascot
Concorde S. (STC) G3.....	100,000	3up	1100 T	Rosehill
Coongy H. (MELBRC) G3 .....	100,000	3up	2000 T	Caulfield
Craiglee S. (VRC) G2 .....	500,000	3up	1600 T	Flemington
Cranbourne Cup (CTC) (L) .....	150,000	3up	2025 T	Cranbourne
Craven Plate (AJC) G3 .....	200,000	3up	2000 T	Randwick
Crystal Mile (MVRC) G2 .....	175,000	3up	1600 T	Moonee Valley
Cyrl Flower S. (WATC) (L) .....	50,000	3up	1200 T	Ascot
D.C. McKay / Honda S. (SAJC) G3 .....	100,000	3up	1100 T	Morphettville
Dane Ripper H. (QTC) G3.....	100,000	3up f/m	1300 T	Eagle Farm
Darby Munro S. (STC) (L) .....	80,000	3yo	1300 T	Rosehill
Dark Jewel Classic (SRC) (L) .....	110,000	3up f/m	1400 T	Scone
Daybreak Lover (QTC) (L) .....	60,000	3yo	1400 T	Eagle Farm
Debonair, The (VRC) G3.....	200,000	3yo c/g	1200 T	Moonee Valley
Debutant S. (MELBRC) (L).....	100,000	2yo	1000 T	Caulfield
Dequetteville S. (SAJC) (L).....	50,000	2yo f	1000 T	Morphettville
Desirable S. (VRC) (L) .....	150,000	3yo f	1400 T	Flemington
Detonator S. (WATC) (L) .....	50,000	3up	1800 T	Ascot
Diamond Jubilee / Sunline S. (MVRC)				
G2 .....	175,000	3up f/m	1600T	Moonee Valley
Doncaster H. (AJC) G1 .....	1,900,000	3up	1600 T	Randwick
Doomben 10,000 (BTC) G1.....	650,000	3up	1350 T	Doomben
Doomben Classic (BTC) G3 .....	125,000	3yo	1615 T	Doomben
Doomben Cup (BTC) G1 .....	500,000	3up	2200 T	Doomben
Doomben Roses (BTC) G3 .....	150,000	3yo f	2020 T	Doomben
Doomben S. (BTC) (L) .....	200,000	3up	1350 T	Doomben

Doomben Slipper (BTC) (L)	100,000	2yo	1350 T	Doomben
Doveton S. (MELBRC) (L)	100,000	3up	1100 T	Caulfield
Dr. John Power H. (QTC) (L)	60,000	3up	1200 T	Eagle Farm
Duke Of Norfolk / Ramsden S. (VRC) (L)	150,000	3up	3200 T	Sandown
Dulcify Quality H. (AJC) (L)	75,000	3yo	1800 T	Randwick
Durbridge S. (SAJC) (L)	50,000	O	1300 T	Cheltenham
Easter Cup (MELBRC) G3	100,000	O	2000 T	Caulfield
Easter S. (WATC) (L)	60,000	O	1500 T	Ascot
Eclipse S. (MELBRC) G3	125,000	O	1800 T	Sandown
Edward Manifold S. (VRC) G2	300,000	3yo f	1600 T	Flemington
Elwanc S. (TRC) (L)	50,000	2yo	1100 T	Elwick
Emancipation S. (AJC) G2	250,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Randwick
Empire Rose S. (VRC) G1	500,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Flemington
Epona S. (STC) (L)	100,000	3up f/m	1900 T	Rosehill
Epsom H. (AJC) G1	560,000	3up	1600 T	Randwick
Eskimo Prince S. (AJC) (L)	80,000	3yo c/g	1100 T	Randwick
Expressway S. (STC) G2	200,000	3up	1200 T	Rosehill
Eyeliner S. (ITC) (L)	175,000	2up	1200 T	Ipswich
Fairetha S. (WATC) (L)	50,000	3yo c/g	1400 T	Ascot
Falvelon Q. (BTC) (L)	100,000	3up	1200 T	Doomben
Farnley S. (WATC) (L)	50,000	3up	1400 T	Belmont
Fernhill H. (AJC) (L)	100,000	2yo	1600 T	Randwick
Festival H. (STC) (L)	80,000	3up	1400 T	Rosehill
Flight S. (AJC) G1	330,000	3yo f	1600 T	Randwick
Francels Tressady S. (VRC) G3	150,000	4up m	1400 T	Caulfield
Frank Packer Plate (AJC) G3	200,000	3yo	2000 T	Randwick
Frank Underwood Cup (STC) (L)	80,000	3up	1900 T	Rosehill
Furious S. (CTATTC) G2	100,000	3yo f	1400 T	Randwick
Futurity S. (MELBRC) G1	700,000	3up	1600 T	Caulfield
G.A Towton Cup (WATC) (L)	50,000	3up	2400 T	Ascot
Gai Waterhouse Classic (ITC) (L)	100,000	3up f/m	1350 T	Ipswich
Galaxy, The (AJC) G1	375,000	3up	1100 T	Randwick
Geelong Cup (GRC) G3	155,000	3up	2400 T	Geelong
Geelong Derby Trial S. (GRC) (L)	100,000	3yo	2200 T	Geelong
Geoffrey Belmaine S. (MELB) G3	100,000	4up m	1200 T	Caulfield
George Main S. (AJC) G1	350,000	3up	1600 T	Randwick
George Ryder S. (STC) G1	400,000	3up	1500 T	Rosehill
Gibson Carmichael S. (VRC) (L)	100,000	2yo	1600 T	Sandown
Gimcrack S. (AJC) (L)	75,000	2yo f	1000 T	Randwick
Gimcrack S. (WATC) (L)	50,000	2yo f	1100 T	Ascot
Glasshouse H. (SCTC) (L)	160,000	3up	1400 T	Sunshine Coast
Gloaming S. (STC) G3	250,000	3yo	1800 T	Rosehill
Gold Coast Bracelet (GCTC) (L)	100,000	3yo f	1800 T	Gold Coast
Gold Coast Guineas (GCTC) (L)	100,000	3yo	1200 T	Gold Coast
Gold Sovereign S. (TTC) (L)	150,000	2yo	1200 T	Launceston
Golden S. (BTC) (L)	75,000	2yo	1200 T	Doomben
Golden Rose (STC) G3	1,000,000	3yo	1400 T	Rosehill
Golden Slipper S. (STC) G1	3,000,000	2yo	1200 T	Rosehill
Goldmarket H. (GCTC) (L)	100,000	3up	1300 T	Gold Coast
Goodwood H. (SAJC) G1	300,000	3up	1200 T	Morphettville
Goodwood Sprint (WATC) (L)	50,000	3up	1300 T	Belmont
Gosford Gold Cup (GRC) (L)	150,000	3up	2100 T	Gosford
Gosford Guineas (GRC) (L)	100,000	3yo	1600 T	Gosford

Pt I—AUS Got-Kin

Gothic S. (MELBRC) (L)	100,000	3yo c/g	1400 T	Caulfield
Grafton Cup (CRJC) (L)	170,000	3up	2400 T	Grafton
Grand Prix S. (QTC) G3	150,000	3yo	2020 T	Eagle Farm
Grandstand Cup (WATC) (L)	50,000	2up	1400 T	Belmont
H.C. Nitschke S. (SAJC) (L)	50,000	3yo	1450 T	Cheltenham
H.D.F McNeil S. (MELBRC) G3	125,000	3yo	1200 T	Caulfield
H.E. Tancred S. / BMW Classic (STC)				
G1	2,250,000	3up	2400 T	Rosehill
Hall Mark S. (AJC) (L)	100,000	3up	1200 T	Randwick
Hannan's H. (KRC) (L)	120,000	3up	1400 T	Kalgoorlie
Hareeba S. (MRC) (L)	100,000	3up	1200 T	Mornington
Hawkesbury Gold Cup (HRC) G3	150,000	3up	1600 T	Hawkesbury
Hawkesbury Guineas (HRC) (L)	100,000	3yo	1200 T	Hawkesbury
Heatherlie H. (MELBRC) (L)	100,000	3up	1700 T	Caulfield
Herbert Power S. (MELBRC) G2	200,000	3up	2400 T	Caulfield
Heritage S. (STC) (L)	120,000	3yo	1200 T	Rosehill
Hill S. (STC) G2	140,000	3up	1900 T	Rosehill
Hill Smith S. (SAJC) (L)	50,000	3yo	1800 T	Cheltenham
Hobart Cup (TRC) G3	400,000	3up	2200 T	Elwick
Hobart Guineas (TRC) (L)	55,000	3yo	1600 T	Elwick
Hobartville S. (STC) G2	20,000	3yo	1400 T	Rosehill
Hotham / Saab H. (VRC) G3	250,000	3up	2500 T	Flemington
How Now S. (MELBRC) G3	100,000	4up m	1200 T	Caulfield
Hyperion S. (WATC) G3	100,000	3up	1400 T	Ascot
Ian McEwen Trophy (MVRC) G3	150,000	3up	1000 T	Moonee Valley
Invitation/ Dubai Racing S. (MELBRC)				
G1	350,000	3up	1400 T	Caulfield
Ipswich Cup (IATC) (L)	200,000	3up	2150 T	Ipswich
J. Cadell Garrick (QTC) (L)	100,000	3up f/m	1200 T	Eagle Farm
J.C. Roberts S. (WATC) (L)	60,000	3yo	1800 T	Ascot
J.F. Meynink S. (QTC) (L)	100,000	2yo c/g	1200 T	Eagle Farm
J.J. Liston S. (MELBRC) G2	200,000	3up	1400 T	Caulfield
James H.B. Carr S. (AJC) (L)	100,000	3yo f	1400 T	Randwick
Japan Trophy Race (VRC) (L)	100,000	3up	2000 T	Flemington
John D. Lee S. (SAJC) (L)	50,000	3up	1600 T	Morphetville
John F. Feehan S. (MVRC) G2	300,000	3up	1600 T	Moonee Valley
JRA Plate (AJC) (L)	100,000	3up	2000 T	Randwick
JRA Cup (MVRC) (L)	100,000	3up	2040 T	Moonee Valley
Juanmo S. (QTC) (L)	100,000	3up f/m	1200 T	Eagle Farm
June S. (AJC) (L)	70,000	3up	1200 T	Randwick
Jungle Dawn Classic (WATC) (L)	60,000	3up f/m	1400 T	Ascot
Jungle Mist Classic (WATC) (L)	60,000	3up f/m	1400 T	Ascot
Just Now Q. (QTC) (L)	75,000	3up f/m	1300 T	Eagle Farm
Kalgoorlie Gold Cup (KRC) (L)	125,000	3up	2300 T	Kalgoorlie
Karrakatta Plate (WATC) G2	500,000	2yo	1200 T	Ascot
Keith F Nolan Classic (ITC) (L)	130,000	3yo f	1600 T	Kembla Grange
Keith Mackay H. (AJC) (L)	100,000	2yo f	1200 T	Randwick
Ken Russell Memorial Classic (GCTC)				
(L)	100,000	2yo	1200 T	Gold Coast
Kensington S. (VRC) (L)	100,000	3up	1000 T	Sandown
Kevin Heffernan S. (MELBRC) (L)	100,000	3up	1200 T	Sandown
Kilmore Cup (KTC) (L)	120,000	3up	1600 T	Kilmore
Kindergarten S. (AJC) G3	100,000	2yo	1100 T	Warwick Farm

Kingston Town S. (STC) G3	100,000	3up	2000 T	Rosehill
Kingston Town / Fruit N' Veg (WATC) G1	400,000	3up	1800 T	Ascot
La Trice Classic (WATC) (L)	60,000	3up	1800 T	Ascot
Labour Day / Lord Mayors Cup (BTC) G3	100,000	3up	1615 T	Doomben
Ladies Day Vase (MRC) (L)	100,000	4up m	1600 T	Caulfield
Lady of the Turf S. (BTC) (L)	100,000	3up f/m	1350 T	Doomben
Laelia / Stuart Crystal S. (SAJC) (L)	50,000	3yo f	1600 T	Morphetville
Launceston Cup (TTC) G3	300,000	3up	2400 T	Launceston
Lee Steere S. (WATC) G2	175,000	3up	1400 T	Ascot
Lee Steere Classic (WATC) G3	100,000	3yo	1400 T	Ascot
Light Fingers S. (AJC) G2	150,000	3yo f	1200 T	Randwick
Lightning H. (QTC) (L)	75,000	3up	1000 T	Eagle Farm
Lightning S. (VRC) G1	500,000	2up	1000 T	Flemington
Lightning / Dermody S. (SAJC) (L)	60,000	2&3yo	1000 T	Cheltenham
Linlithgow S. (VRC) G2	300,000	3up	1200 T	Flemington
Liverpool City Cup (AJC) G3	100,000	3up	1200 T	Warwick Farm
Lord Mayors Mile / M.B. Cup (MBRC) (L)	70,000	3up	1600 T	Murray Bridge
Lord Reims / Carlton Draught S. (SAJC) G3	125,000	3up	2600 T	Morphetville
Lord S. (MELBRC) (L)	100,000	3up	1700 T	Caulfield
Mackinnon S. (VRC) G1	500,000	3up	2000 T	Flemington
Magic Night S. (STC) G2	140,000	2yo f	1200 T	Rosehill
Manfred S. (MELBRC) (L)	100,000	3yo	1400 T	Caulfield
Manihi Classic (SAJC) (L)	50,000	3up	1200 T	Morphetville
Manikato S. (MVRC) G1	400,000	3up	1200 T	Moonee Valley
Mannerism S. (MELBRC) G3	125,000	4up m	1400 T	Caulfield
Maribyrnong Plate (VRC) G3	200,000	2yo	1000 T	Flemington
Maribyrnong Trial S. (VRC) (L)	100,000	2yo	1000 T	Flemington
Matchmaker S. (WATC) (L)	50,000	3up f/m	1400 T	Ascot
Matriarch S. (VRC) G2	250,000	4up m	2000 T	Flemington
Matrice S. (SAJC) (L)	50,000	3up	1200 T	Morphetville
Matron S. (VRC) G3	150,000	4up m	1600 T	Sandown
Maurice McCartern S. (STC) (L)	100,000	3up	1200 T	Rosehill
Maybe Mahal S. (VRC) (L)	150,000	4up m	1400 T	Flemington
Melbourne Cup (VRC) G1	5,000,000	3up	3200 T	Flemington
Melbourne Cup Day Plate (VRC) (L)	150,000	3up	1800 T	Flemington
Melvista S. (WATC) (L)	60,000	3yo c/g	2200 T	Ascot
Members Cup (TATTSQ) (L)	60,000	3up	1600 T	Eagle Farm
Members H. (QTC) (L)	60,000	3up	1600 T	Eagle Farm
Memsie S. (MELBRC) G2	200,000	3up	1400 T	Caulfield
Merson Cooper S. (MELBRC) (L)	100,000	2yo	1000 T	Sandown
Metropolitan, The (AJC) G1	560,000	3up	2400 T	Randwick
Milady / Let's Elope S. (VRC) G3	150,000	4up m	1400 T	Flemington
Millie Fox S. (STC) G3	100,000	3up f/m	1300 T	Rosehill
Ming Dynasty H. (CTATTC) (L)	100,000	3yo c/g	1400 T	Randwick
Missile S. (STC) G3	100,000	3up	1300 T	Rosehill
Mitchell McKenzie S. (MVRC) (L)	100,000	3yo c/g	1000 T	Moonee Valley
Mona Lisa S. (WRC) (L)	75,000	3up f/m	1350 T	Wyong
Moomba Plate (VRC) (L)	100,000	3yo	1100 T	Caulfield
Moonee Valley Gold Cup (MVRC) G2	300,000	3up	2500 T	Moonee Valley
Moonee Valley Oaks (MVRC) G2	200,000	3yo f	1500 T	Moonee Valley
Moonee Valley / Bill Stutt S. (MVRC) G2	175,000	3yo	1600 T	Moonee Valley
Moonga / Melb. R.C.S. (MELBRC) G3	125,000	4up	1400 T	Caulfield



Pt I—AUS Mor-Que

Mornington Cup (MRC) (L)	170,000	3up	2000 T	Mornington
Morphettville Guineas (SAJC)(L)	50,000	3yo f	1600 T	Morphettville
Mowbray S. (TTC) (L)	100,000	3up	1600 T	Launceston
MRC Chairmans S. (MELBRC) (L)	100,000	2yo	1200 T	Caulfield
MV Vase, The (MVRC) G2	175,000	3yo	2040 T	Moonee Valley
N.E. Manion Cup (STC) G3	100,000	3up	2400 T	Rosehill
Natasha Trophy (WATC) (L)	50,000	3yo f	2200 T	Ascot
National S. / The Jansz (SAJC) G3	100,000	2yo	1200 T	Morphettville
Naturalism S. (MELBRC) (L)	100,000	3up	2000 T	Caulfield
Neville Sellwood S. (STC) (L)	100,000	3up	2000 T	Rosehill
New Year's Gift (SAJC) (L)	50,000	3up	1450 T	Cheltenham
Newcastle Gold Cup (NJC) G3	175,000	3up	2300 T	Newcastle
Newcastle Newmarket (NJC) G3	120,000	3up	1400 T	Newcastle
Newmarket H. (TTC) (L)	50,000	3up	1200 T	Launceston
Newmarket H. (VRC) G1	1,000,000	3up	1200 T	Caulfield
Norman Robinson S. (MELBRC) G3	150,000	3yo	2000 T	Caulfield
Northerly S. (WATC) (L)	50,000	3up	1400 T	Belmont
Northwood Plume S. (MELBRC) (L)	100,000	4up m	1200 T	Caulfield
O.J Smith Challenge S. (SAJC) (L)	50,000	3up	1800 T	Morphettville
Oaklands Plate (SAJC) (L)	50,000	2yo	1400 T	Cheltenham
Oakleigh Plate (MELBRC) G1	350,000	3up	1100 T	Caulfield
Open Mile (TATTSCQ) (L)	100,000	3up	1600 T	Eagle Farm
Ottawa S. (VRC) (L)	100,000	2yo f	1000 T	Flemington
P.J. Bell H. (AJC) (L)	100,000	3yo f	1200 T	Randwick
P.J. O'Shea S. (QTC) G2	175,000	3up	2400 T	Eagle Farm
Pacesetter S. (GRC) (L)	100,000	3up	1200 T	Gosford
Pago Pago S. (STC) G2	140,000	2yo c/g	1200 T	Rosehill
Paris Lane S. (VRC) (L)	100,000	4up	1400 T	Flemington
Parramatta Cup (STC) (L)	80,000	3up	2000 T	Rosehill
Penny Edition (SAJC) (L)	50,000	3up	1450 T	Cheltenham
Perth Cup (WATC) G2	400,000	3up	3200 T	Ascot
Perth S. (WATC) (L)	50,000	2yo c/g	1100 T	Ascot
Peter Gallagher S. (QTC) (L)	60,000	3up	2100 T	Eagle Farm
Phar Lap S. (STC) G2	140,000	3yo	1500 T	Rosehill
Pinjarra Cup (PRC) (L)	100,000	3up	2200 T	Pinjarra
Pinjarra S. (PRC) (L)	50,000	3up	1300 T	Pinjarra
Placid Ark S. (WATC) (L)	50,000	3yo	1200 T	Ascot
Port Adelaide Cup (SAJC) (L)	75,000	3up	2250 T	Cheltenham
Port Adelaide Guineas (SAJC) (L)	75,000	3yo	1800 T	Cheltenham
Poseidon S. (VRC) (L)	100,000	3yo c/g	1400 T	Flemington
Premiere S. (STC) G2	140,000	3up	1200 T	Rosehill
Premier's Cup (STC) (L)	80,000	3up	1800 T	Rosehill
Premier's Cup (BTC) G3	125,000	3up	2200 T	Doomben
Premium S. (TRC) (L)	50,000	3up	1200 T	Elwick
Prime Minister's Cup (GCTC) (L)	175,000	3up	1300 T	Gold Coast
Prince Of Wales S. (WATC) G3	100,000	3up	1200 T	Ascot
Proud Miss S. (SAJC) (L)	85,000	3up	1200 T	Morphettville
QTC Cup (QTC) G2	150,000	3up	1300 T	Eagle Farm
Queen Adelaide S. (SAJC) (L)	50,000	2yo	1100 T	Morphettville
Queen Elizabeth S. (AJC) G1	750,000	3up	2000 T	Randwick
Queen Elizabeth S. (VRC) G3	250,000	3up	2500 T	Flemington
Queen Of The South S. (SAJC) G2	150,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Morphettville
Queen Of The Turf S. (STC) G1	400,000	3up f/m	1500 T	Rosehill



Queen's Cup. (AJC) G3 .....	150,000	.....2up .....	2400 T .....	Randwick
Queensland Day S. (QTC) (L) .....	100,000	.....3yo .....	1400 T .....	Eagle Farm
Queensland Derby (QTC) G1 .....	500,000	.....3yo .....	2400 T .....	Eagle Farm
Queensland Guineas (QTC) G2 .....	175,000	.....3yo .....	1600 T .....	Eagle Farm
Queensland Oaks (QTC) G1 .....	325,000	.....3yo f .....	2400 T .....	Eagle Farm
Quezette S. (MELBRC) (L) .....	100,000	.....3yo f .....	1100 T .....	Caulfield
R.A. Lee S. (SAJC) G3 .....	150,000	.....3up .....	1600 T .....	Morphettville
R.J. Peters S. (WATC) G3 .....	100,000	.....3up .....	1500 T .....	Ascot
R.N. Irwin S. (SAJC) G3 .....	75,000	.....3up .....	1100 T .....	Morphettville
R.S. Crawford S. (WATC) (L) .....	50,000	.....3up .....	1100 T .....	Ascot
Raconteur S. (WATC) (L) .....	50,000	.....3yo .....	1400 T .....	Ascot
Railway S. (WATC) G1 .....	750,000	.....3up .....	1600 T .....	Ascot
Rain Lover Plate (SAJC) (L) .....	60,000	.....3up .....	2500 T .....	Morphettville
Ramornie H. (CRJC) (L) .....	120,000	.....3up .....	1200 T .....	Grafton
Randwick City Plate (AJC) G3 .....	100,000	.....3up .....	2000 T .....	Randwick
Randwick Guineas (AJC) G1 .....	400,000	.....3yo .....	1600 T .....	Randwick
Rawson / Ranvet S. (STC) G1 .....	400,000	.....3up .....	2000 T .....	Rosehill
Razor Sharp H. (AJC) (L) .....	70,000	.....3up .....	1100 T .....	Randwick
Reckless / Marco Polo H. (QTC) (L) .....	60,000	.....3up .....	1600 T .....	Eagle Farm
Recognition S. (TATTSCQ) (L) .....	75,000	.....3up .....	1600 T .....	Eagle Farm
Red Ancor S. (MVRC) G3 .....	120,000	.....3yo .....	1200 T .....	Moonee Valley
Red Roses S. (VRC) (L) .....	150,000	.....3yo f .....	1200 T .....	Flemington
Redelva S. (SAJC) (L) .....	75,000	.....3yo .....	1100 T .....	Morphettville
Reginald Allen Q. (AJC) (L) .....	70,000	.....3yo f .....	1400 T .....	Randwick
Reisling Slipper Trial (STC) G2 .....	300,000	.....2yo f .....	1200 T .....	Rosehill
Research S. (STC) G3 .....	100,000	.....3up f/m .....	1200 T .....	Rosehill
Robert Sangster S. (SAJC) G1 .....	300,000	.....3up f/m .....	1200 T .....	Morphettville
Roma Cup (WATC) G3 .....	100,000	.....3up .....	1200 T .....	Belmont
Roman Consul S. (CTATTC) G2 .....	100,000	.....3yo .....	1200 T .....	Randwick
Rory's Jester S. (VRC) G3 .....	250,000	.....3yo .....	1200 T .....	Flemington
Rose of Kingston / Jayco S. (VRC) G2 .....	250,000	.....4up m .....	1400 T .....	Flemington
Rosehill Guineas (STC) G1 .....	500,000	.....3yo .....	2000 T .....	Rosehill
Rough Habit Plate (BTC) G3 .....	100,000	.....3yo .....	2020 T .....	Doomben
Royal Parma S. (STC) (L) .....	100,000	.....3up .....	1500 T .....	Rosehill
Royal Sovereign S. (AJC) G2 .....	150,000	.....3yo c/g .....	1200 T .....	Randwick
Ruabon Sprint (WATC) (L) .....	50,000	.....3up .....	1200 T .....	Ascot
Rubiton S. (MELBRC) G3 .....	100,000	.....3up .....	1000 T .....	Caulfield
Run to the Rose (STC) G3 .....	100,000	.....3yo .....	1300 T .....	Rosehill
S.A. Derby (SAJC) G1 .....	325,000	.....3yo .....	2500 T .....	Morphettville
S.A. Oaks (SAJC) G3 .....	100,000	.....3yo f .....	2500 T .....	Morphettville
S.A. Stakes (SAJC) (L) .....	50,000	.....3up .....	1050 T .....	Morphettville
Safilo Cup (HRC) (L) .....	70,000	.....3up .....	1300 T .....	Hawkesbury
San Domenico S. (AJC) G3 .....	150,000	.....3yo .....	1000 T .....	Randwick
Sandown Classic (MELBRC) G2 .....	400,000	.....3up .....	2400 T .....	Sandown
Sandown Guineas (MELBRC) G2 .....	400,000	.....3yo .....	1600 T .....	Sandown
Sandown S. (MELBRC) G3 .....	100,000	.....3up .....	1400 T .....	Sandown
Sapphire S. (AJC) G2 .....	250,000	.....3up f/m .....	1200 T .....	Randwick
Satellite S. (STC) (L) .....	80,000	.....3up .....	1100 T .....	Canterbury
Schillaci S. (MELBRC) G2 .....	200,000	.....3up .....	1000 T .....	Caulfield
Scone Cup (SRC) (L) .....	110,800	.....3up .....	1600 T .....	Scone
Seymour Cup (SRC) (L) .....	125,000	.....3up .....	1600 T .....	Seymour
Shannon S. (STC) G2 .....	140,000	.....3up .....	1500 T .....	Rosehill
Sheraco S. (STC) (L) .....	100,000	.....3up f/m .....	1100 T .....	Rosehill

## Pt I—AUS Sho-Tas

Shorts, The (AJC) G3.....	175,000	3up	1100 T	Randwick
Show County Quality H. (AJC) (L).....	75,000	3up	1200 T	Randwick
Silk Stocking (GCTC) (L).....	150,000	3up f/m	1200 T	Gold Coast
Silver Shadow S. (AJC) G3.....	125,000	3yo f	1200 T	Randwick
Silver Slipper S. (STC) G2.....	200,000	2yo	1100 T	Rosehill
Sir Byrne Hart S. (QTC) G2.....	150,000	3up	1200 T	Eagle Farm
Sir Douglas Wadley H. (QTC) (L).....	60,000	2yo f	1200 T	Eagle Farm
Sir Edward Williams H. (QTC) (L).....	60,000	3up	1500 T	Eagle Farm
Sir John Monash S. (MELBRC) (L).....	100,000	3up	1100 T	Caulfield
Sires' Produce S. (AJC) G1.....	420,000	2yo	1400 T	Randwick
Sires' Produce S. (QTC) G2.....	250,000	2yo	1400 T	Eagle Farm
Sires' Produce S. (SAJC) G3.....	125,000	2yo	1600 T	Morphettville
Sires' Produce S. (VRC) G2.....	300,000	2yo	1400 T	Flemington
Sires' Produce S. (WATC) G3.....	150,000	2yo	1400 T	Ascot
Sky High S. (STC) (L).....	80,000	3up	1900 T	Rosehill
Skyline S. (AJC) G3.....	125,000	2yo c/g	1200 T	Randwick
South Pacific Classic (AJC) G3.....	250,000	3yo	1400 T	Randwick
Southern Cross S. (AJC) G3.....	100,000	3up	1200 T	Randwick
Sunshine Coast Guineas (SCST) (L).....	100,000	3yo	1600 T	Sunshine Coast
Spring Champion S. (AJC) G1.....	330,000	3yo	2000 T	Randwick
Spring S. (NJC) G3.....	150,000	3yo	1600 T	Newcastle
Spring S. (SAJC) G3.....	75,000	3up	1200 T	Morphettville
Springtime S. (VRC) (L).....	150,000	3yo c/g	1400 T	Flemington
St. Albans S. (MVRC) (L).....	100,000	2yo	1000 T	Moonee Valley
St. George S. (MELBRC) G2.....	200,000	3up	1800 T	Caulfield
St. Leger S. (VRC) (L).....	200,000	3yo	2500 T	Moonee Valley
St. Leger S. (WATC) (L).....	50,000	3up	2400 T	Ascot
Stan Fox S. (AJC) G2.....	200,000	3yo	1400 T	Randwick
Standish H. (VRC) G3.....	200,000	3up	1200 T	Caulfield
Stanley Wootton / Carlyon S. (MVRC) G2.....	175,000	3up	1200 T	Moonee Valley
Star Kingdom S. (STC) G3.....	100,000	3up	1100 T	Rosehill
Starlight S. (STC) (L).....	100,000	3up	1100 T	Rosehill
Starstruck Classic (WATC) (L).....	60,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Ascot
Storm Queen / Arrowfield S. (STC) G1.....	400,000	3yo f	2000 T	Rosehill
Stradbroke H. (QTC) G1.....	1,000,000	3up	1400 T	Eagle Farm
Strickland S. (WATC) G3.....	100,000	3up	1800 T	Ascot
Strutt S. (TRC) (L).....	80,000	3yo f	2100 T	Elwick
Summer S. (BTC) G3.....	200,000	3up	1200 T	Doomben
Summer Cup (AJC) G3.....	175,000	3up	2400 T	Randwick
Summer Cup (SCST) (L).....	100,000	3up	1400 T	Sunshine Coast
Summer Scorcher (WATC) (L).....	70,000	3up	1000 T	Ascot
Summoned S. (MELBRC) (L).....	100,000	4up m	1500 T	Sandown
Supremacy S. (WATC) (L).....	50,000	2yo c/g	1100 T	Ascot
Surround S. (AJC) G2.....	150,000	3yo f	1400 T	Warwick Farm
Sweet Embrace S. (AJC) G3.....	140,000	2yo f	1200 T	Randwick
Sydney Cup (AJC) G1.....	750,000	3up	3200 T	Randwick
T.J. Smith S. (AJC) G1.....	700,000	3up	1200 T	Randwick
T.J. Smith Trophy (WATC) (L).....	50,000	3yo	1800 T	Ascot
T.L. Baillieu H. (AJC) (L).....	80,000	2yo	1400 T	Warwick Farm
T.S. Carlyon Cup (MELBRC) G3.....	150,000	3up	1400 T	Caulfield
Tad Kennedy S. / Coolmore C. (STC) G1.....	600,000	3up f/m	1500 T	Rosehill
Talindert S. (VRC) (L).....	100,000	2yo	1000 T	Moonee Valley
Tasmanian Derby (TRC) G3.....	200,000	3yo	2200 T	Elwick

Tasmanian Guineas (TTC) (L).....	40,000	3yo	1600 T	Mowbray
Tasmanian Oaks S. (TTC) (L) .....	150,000	3yo f	2100 T	Mowbray
Tasmanian S. (TTC) (L).....	40,000	3up	1600 T	Mowbray
Tattersall's 2YO Stakes (TATTCQ) (L) .....	100,000	2yo	1400 T	Eagle Farm
Tattersall's Classic (TATTCQ) (L) .....	75,000	3up	1200 T	Eagle Farm
Tattersall's Club Cup (CTATTC) (L) .....	75,000	3up	2000 T	Randwick
Tattersall's Cup (TATTC) G3 .....	175,000	3up	2200 T	Eagle Farm
Tattersall's Cup (WATC) (L) .....	50,000	3up	2200 T	Ascot
Tattersall's Mile (TATTCQ) (L) .....	75,000	3up	1600 T	Eagle Farm
Tea Rose S. (STC) G2 .....	140,000	3yo f	1500 T	Rosehill
Tesio S. / Inglis Mile (MVRC) G3 .....	120,000	4up m	1600 T	Moonee Valley
The Heath 1100 (MELBRC) (L) .....	100,000	3up	1100 T	Caulfield
The Metric Mile (VRC) (L) .....	100,000	3up	1600 T	Moonee Valley
The Nivison (AJC) (L).....	100,000	4up m	1200 T	Randwick
The Straight Six (VRC) (L) .....	100,000	3up	1200 T	Sandown
The T.J. Smith (QTC) G1 .....	500,000	2yo	1600 T	Eagle Farm
The Thousand Guineas (MELBRC) G1.....	500,000	3yo f	1600 T	Caulfield
Theo Marks Quality H. (STC) G2 .....	200,000	3up	1300 T	Rosehill
Thomas Elder Classic (SAJC) (L) .....	50,000	3up	1600 T	Morphettville
Thomas Lyons S. (TRC) (L) .....	70,000	3up	1400 T	Elwick
Thoroughbred Club S. (MELBRC) G3 .....	100,000	3up	1200 T	Caulfield
Tibbie Plate (NJC) (L) .....	75,000	3up f/m	1400 T	Newcastle
Todman Slipper Trial (STC) G2 .....	300,000	2yo c/g	1200 T	Rosehill
Tokyo City Cup (SAJC) (L).....	75,000	3up	1600 T	Morphettville
Tommy Smith Slipper (BTC) (L) .....	150,000	2yo	1200 T	Doomben
Toorak H. (MELBRC) G1 .....	350,000	3up	1600 T	Caulfield
Toowoomba Cup (TTC) (L) .....	100,000	3up	2050 T	Toowoomba
Toy Show Quality (AJC) (L) .....	75,000	3up f/m	1400 T	Randwick
Tramway H. (CTATTC) G3 .....	100,000	3up	1400 T	Randwick
Tranquil Star S. (MELBRC) G3 .....	150,000	3yo f	1400 T	Caulfield
Triscay S. (STC) (L) .....	140,000	3up f/m	1200 T	Rosehill
Tristarc S. (MELBRC) G2.....	175,000	4up m	1400 T	Caulfield
Tulloch S. (STC) G2 .....	140,000	3yo c/g	2000 T	Rosehill
Turnbull S. (VRC) G1 .....	500,000	4up	2000 T	Flemington
Twilight Glows S. (MELBRC) (L) .....	100,000	3yo f	1400 T	Sandown
Underwood S. (MELBRC) G1.....	350,000	3up	1800 T	Caulfield
Up And Coming S. (AJC) G3 .....	150,000	3yo c/g	1200 T	Randwick
Vain S. (MELBRC) (L) .....	100,000	3yo c/g	1100 T	Caulfield
Vamos S. (TTC) (L).....	100,000	3up f/m	1400 T	Launceston
Vanity, The (VRC) G3.....	200,000	3yo f	1200 T	Moonee Valley
Victoria Derby (VRC) G1.....	1,500,000	3yo	2500 T	Flemington
Victoria Gold Cup (MELBRC) (L) .....	100,000	3up	2000 T	Caulfield
Victoria H. (MELBRC) G3 .....	100,000	3up	1400 T	Caulfield
Victoria Racing Club S. (VRC) G1 .....	500,000	3up	1200 T	Flemington
Villiers S. (AJC) G2.....	175,000	3up	1600 T	Randwick
Vo Rogue Plate (BTC) (L).....	150,000	3yo	1350 T	Doomben
VRC March S. (VRC) (L) .....	100,000	3up	1400 T	Caulfield
VRC Oaks (VRC) G1 .....	750,000	3yo f	2500 T	Flemington
VRC Winter Championship (VRC) (L) .....	150,000	3up	1600 T	Sandown
W.A. Champion Fillies S. (WATC) G3 .....	150,000	3yo f	1600 T	Ascot
W.A. Guineas (WATC) G2 .....	200,000	3yo	1600 T	Ascot
W.A. Oaks S. (WATC) G3 .....	200,000	3yo f	2400 T	Ascot
W.A.T.C. Derby (WATC) G1 .....	400,000	3yo	2400 T	Ascot

Pt I—AUS WHS-Zed

W.H. Stocks S. (MVRC) G2 .....	170,000	4up m	1600 T	Moonee Valley
W.H. Wylie H. (SAJC) (L) .....	50,000	3up	1100 T	Morphettville
W.J. (Bill) Adams S. (MELBRC) (L) .....	100,000	3up	1200 T	Caulfield
W.J. Healy S. (TATTCQ) G3 .....	175,000	2up	1200 T	Eagle Farm
W.J. McKell Cup (STC) (L) .....	80,000	3up	2400 T	Rosehill
W.S. Cox Plate, The (MVRC) G1 .....	3,100,000	3up	2040 T	Moonee Valley
W.W. Cockram S. (MELBRC) G3 .....	100,000	4up m	1200 T	Caulfield
Wagga Gold Cup (MTC) (L) .....	100,000	3up	2000 T	Wagga
Wakeful S. (VRC) G2 .....	250,000	3yo f	2000 T	Flemington
Walter Brown S. (SAJC) (L) .....	50,000	2yo	1300 T	Cheltenham
Warwick S. (AJC) G2 .....	200,000	3up	1400 T	Randwick
Weetwood H. (TTC) (L) .....	150,000	3up	1300 T	Toowoomba
Wenona Girl H. (AJC) (L) .....	75,000	4up m	1300 T	Randwick
Werribee Cup (WRC) (L) .....	150,000	3up	2000 T	Werribee
Widden S. (AJC) (L) .....	70,000	2yo	1100 T	Randwick
Wiggle H. (AJC) (L) .....	75,000	4up m	1400 T	Warwick Farm
William Crockett S. (MVRC) (L) .....	100,000	3yo f	1000 T	Moonee Valley
William Reid / Australia S. (MVRC) G1 .....	400,000	3up	1200 T	Moonee Valley
Winter Cup (STC) (L) .....	80,000	3up	2400 T	Rosehill
Winter H. (STC) (L) .....	80,000	3up	1400 T	Rosehill
Winter S. (TATTCQ) G1 .....	400,000	3up f/m	1500 T	Eagle Farm
Winterbottom S. (WATC) G2 .....	175,000	3up	1200 T	Ascot
Yallabee Classic. (SAJC) G2 .....	200,000	3yo	1200 T	Morphettville
York H. (WATC) (L) .....	50,000	3up	1800 T	Ascot
Zeditave S. (MELBRC) (L) .....	100,000	3yo	1200 T	Caulfield

**Number of G1 races: .....67**

**Number of G2 races: .....78**

**Number of G3 races: .....114**

**Total Graded races.....259**

**Other Listed or Black-Type races .....283**

**Total races on this list:.....542**

Several of the Australian Racing clubs operate on more than one track. The track given for each race is the track at which the race has been run most recently. This is a key to the abbreviations of the Racing Clubs.

AJC.....Australian Jockey Club	MVRC.....Moonee Valley Racing Club
BTC.....Ballarat Turf Club	MRC.....Morningside Racing Club
BJC.....Bendigo Turf Club	MTC.....Murrumbidgee Turf Club
BALRC.....Balaklava Racing Club	MBRC.....Murray Bride Racing Club
BTC.....Brisbane Turf Club	NJC.....Newcasatle Jockey Club
BRC.....Bunbury Race Club	OAKB.....Oakbank Racing Club
CRC.....Canberra Racing Club	PRC.....Pinjarra Racing Club
CTATTC.....City Tattersalls Club	QTC.....Queensland Turf Club
CRJC.....Clarence River Jockey Club	SAJC.....South Australian Jockey Club
CTC.....Cranbourne Turf Club	SCTC.....Sunshine Coast Turf Club
GEERC.....Geelong Racing Club	SRC.....Scone Racing Club
GCTC.....Gold Coast Turf Club	SRC.....Seymour Rcing Club
GRC.....Gosford Racing Club	STC.....Sydney Turf Club
HRC.....Hawkesbury Racing Club	TATTCQ.....Tattersalls QLD Club
ITC.....Illawarra Turf Club	TRC.....Tasmanian Racing Club
ITC.....Ipswich Turf Club	TTC.....Tasmanian Turf Club
KBRC.....Kalgoorlie Boulder Racing Club	TOOTC.....Toowoomba Turf Club
KTC.....Kilmore Turf Club	WRC.....Wyong Race Club
MELBRC.....Melbourne Racing Clubs	WRC.....Wyong Race Club

**BRAZIL***(Racing season July 1, 2006 - June 30, 2007)*

RACE	PURSE (Reais)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
9 de Julho (L)	23,746	4up	2000	Cidade Jardim
25 de Janeiro G2	59,892	3up f/m	2000	Cidade Jardim
ABCPC - Matias Machline G1	286,510	3up	2000 T	Gávea
Adayr Eiras de Araujo G2	82,180	4up f/m	2000 T	Gávea
Adhemar de Faria e Roberto Gabizo de Faria G3	37,026	3up	1000 T	Gávea
Adil (L)	24,696	3up	3218 T	Cidade Jardim
Alberto Santos Dumont (L)	24,646	3up	1600 T	Cidade Jardim
Almirante Marquês de Tamandaré G3	40,392	3up	2400 T	Gávea
Alô Ticoulat Guimarães (L)	14,137	3yo	1900	Tarumã
Ano Novo (L)	23,746	3up	1200	Cidade Jardim
Antenor Lara Campos G2	58,792	2yo	1500	Cidade Jardim
Antonio Carlos Amorim G3	33,660	3up f/m	1600 T	Gávea
Antonio da Silva Prado (L)	23,196	4up	2400 T	Cidade Jardim
Antonio Joaquim Peixoto de Castro Junior G2	58,391	3up	2000 T	Gávea
Armando Rodrigues Carneiro (L)	29,620	3up f/m	1600	Gávea
Associação Brasileira de Criadores e Proprietários do Cavalo de Corrida G1	136,320	3up	1000 T	Cidade Jardim
Associação Brasileira de Criadores e Proprietários do Cavalo de Corrida G1	101,941	3yo f/c	1600 T	Gávea
Associação Brasileira de Criadores e Proprietários do Cavalo de Corrida (L)	14,137	2yo	1500	Tarumã
Associação Brasileira de Criadores e Proprietários do Cavalo de Corrida (L)	11,220	3up	1200 T	Cristal
Associação de Criadores e Proprietários de Cavalos de Corrida do Rio de Janeiro G3	33,660	3up	1000 T	Gávea
Barão de Piracicaba G1	91,968	3yo f	1600 T	Cidade Jardim
Bento Gonçalves G1	43,660	3up	2400	Cristal
Brasil G1	461,580	4up	2400 T	Gávea
Breno Caldas (L)	29,172	3up	1600	Gávea
Câmara Municipal de São Paulo (L)	23,246	3up	1400	Cidade Jardim
Cândido Egidio de Souza Aranha (L)	25,246	4up	2000 T	Cidade Jardim
Carlos Telles e Carlos Gilberto da Rocha Faria G2	68,670	3up f/m	2000 T	Gávea
Conde de Herzberg G2	71,902	2yo c	1500 T	Gávea
Consagração G2	54,792	3up	2800 T	Cidade Jardim
Copa ABCPCC-Velocidade G3	79,170	2up	1000 T	Gávea
Copa Japão de Turfe (L)	26,246	4up f/m	1600 T	Cidade Jardim
Copa Velocidade ABCPCC G3	85,320	2yo	1200	Cristal
Costa Ferraz G3	37,026	3yo c	1600 T	Gávea
Criadores (L)	14,137	2yo	1400	Tarumã
Criadores e Proprietários de Cavalos de Corrida de São Paulo G3 (formerly J.Aiscan)	40,516	4up	2400 T	Cidade Jardim

## Pt I—BRZ Cru-Joã

Cruzeiro do Sul G1 .....	101,941 .....	3yo .....	2400 T .....	Gávea
Delegação do Jockey Club de São Paulo (L) .....	17,952 .....	3up .....	1200 .....	Tarumã
Delegações Turfísticas (L) .....	27,746 .....	3up .....	2000 .....	Cidade Jardim
Delegações Turfísticas (L) .....	29,172 .....	4up .....	1900 .....	Gávea
Derby Club (L) .....	29,620 .....	4up .....	3500 T .....	Gávea
Derby Paranaense G3 .....	28,274 .....	3yo .....	2000 .....	Tarumã
Derby Paulista G1 .....	89,268 .....	3yo f/c .....	2400 T .....	Cidade Jardim
Derby Riograndense (L) .....	11,220 .....	3yo .....	2400 .....	Cristal
Dia da Justiça (L) .....	29,620 .....	3up .....	1000 T .....	Gávea
Diana G1 .....	104,354 .....	3yo f .....	2000 T .....	Gávea
Diana G1 .....	92,268 .....	3yo f .....	2000 T .....	Cidade Jardim
Diana (L) .....	4,937 .....	3up f/m .....	2000 T .....	Cristal
Donética (L) .....	23,196 .....	3up f/m .....	1900 .....	Cidade Jardim
Doutor Frontin G2 .....	66,739 .....	4up .....	2400 T .....	Gávea
Duplex G2 .....	47,768 .....	2up .....	1600 .....	Cidade Jardim
Duque de Caxias G2 .....	68,670 .....	3yo f .....	2000 T .....	Gávea
Edmundo Pires de Oliveira Dias (L) .....	23,746 .....	2up f/m .....	1400 T .....	Cidade Jardim
Emerald Hill (L) .....	24,246 .....	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Cidade Jardim
Emerson (L) .....	25,196 .....	3yo .....	2400 T .....	Cidade Jardim
Encerramento (L) .....	24,646 .....	3up f/m .....	1500 .....	Cidade Jardim
Erasmio T. de Assumpção (L) .....	25,296 .....	3up f/m .....	1000 T .....	Cidade Jardim
Ernani de Freitas (L) .....	29,620 .....	3yo c .....	1600 .....	Gávea
Estado do Rio de Janeiro G1 .....	99,529 .....	3yo f/c .....	1600 T .....	Gávea
Estado do Rio Grande do Sul (L) .....	4,937 .....	3up .....	2200 T .....	Cristal
Eurico Solanés (L) .....	24,684 .....	3up .....	1300 T .....	Gávea
Euvaldo Lodi G3 .....	33,660 .....	3up f/m .....	1600 T .....	Gávea
Farwell (L) .....	27,746 .....	3yo .....	1600 T .....	Cidade Jardim
Francisco Eduardo de Paula Machado G1 .....	99,529 .....	3yo f/c .....	2000 T .....	Gávea
Francisco Villela de Paula Machado G2 .....	73,832 .....	2yo f .....	1500 T .....	Gávea
Frederico Lundgren G3 .....	40,392 .....	3yo .....	1600 T .....	Gávea
General Couto de Magalhães -				
Taça de Ouro G2 .....	58,792 .....	3up .....	3218 T .....	Cidade Jardim
Gervásio Seabra G2 .....	72,530 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Gávea
Governador do Estado G2 .....	62,592 .....	3up c .....	1600 T .....	Cidade Jardim
Governador do Estado (L) .....	17,952 .....	3up .....	1600 .....	Tarumã
Henrique de Toledo Lara G3 .....	33,660 .....	3up f/m .....	2000 T .....	Gávea
Henrique de Toledo Lara G1 .....	79,668 .....	3yo f .....	1800 T .....	Cidade Jardim
Henrique Possollo G1 .....	94,703 .....	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Gávea
Hernani Azevedo Silva (L) .....	24,684 .....	2yo c .....	1100 .....	Gávea
Immensity G2 .....	56,992 .....	3up f/m .....	1600 .....	Cidade Jardim
Imprensa (L) .....	25,196 .....	4up f/m .....	1800 T .....	Cidade Jardim
Independência G3 .....	43,516 .....	3up f/m .....	1000 T .....	Cidade Jardim
Inverno - Taça Carlos e Manoel Mendes				
Campos (L) .....	27,152 .....	4up .....	1900 .....	Gávea
Ipiranga G1 .....	76,368 .....	3yo f/c .....	1600 T .....	Cidade Jardim
Jacutinga G3 .....	34,416 .....	2yo f .....	1400 .....	Cidade Jardim
J. Adhemar de Almeida Prado -				
Taça de Prata G1 .....	182,495 .....	2yo c .....	1600 T .....	Gávea
João Adhemar e Nelson de Almeida				
Prado G3 .....	37,026 .....	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Gávea

João Borges Filho G2.....	58,391	.....3up	.....2400 T	.....Gávea
João Cecílio Ferraz G1.....	65,268	.....2yo f	.....1500 T	.....Cidade Jardim
Jockey Club de Minas Gerais - Taça				
Presidente Tancredo Neves (L) .....	22,440	.....3up	.....1200	.....Gávea
Jockey Club de São Paulo G1 .....	88,368	.....3yo f/c	.....2000 T	.....Cidade Jardim
Jockey Club de São Paulo (L) .....	24,684	.....3up	.....1000 T	.....Gávea
José Buarque de Macedo G3 .....	33,660	.....3yo c	.....1600 T	.....Gávea
José Calmon (L).....	24,684	.....2yo c	.....1200	.....Gávea
José Carlos e João José de Figueiredo G3 .....	37,026	.....3up	.....1600 T	.....Gávea
José Paulino Nogueira G3 .....	36,516	.....3up f/m	.....2400 T	.....Cidade Jardim
José Paulino Nogueira (L) .....	24,684	.....3up	.....1600	.....Gávea
Juliano Martins G1.....	95,268	.....2yo f/c	.....1600 T	.....Cidade Jardim
Júlio Cápua (L).....	27,152	.....3up	.....1600 T	.....Gávea
Justiça do Trabalho - 1ª Região (L) .....	27,152	.....3yo c	.....2000 T	.....Gávea
Linneo de Paula Machado G3 .....	42,616	.....3up	.....2000 T	.....Cidade Jardim
Linneo de Paula Machado G1 .....	101,098	.....3yo f/c	.....2000 T	.....Gávea
Luiz Alves de Almeida (L) .....	24,684	.....2yo f	.....1200	.....Gávea
Luiz Fernando Cirne Lima G3.....	39,616	.....4up f/m	.....1800 T	.....Cidade Jardim
Luiz Fernando Cirne Lima G3.....	33,660	.....2yo f	.....1300 T	.....Gávea
Luiz Gurgel do Amaral Valente (L).....	24,684	.....3yo c	.....1600	.....Gávea
Luiz Gurgel do Amaral Valente (L).....	14,137	.....3yo	.....1600	.....Tarumã
Major Suckow G1 .....	141,030	.....3up	.....1000 T	.....Gávea
Marciano de Aguiar Moreira G2 .....	62,251	.....3 up f/m	.....2000 T	.....Gávea
Margarida Polak Lara - Taça de Prata G1 .....	165,694	.....2yo f	.....1600 T	.....Gávea
Mariano Procopio G3.....	40,392	.....3yo f	.....1600	.....Gávea
Mário de Azevedo Ribeiro G3.....	33,660	.....2yo c	.....1300 T	.....Gávea
Ministério da Agricultura (L).....	23,936	.....2yo f	.....1100	.....Gávea
Ministro da Agricultura G3 .....	40,516	.....4up	.....2400 T	.....Cidade Jardim
Natal G3 .....	40,516	.....3up	.....1800 T	.....Cidade Jardim
Nelson Pereira (L) .....	24,684	.....3up	.....1600 T	.....Gávea
Nestor Jost G3 .....	33,660	.....3yo c	.....1600	.....Gávea
Octávio Dupont (L) .....	29,621	.....3yo f	.....1600	.....Gávea
Onze de Julho G2.....	72,529	.....3up	.....1000 T	.....Gávea
Organização Sulamericana de Fomento				
ao Puro Sangue de Corrida G1 .....	140,320	.....3up f/m	.....2000 T	.....Cidade Jardim
OSAF G2 .....	78,320	.....4up	.....2400 T	.....Gávea
Oswaldo Aranha G3.....	49,516	.....3up	.....2400 T	.....Cidade Jardim
Oswaldo Aranha G2.....	67,367	.....3up f/m	.....2400 T	.....Gávea
Outono - Taça Barão do Rio Branco (L) .....	24,684	.....3up	.....1600 T	.....Gávea
Paraná G1 .....	56,100	.....3up	.....2400	.....Tarumã
Paulo José da Costa G3 .....	34,564	.....3yo f	.....1900	.....Cidade Jardim
Piratininga G2 .....	58,792	.....3up	.....2200	.....Cidade Jardim
Prefeito do Município de São Paulo (L) .....	24,246	.....3up	.....1400 T	.....Cidade Jardim
Prefeitura da Cidade do Rio de Janeiro G3 .....	33,660	.....3up	.....2000	.....Gávea
Presidente Antonio Corrêa Barbosa G2 .....	52,592	.....3up	.....2200	.....Cidade Jardim
Presidente Antonio T. de Assumpção				
Netto G3 .....	46,616	.....3up	.....1600 T	.....Cidade Jardim
Presidente Arthur da Costa e Silva G3.....	33,660	.....3up	.....2000 T	.....Gávea
Presidente Augusto de Souza Queiroz				
G3 .....	37,416	.....2yo	.....1200	.....Cidade Jardim



Pt I—BRZ Pre-Tho

Presidente da Associação Brasileira de

Criadores e Proprietários do Cavalo

de Corrida G3 .....	43,416	.....3up	.....1600 T.....	Cidade Jardim
Presidente da República G1 .....	136,320	.....3up	.....1600 T.....	Cidade Jardim
Presidente da República G1 .....	147,062	.....3up	.....1600 T .....	Gávea
Presidente da República (L).....	17,512	.....3up	.....1609.....	Cristal
Presidente do Jockey Club G3 .....	40,916	.....3up	.....1600 .....	Cidade Jardim
Presidente Emílio Garrastazu Médici G2 .....	62,251	.....3up	.....1600 T .....	Gávea
Presidente Fábio da Silva Prado G3.....	45,416	.....3up f/m	.....2000 T.....	Cidade Jardim
Presidente Guilherme Ellis G2.....	56,592	.....2yo f	.....1400 T.....	Cidade Jardim
Presidente Herculano de Freitas (L).....	22,940	.....2yo	.....1000 T.....	Cidade Jardim
Presidente Hernani Azevedo Silva G2.....	58,992	.....3up f/m	.....1600 T.....	Cidade Jardim
Presidente João Carlos Leite Penteadado G3 .....	37,416	.....2yo f	.....1200 .....	Cidade Jardim
Presidente João Tobias de Aguiar (L) .....	25,696	.....3up f/m	.....1200 .....	Cidade Jardim
Presidente José Antonio Pamplona de Andrade (L) .....	23,746	.....3up	.....1000 T.....	Cidade Jardim
Presidente José Bonifácio Coutinho Nogueira G2 .....	40,392	.....3up f/m	.....2400 T.....	Cidade Jardim
Presidente José de Souza Queiroz G2 .....	52,392	.....2yo	.....1400 T.....	Cidade Jardim
Presidente Júlio Mesquita G3 .....	40,416	.....3up	.....1000 T.....	Cidade Jardim
Presidente Luiz Alves de Almeida (L).....	22,696	.....2yo f	.....1000 T.....	Cidade Jardim
Presidente Luiz Nazareno T. de Assumpção (L) .....	24,696	.....3up f/m	.....1600 .....	Cidade Jardim
Presidente Luiz Oliveira de Barros (L) .....	27,296	.....3up f/m	.....1800 T.....	Cidade Jardim
Presidente Mário Ribeiro Nunes Galvão (L) .....	25,296	.....4up f/m	.....2000 T.....	Cidade Jardim
Presidente Rafael A. Paes de Barros (L) .....	24,196	.....3up	.....2400 T.....	Cidade Jardim
Presidente Roberto Alves de Almeida G2.....	52,592	.....2up f/m	.....1600 .....	Cidade Jardim
Presidente Silvio Alvares Penteadado - Copa dos Criadores G3.....	40,416	.....3up f/m	.....2000 T.....	Cidade Jardim
Presidente Vargas G2.....	54,530	.....4up	.....1900 .....	Gávea
Presidente Waldyr Prudente de Toledo (L) .....	23,746	.....3up	.....1000 T.....	Cidade Jardim
Primavera (L).....	12,441	.....3up f/m	.....1600 .....	Tarumã
Primavera - Taça Ernani Glower Bastos (L) .....	29,620	.....3up	.....2000 .....	Gávea
Proclamação da República G2 .....	56,392	.....3up	.....1000 T.....	Cidade Jardim
Professor Nova Monteiro G3 .....	33,660	.....3yo	.....2000 .....	Gávea
Protetora do Turfe G3 .....	32,440	.....3up	.....2200 .....	Cristal
Ricardo Lara Vidigal G3 .....	40,416	.....3yo	.....2000 .....	Cidade Jardim
Roberto e Nelson Grimaldi Seabra G1 .....	128,966	.....4up f/m	.....2000 T .....	Gávea
Roger Guedon G3 .....	33,660	.....3yo f	.....1600 T .....	Gávea
Salgado Filho G2 .....	67,367	.....3up	.....1600 .....	Gávea
São Francisco Xavier - Taça Atualpa Soares (L).....	24,684	.....3up	.....1000 T .....	Gávea
São Paulo G1 .....	256,640	.....3up	.....2400 T.....	Cidade Jardim
Siphon G2 .....	54,592	.....3up	.....1600 .....	Cidade Jardim
Taça Cidade Maravilhosa (L) .....	35,904	.....4up	.....2400 T .....	Gávea
Taça de Cristal (L) .....	15,385	.....2yo f	.....1609.....	Cristal
Taça de Cristal (L) .....	15,385	.....2yo c	.....1609.....	Cristal
Thomaz Teixeira de Assumpção Junior (L) .....	24,246	.....3up f/m	.....1600 T.....	Cidade Jardim



Tude Neiva de Lima Rocha (L) .....	24,684 .....	4up f/m .....	2000 T .....	Gávea
Verão (L) .....	24,684 .....	3up .....	1600 .....	Gávea
Victor Guilhem (L) .....	24,684 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Gávea
Zélia Gonzaga Peixoto de Castro G1 .....	82,639 .....	3yo f .....	2400 T .....	Gávea

Quite often Brazilian races, when recorded in reference materials, are mentioned as being run in a particular city rather than at a specific track. For the reader's convenience, a cross reference notation is included indicating which track is in which city:

CITY .....	TRACK
São Paulo.....	Cidade Jardim
Rio de Janeiro .....	Gávea
Rio Grande do Sul .....	Cristal
Paraná .....	Tarumã

<b>Number of G1 races: .....</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>Total Graded races: .....</b>	<b>103</b>
<b>Number of G2 races: .....</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>Other Listed or Black-Type races: .....</b>	<b>70</b>
<b>Number of G3 races: .....</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>Total races on this list:.....</b>	<b>173</b>

## CANADA

RACE	PURSE (CAN Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Furlongs & Surface Type)	TRACK
Alberta Derby (L).....	125,000g	3yo	8.5	Stampede Park
Ascot Graduation S. (L).....	100,000	2yo	8.5	Hastings
Autumn S. G3 .....	150,000g	3up	8.5	Woodbine
Ballerina Breeders' Cup S. G3 .....	125,000a	3up f/m	9	Hastings
Bessarabian S. (L) .....	150,000g	3up f/m	7	Woodbine
Bold Venture S. (L) .....	125,000g	3up	6.5	Woodbine
BC Premier's G3 .....	100,000g	3up	11	Hastings
British Columbia Breeders' Cup Oaks G3 .....	125,000a	3yo f	9	Hastings
British Columbia Derby G3 .....	250,000a	3yo	9	Hastings
Canadian Derby G3 .....	300,000g	3yo	11	Northlands Park
Canadian International [Pattison] G1 .....	2,000,000g	3up	12 T	Woodbine
Canadian Juvenile Championship S. (L).....	75,000g	2yo	8.5	Northlands Park
Canadian S. G2 .....	300,000g	3up f/m	9 T	Woodbine
City of Edmonton Distaff H. (L) .....	100,000g	3up f/m	8.5	Northlands Park
Colin S. (L) .....	125,000g	2yo	6	Woodbine
Connaught Cup S. G3 .....	150,000g	4up	8.5 T	Woodbine
Dance Smartly S. G2 .....	300,000g	3up f/m	9 T	Woodbine
Display S. (L).....	125,000g	2yo	8.5	Woodbine
Dominion Day S. G3 .....	200,000g	3up	10	Woodbine
Don Fleming H. (L) .....	75,000	3up	8.5	Northlands
Duchess S. (L) .....	150,000g	3yo f	7	Woodbine
Durham Cup S. G3.....	150,000g	3up	9	Woodbine
E.P. Taylor S. G1 .....	1,000,000g	3up f/m	10 T	Woodbine
Eclipse S. G3 .....	150,000g	4up	8.5	Woodbine
Fantasy S. (L).....	100,000	2yo f	8.5	Hastings
Glorious Song S. (L) .....	125,000g	2yo f	7	Woodbine
Grey Breeders' Cup S. G3 .....	250,000	2yo	8.5	Woodbine
Hendrie S. G3 .....	150,000g	4up f/m	6.5	Woodbine
Highlander S. [Scotts] G3 .....	200,000g	3up	6 T	Woodbine
Hill 'N' Dale S. (L) .....	100,000g	3up f/m	8.5	Woodbine
Jacques Cartier S. (L).....	125,000g	4up	6	Woodbine
Kennedy Road S. G3 .....	125,000g	3up	6	Woodbine
King Edward Breeders' Cup G2.....	300,000	3up	9 T	Woodbine
KY Alta H.(L) .....	75,000	3yo	8	Northlands
La Lorgnette S. (L).....	125,000g	3yo f	8.5	Woodbine
Lt. Governors' S. G3 .....	100,000g	3up	9	Hastings
Manitoba Derby [Lotteries] (L) .....	100,000g	3yo	9	Assiniboia Downs
Maple Leaf S. (L).....	175,000g	3up f/m	10	Woodbine
Marine S. G3 .....	150,000g	3yo	8.5	Woodbine
Mazarine Breeders' Cup S. G3.....	250,000	2yo f	8.5	Woodbine
My Dear S. (L).....	125,000g	2yo f	5	Woodbine

Nassau S. G2 .....	300,000g .....	3up f/m .....	8.5 T .....	Woodbine
Natalma S. G3 .....	150,000g .....	2yo f .....	8 T .....	Woodbine
Nearctic S. G2 .....	500,000g .....	3up .....	6 T .....	Woodbine
Nijinsky S. G2 .....	300,000g .....	3up .....	12 T .....	Woodbine
Northern Dancer Breeders' Cup Turf G2 .....	700,000 .....	3up .....	12 T .....	Woodbine
Northlands Oaks (L).....	100,000 .....	3yof.....	8.5 .....	Northlands
Ontario Colleen S. (L) .....	125,000g .....	3yo f .....	8 T .....	Woodbine
Ontario Debutante S. (L) .....	125,000g .....	2yo f .....	6 .....	Woodbine
Ontario Derby (L) .....	150,000g .....	3yo .....	9 .....	Woodbine
Ontario Fashion S. (L) .....	125,000g .....	3up f/m .....	6 .....	Woodbine
Ontario Matron S. (L) .....	125,000g .....	3up f/m .....	8.5 .....	Woodbine
Penny Ridge S. (L).....	75,000g .....	3yof.....	8 .....	Stampede Park
Play the King S. G2 .....	200,000g .....	3up .....	7 T .....	Woodbine
Royal North S. G3 .....	150,000g .....	3up f/m .....	6 T .....	Woodbine
Seagram Cup S. [Chinese Cultural Centre] G3.....	150,000g .....	3up .....	8.5 .....	Woodbine
Seaway S. G3 .....	150,000g .....	3up f/m .....	7 .....	Woodbine
Selene S. G3 .....	250,000g .....	3yo f .....	8.5 .....	Woodbine
Sky Classic S. G2.....	300,000g .....	3up .....	11 T .....	Woodbine
Sonoma H. (L) .....	100,000g .....	3yo f .....	8.5 .....	Northlands Park
Speed to Spare Championship S. (L) ....	100,000g .....	3up .....	11 .....	Northlands Park
Star Shoot S. (L).....	125,000g .....	3yo f .....	6 .....	Woodbine
Summer S. G3 .....	250,000g .....	2yo .....	8 T .....	Woodbine
Swynford S. (L) .....	125,000g .....	2yo .....	7 .....	Woodbine
Toronto Cup S. (L).....	150,000g .....	3yo .....	9 T .....	Woodbine
Valedictory S. (L) .....	125,000g .....	3up .....	14 .....	Woodbine
Victoria Park S. (L) .....	125,000g .....	3yo .....	9 .....	Woodbine
Victoria S. (L) .....	125,000g .....	2yo .....	5 .....	Woodbine
Vigil S. G3 .....	150,000g .....	4up .....	7 .....	Woodbine
Whimsical S. G3 .....	125,000g .....	4up f/m .....	6 .....	Woodbine
Wild Rose (L).....	75,000 .....	3up f/m .....	6.5 .....	Northlands
Woodbine Mile [Bell] G1 .....	1,000,000g .....	3up .....	8 T .....	Woodbine
Woodstock S. (L).....	125,000g .....	3yo .....	6 .....	Woodbine

**Number of G1 races: .....3**

**Number of G2 races: .....9**

**Number of G3 races: .....25**

**Total Graded races: .....37**

**Other Listed or Black-Type races: .....36**

**Total races on this list: .....73**

**CHILE***(Racing season July 1, 2006 - June 30, 2007)*

RACE	PURSE (Pesos)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Furlongs & Surface Type)	TRACK
Alberto Solari Magnasco G1	24,650,000	3yo f	2000	Hipodromo Chile
Alberto Vial Infante G1	15,950,000	2yo c	1600 T	Club Hipico
Alfredo L.S. Jackson G3	3,245,000	3yo	1900 T	Valparaiso
Alvaro Covarrubias G3	7,540,000	2yo c	1600 T	Club Hipico
Armada de Chile (L)	5,700,000	3up f	1800	Hipodromo Chile
Arturo Lyon Peña G1	15,950,000	2yo f	1600 T	Club Hipico
Asociacion de Proprietarios de				
Viña del Mar (L)	2,700,000	3yo	1700 T	Valparaiso
Augusto Breque Espinoza G3	5,655,000	2yo c	1300	Hipodromo Chile
Carabineros de Chile (L)	4,500,000	3up	1500	Hipodromo Chile
Carlos Allende Navarro G3	5,655,000	3up f	1500	Hipodromo Chile
Carlos Bello Silva (L)	6,000,000	3up	1600	Hipodromo Chile
Carlos Campino G2	11,935,000	3up f	1800 T	Club Hipico
Carlos Cousiño G. (L)	5,510,000	2yo f	1200 T	Club Hipico
Carlos Valdés I. G3	7,250,000	3yo f	1600 T	Club Hipico
Carreras del '20 (L)	7,285,000	3up	2000 T	Club Hipico
Club Hipico de Santiago G1	34,100,000	3up	2000 T	Club Hipico
Comparacion (L)	4,800,000	3up	1500	Hipodromo Chile
Constancio Silva M. (L)	4,800,000	3up f	1500	Hipodromo Chile
Copa de Oro G2	11,165,000	3up	2000 T	Club Hipico
Copa de Plata Italo Traverso G1	4,500,000	2yo	1500 T	Valparaiso
Copa El Mercurio (L)	2,774,500	3up	1600 T	Valparaiso
Copa Estanislao Anguita (L)	5,075,000	2yo f	1400	Hipodromo Chile
Copa Juan S. Jackson G2	5,400,000	3yo	1900 T	Valparaiso
Coronel Santiago Bueras (L)	6,000,000	3up f	1600	Hipodromo Chile
Cotejo de Potrancas G3	6,090,000	2yo f	1300 T	Club Hipico
Cotejo de Potrillos G3	6,090,000	2yo c	1300 T	Club Hipico
Diario El Mercurio (L)	8,060,000	3up	2000 T	Club Hipico
Domingo S. Herrera Martinez G2	6,090,000	3yo c	1500	Hipodromo Chile
Dos Mil Guineas G1	29,000,000	3yo	1600	Hipodromo Chile
Ejército de Chile (L)	6,450,000	3up	2000	Hipodromo Chile
El Derby G1	54,000,000	3yo	2400 T	Valparaiso
El Ensayo - Cristal G1	78,300,000	3yo	2400 T	Club Hipico
El Estreno Nicanor Señoret G2	4,375,000	2yo	1300 T	Valparaiso
Fernando Moller Bordeu G2	8,250,000	3up	1600	Hipodromo Chile
Francisco Astaburuaga A. (L)	5,075,000	3yo	1600	Hipodromo Chile
Francisco Baeza S. G2	11,935,000	3up f	2000 T	Club Hipico
Fuerza Aérea de Chile (L)	4,800,000	3up	1500	Hipodromo Chile
General José M. Carrera V. G3	7,500,000	3up	1800	Hipodromo Chile
Geoffrey Bushell (L)	6,355,000	3up f	1600 T	Club Hipico
Gran Clasico Coronación G2	14,900,000	3yo	2000 T	Club Hipico
Gran Criterium - Mauricio Serrano G1	37,700,000	3yo	1900	Hipodromo Chile
Gran Handicap de Chile G3	8,000,000	3up	1600	Hipodromo Chile
Gran Premio Criadores G2	14,500,000	3yo c	1600	Hipodromo Chile

Gran Premio Criadores - Salvador			
Hess Riveros G2	14,500,000	3yo f	1500 Hipodromo Chile
Gran Premio de Honor G2	9,750,000	3up	2400 Hipodromo Chile
Gran Premio Hipódromo Chile G1	45,000,000	3up	2200 Hipodromo Chile
Guillermo del Pedregal H. (L)	5,510,000	3yo	2000 Hipodromo Chile
Gustavo Rivera B. (L)	2,728,750	3up	1500T Valparaiso
Haras de Chile G2	15,000,000	3up f	2000 Hipodromo Chile
Ignacio Urrutia de la Sotta (L)	6,670,000	3yo c	1700 T Club Hipico
Ilustre Municipalidad de Santiago (L)	6,355,000	3up	1600 T Club Hipico
Independencia G2	7,975,000	3yo f	1800 Hipodromo Chile
Invierno - Sergio Del Sante G3	10,385,000	3up	2000 T Club Hipico
Ismael Tocornal (L)	6,355,000	3up	1600 T Club Hipico
Jorge Baraona Puelma (L)	6,670,000	3yo f	1700 T Club Hipico
Jose Saavedra Baeza G3	5,365,000	2yo f	1500 Hipodromo Chile
Juan Cavieres Mella G3	5,075,000	2yo f	1300 Hipodromo Chile
Julio Prado Amor (L)	6,450,000	3up	2000 Hipodromo Chile
Julio Subercaseaux Browne G3	7,250,000	2yo f	1600 T Club Hipico
La Copa G3	10,385,000	3up	2400 T Club Hipico
Las Oaks G1	14,935,000	3yo f	2000 T Club Hipico
Lib. Bernardo O'Higgins G3	8,250,000	3up	2000 Hipodromo Chile
Lisímaco Jaraquemada (L)	6,235,000	3yo f	1600 T Club Hipico
Luis Aldunate Carrera (L)	8,060,000	3up	2000 T Club Hipico
Luis Dávila Larraín (L)	5,655,000	3yo f	1300 T Club Hipico
Luis Larraín P. (L)	5,655,000	3yo c	1300 T Club Hipico
Luis Subercaseaux E. (L)	5,510,000	2yo c	1200 T Club Hipico
Mil Guineas G1	29,000,000	3yo f	1600 Hipodromo Chile
Municipal de Viña del Mar G2	5,840,000	3up	1900 T Valparaiso
Nacional Ricardo Lyon G1	33,350,000	3yo	2000 T Club Hipico
Otoño - Pedro García de la Huerta G2	11,935,000	3up	2000 T Club Hipico
Paddock S. - Haras Carioca G3	8,700,000	3yo	1800 T Club Hipico
Pedro del Rio Talavera G2	9,750,000	3up	2200 Hipodromo Chile
Polla de Potrancas - Help G1	24,650,000	3yo f	1700 T Club Hipico
Polla de Potrillos - Help G1	24,650,000	3yo c	1700 T Club Hipico
Premio Criadores G2	14,500,000	3yo c	1600 T Club Hipico
Premio Criadores Dorama G2	14,500,000	3yo f	1600 T Club Hipico
Preparación - Luis Cousiño S. (L)	7,105,000	3yo	2000 T Club Hipico
Primavera - Hernan Braun G3	10,385,000	3up	2000 T Club Hipico
Raimundo Valdés C. G3	7,250,000	3yo c	1600 T Club Hipico
Raul Spoerer C. y Raul Spoerer U. (L)	5,075,000	2yo c	1400 Hipodromo Chile
St. Leger G1	87,000,000	3yo	2200 Hipodromo Chile
Selección de Potrancas G3	5,800,000	2yo f	1200 Hipodromo Chile
Selección de Potrillos G3	5,800,000	2yo c	1200 Hipodromo Chile
Selección de Velocistas G2	6,000,000	3up	1000 Hipodromo Chile
Sociedad Hipica Luis Cousiño (L)	4,800,000	3up f	1400 Hipodromo Chile
Stud Book de Chile G2	4,725,000	2yo	1400 T Valparaiso
Tanteo de Potrancas G1	20,300,000	2yo f	1500 Hipodromo Chile
Tanteo de Potrillos G1	20,300,000	2yo c	1500 Hipodromo Chile
Thompson Matthews G3	4,050,000	3yo	1600 T Valparaiso
Valparaiso Sporting Club G3	4,672,000	3up	2200 T Valparaiso
Velocidad G2	6,820,000	3up	1000 T Club Hipico

Pt I—CHI Ver-Vic

Verano Arturo Cousiño L. G2 .....11,935,000 .....3up .....2000 T .....Club Hipico  
Victor Matetic Fernandez G3 .....5,365,000 .....2yo c .....1500 .....Hipodromo Chile  
Victor Raby (L).....2,728,750 .....3yo f .....1500 T .....Valparaiso

Hipodromo Chile = Hipodromo Chile  
Club Hipico = Club Hipico de Santiago  
Valparaiso = Valparaiso Sporting Club

<b>Number of G1 races: .....</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>Total Graded races: .....</b>	<b>63</b>
<b>Number of G2 races: .....</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>Other Listed or Black-Type races: .....</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>Number of G3 races: .....</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>Total races on this list: .....</b>	<b>95</b>

## FRANCE

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
Abbaye de Longchamp				
[Lucien Barrière] G1	250,000	2up	1000 T	Longchamp
Allez France G3	80,000	4up f	2000 T	Chantilly
Altipan (L)	52,000	4up	1600 T	Saint-Cloud
Amandine (L)	52,000	3yo f	1400 T	Deauville
Andre Baboin-G.P. des Provinces G3	80,000	3up	2000 T	Lyon
d'Angerville (L)	52,000	3yo f	1600 T	Chantilly
Anjou Bretagne (G.P.) (L)	52,000	4up	1600 T	Nantes
Arc de Triomphe [Lucien Barrière] G1	2,000,000	3up	2400 T	Longchamp
Arenberg G3	80,000	2yo	1100 T	Chantilly
d'Astarte G1	250,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Deauville
d'Aumale G3	80,000	2yo f	1600 T	Chantilly
de l'Avre (L)	52,000	3yo	2400 T	Longchamp
Aymeri de Mauleon [F.B.A.] (L)	52,000	3yo	1600 T	Toulouse
Bagatelle (L)	52,000	3 f	1600 T	Maisons Laffitte
Barbeville G3	80,000	4up	3100 T	Longchamp
Belle de Nuit (L)	52,000	3up f/m	2500 T	Fontainebleau
du Bois G3	80,000	2yo	1000 T	Maisons-Laffitte
Bonneval (L)	52,000	3up	1100 T	Chantilly
Bordeaux (G.P. de) (L)	60,000	4up	1900 T	Bordeaux
Boulogne (L)	52,000	4up	2000 T	Chantilly
de Cabourg G3	80,000	2yo	1200 T	Deauville
du Cadran [Lucien Barrière] G1	250,000	4up	4000 T	Longchamp
du Calvados [Haras des Capucines] G3	80,000	2yo f	1400 T	Deauville
Caravelle [Haras des Granges] (L)	52,000	3yo f	2100 T	Toulouse
du Carrousel (L)	52,000	4up	3100 T	Saint-Cloud
Casimir Delamarre (L)	52,000	3yo f	1800 T	Longchamp
du Cercle (L)	52,000	3up	1000 T	Deauville
Ceres (L)	52,000	3yo f	1400 T	Saint-Cloud
Chantilly (G.P. de) [Mitsubishi Motors]				
G2	130,000	4up	2400 T	Chantilly
Charles Laffitte (L)	52,000	3yo f	2000 T	Chantilly
Chaudenay [Lucien Barrière] G2	130,000	3yo	3000 T	Longchamp
du Chemin de Fer du Nord G3	80,000	4up	1600 T	Chantilly
Chenes G3	80,000	2yo c	1600 T	Longchamp
Chloe G3	80,000	3yo f	1800 T	Maisons-Laffitte
Clairefontaine (G.P. de) (L)	52,000	3yo	2400 T	Clairefontaine
Cleopatre G3	80,000	3yo f	2100 T	Saint-Cloud
Compiegne (G.P. de) (L)	52,000	4up	2000 T	Compiegne
de Conde G3	80,000	2yo	1800 T	Longchamp
Conseil de Paris G2	130,000	3up	2400 T	Longchamp
Conseil General des Alpes-Maritimes (G.P. du) (L)	75,000	4up	2500 T	Cagnes-sur-Mer
Contessina (L)	52,000	3up	1200 T	Fontainebleau

Pt I—FR Cor-Gro

Cor de Chasse (L) .....	52,000	.....3up	.....1100 T	.....Maisons-Laffitte
Coronation (L) .....	52,000	.....3yo f	.....1600 T	.....Saint-Cloud
Corrida G2 .....	130,000	.....4up f/m	.....2100 T	.....Saint-Cloud
Criterium de L'Ouest (L) .....	52,000	.....2yo	.....1650 T	.....Craon
Criterium de Lyon (L) .....	52,000	.....2yo	.....1600 T	.....Lyon
Criterium de Maisons-Laffitte G2 .....	190,000	.....2yo	.....1200 T	.....Maisons-Laffitte
Criterium de Saint-Cloud G1 .....	250,000	.....2yo	.....2000 T	.....Saint-Cloud
Criterium de Vitesse (L) .....	52,000	.....2yo	.....1000 T	.....Longchamp
Criterium du Bequet (L).....	52,000	.....2yo	.....1200 T	.....La Teste
Criterium du Fonds Europeen de l'Elevage (LR).....	122,000	.....2yo	.....1600 T	.....Deauville
Criterium International G1 .....	250,000	.....2yo	.....1600 T	.....Saint-Cloud
Daniel Wildenstein [Lucien Barrière] G2 .....	130,000	.....3up	.....1600 T	.....Longchamp
Daphnis G3 .....	80,000	.....3yo c	.....1800 T	.....Longchamp
Deauville (G.P. de) [Lucien Barrière] G2 .....	200,000	.....3up	.....2500 T	.....Deauville
Delahante (L) .....	52,000	.....2yo	.....1800 T	.....Marseille-Borely
Denisy (L) .....	52,000	.....3up	.....3100 T	.....Saint-Cloud
Derby de l'Ouest [Grand Prix de l'ASSELCO] (L) .....	52,000	.....3yo	.....2400 T	.....Nantes
Derby du Languedoc (L) .....	52,000	.....3yo	.....2400 T	.....Toulouse
Derby du Midi [Casino Barrière de Bordeaux] (L).....	52,000	.....3yo	.....2400 T	.....Bordeaux
de Diane [Hermes] G1 .....	800,000	.....3yo f	.....2100 T	.....Chantilly
Djebel (L).....	52,000	.....3yo c	.....1400 T	.....Maisons-Laffitte
Dollar [Lucien Barrière] G2.....	130,000	.....3up	.....1950 T	.....Longchamp
Eclipse G3 .....	80,000	.....2yo	.....1200 T	.....Chantilly
Edmond Blanc G3 .....	80,000	.....4up	.....1600 T	.....Saint-Cloud
Eugene Adam [Grand Prix de Maisons Laffitte] G2 .....	300,000	.....3yo	.....2000 T	.....Maisons-Laffitte
Exbury G3 .....	80,000	.....4up	.....2000 T	.....Saint-Cloud
Fille de l'Air G3 .....	80,000	.....3up f/m	.....2100 T	.....Toulouse
Finlande (L) .....	52,000	.....3yo f	.....1850 T	.....Longchamp
Flore G3 .....	80,000	.....3up f/m	.....2100 T	.....Saint-Cloud
de Fontainebleau G3 .....	80,000	.....3yo c	.....1600 T	.....Longchamp
de la Foret [Lucien Barrière] G1 .....	250,000	.....3up	.....1400 T	.....Longchamp
Foy [Lucien Barrière] G2.....	130,000	.....4up	.....2400 T	.....Longchamp
François Boutin (L) .....	52,000	.....2yo	.....1400 T	.....Deauville
François Mathet (ex. Courcelles) (L).....	52,000	.....3yo c	.....2000 T	.....Longchamp
Frederic de Lagrange (L) .....	52,000	.....3yo	.....2400 T	.....Vichy
Ganay G1 .....	300,000	.....4up	.....2100 T	.....Longchamp
Georges Trabaud (L) .....	52,000	.....3yo	.....2000 T	.....Marseille-Borely
Gladiateur [Lucien Barrière] G3 .....	80,000	.....4up	.....3100 T	.....Longchamp
Gontaut-Biron G3 .....	80,000	.....4up	.....2000 T	.....Deauville
Grand Camp (L).....	52,000	.....3up	.....2400 T	.....Lyon
Grand Criterium de Bordeaux (L) .....	52,000	.....2yo	.....1600 T	.....Bordeaux
Grand Criterium du Languedoc (L) .....	52,000	.....2yo	.....1600 T	.....Toulouse
Grand Handicap de Deauville (L) .....	100,000	.....3up	.....1600 T	.....Deauville
Greffulhe [Mitsubishi Motors] G2.....	130,000	.....3yo	.....2000 T	.....Saint Cloud
du Gros Chene [Mitsubishi Motors] G2 .....	130,000	.....3up	.....1000 T	.....Chantilly
de la Grotte G3.....	80,000	.....3yo f	.....1600 T	.....Longchamp



de Guiche G3 .....	80,000	.....3yo c .....	1800 T .....	Chantilly
Guillaume d'Ornano [Haras d'Etreham]				
G2 .....	130,000	.....3yo .....	2000 T .....	Deauville
Hampton (L).....	52,000	.....3up .....	1000 T .....	Chantilly
du Haras de la Huderie				
[Lucien Barrière] (L) .....	52,000	.....2yo .....	1500 T .....	Deauville
d'Harcourt G2.....	130,000	.....4up .....	2000 T .....	Longchamp
d'Hedouville G3 .....	80,000	.....4up .....	2400 T .....	Longchamp
Herod (L) .....	52,000	.....2yo .....	1400 T .....	Longchamp
Hocquart [Mitsubishi Motors] G2 .....	130,000	.....3yo .....	2200 T .....	Longchamp
Imprudence (L) .....	52,000	.....3yo f .....	1400 T .....	Maisons-Laffitte
Inter-Regional (G.P.) (LR).....	52,000	.....3yo .....	2200 T .....	Bordeaux
Isola-Bella (L) .....	52,000	.....3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Maisons-Laffitte
Isonomy (L) .....	52,000	.....2yo .....	1600 T .....	Saint Cloud
d'Ispahan G1 .....	250,000	.....4up .....	1850 T .....	Longchamp
Jacques de Bremond (L) .....	52,000	.....4up .....	1500 .....	Deauville
Jacques Laffitte (L) .....	52,000	.....4up .....	1900 .....	Deauville
Jacques le Marois				
[Haras de Fresnay le Buffard] G1 .....	600,000	.....3up .....	1600 T .....	Deauville
Jean Luc Lagardère-Grand Critérium G1 .....	350,000	.....2yo .....	1400 T .....	Longchamp
Jean Prat G1 .....	400,000	.....3yo .....	1600 T .....	Chantilly
Jean Romanet [Darley] G2.....	130,000	.....3up f/m .....	2000 T .....	Deauville
du Jockey Club [Mitsubishi Motors] G1 .....	1,500,000	.....3yo .....	2100 T .....	Chantilly
Joubert (L) .....	52,000	.....3yo f .....	2400 T .....	Saint-Cloud
des Jouvenceaux et Jouvencelles (L) .....	52,000	.....2yo .....	1400 T .....	Vichy
Kergorlay [Darley] G2.....	130,000	.....3up .....	3000 T .....	Deauville
La Californie (L) .....	52,000	.....3yo .....	1500 T .....	Cagnes Sur Mer
La Camargo (L) .....	52,000	.....3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Saint-Cloud
de La Cochere (L) .....	52,000	.....3yo f .....	1400 T .....	Chantilly
La Coupe G3 .....	80,000	.....4up .....	2000 T .....	Longchamp
La Coupe de Maisons-Laffitte G3 .....	80,000	.....3up .....	2000 T .....	Maisons-Laffitte
La Coupe de Marseille (L).....	52,000	.....3yo .....	2000 T .....	Marseille-Borely
La Coupe des Trois Ans				
[Nuits de Fourvière] (L) .....	52,000	.....3yo .....	2400 T .....	Lyon
La Fleche (L) .....	52,000	.....2yo .....	1000 T .....	Longchamp
La Force G3 .....	80,000	.....3yo .....	2000 T .....	Longchamp
La Moskowa (L).....	52,000	.....4up .....	3000 T .....	Chantilly
La Region Alsace (G.P. de) (L) .....	52,000	.....3up .....	2100 T .....	Strasbourg
La Riviera Cote d'Azur (G.P. de) (L).....	60,000	.....4up .....	2000 .....	Cagnes Sur Mer
La Rochette [Qatar] G3 .....	80,000	.....2yo .....	1400 T .....	Longchamp
La Sorellina (L) .....	52,000	.....3yo f .....	1600 T .....	La Teste
La Ville de Nantes (G.P. de) (L) .....	60,000	.....3up .....	2400 T .....	Nantes
Le Fabuleux (L) .....	52,000	.....3yo .....	1850 T .....	Chantilly
Le Vase d'Argent (L) .....	52,000	.....4up .....	2000 T .....	Toulouse
de Liancourt (L) .....	52,000	.....3yo f .....	2100 T .....	Longchamp
de Lieurey [Shadwell] (L) .....	52,000	.....3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Deauville
des Lilas (L) .....	52,000	.....3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Saint Cloud
du Lion d'Angers (G.P.) (L).....	52,000	.....3yo .....	2000 T .....	Le Lion d'Angers
Lord Seymour (L) .....	52,000	.....4up .....	2400 T .....	Longchamp
Lutece [Qatar] G3 .....	80,000	.....3yo .....	3000 T .....	Longchamp

## Pt I—FR Lut-Por

Luthier (L) .....	52,000	3up	1500	Deauville
Lyon (G.P. de) (L) .....	60,000	3up	2400 T	Lyon
Lyphard (L) .....	52,000	3up	1900	Deauville
du Lys G3 .....	80,000	3yo c	2400 T	Longchamp
Madame Jean Couturie (L) .....	52,000	3yo f	2000 T	Vichy
de Malleret G2 .....	130,000	3yo f	2400 T	Saint-Cloud
Marcel Boussac [Lucien Barrière] G1 .....	350,000	2yo f	1600 T	Longchamp
Marseille (G.P. de) (L) .....	60,000	3up	2000 T	Marseille-Borely
Matchem (L) .....	52,000	3yo c	2000 T	Compiègne
Maurice Caillault (L) .....	52,000	3yo c	2100 T	Saint-Cloud
Maurice de Gheest G1 .....	250,000	3up	1300 T	Deauville
Maurice de Nieuil G2 .....	130,000	4up	2800 T	Longchamp
Max Sicard (L) .....	60,000	3up	2400 T	Toulouse
de Meautry [Lucien Barrière] G3 .....	80,000	3up	1200 T	Deauville
Melisande-Grand Prix de Fontainebleau (L) .....	52,000	3yo f	2000 T	Fontainebleau
Messidor G3 .....	80,000	3up	1600 T	Maisons Laffitte
Michel Houyvet (L) .....	52,000	3yo	3000 T	Deauville
Miesque G3 .....	80,000	2yo f	1400 T	Maisons-Laffitte
Minerve [Shadwell] G3 .....	80,000	3yo f	2500 T	Deauville
Miss Satamixa (L) .....	52,000	4up f	1500	Deauville
Montenica (L) .....	52,000	3yo c	1300	Deauville
Montretout (L) .....	52,000	4up	1600 T	Longchamp
Morny [Darley] G1 .....	350,000	2yo	1200 T	Deauville
Moulin de Longchamp [Qatar] G1 .....	400,000	3up	1600 T	Longchamp
du Muguet G2 .....	130,000	4up	1600 T	Saint-Cloud
Niel [Lucien Barrière] G2 .....	130,000	3yo	2400 T	Longchamp
Noailles G2 .....	130,000	3yo	2100 T	Longchamp
de la Nonette [Darley] G3 .....	80,000	3yo f	2000 T	Deauville
Nord (G.P. du) (L) .....	52,000	3yo	2100 T	Le Croise Laroche
Occitanie (L) .....	52,000	3yo f	2100 T	Bordeaux
Omnium II (L) .....	52,000	3yo c	1600 T	Saint-Cloud
de l'Opera [Lucien Barrière] G1 .....	250,000	3up f/m	2000 T	Longchamp
du Palais Royal G3 .....	80,000	3up	1400 T	Longchamp
Panacee (L) .....	52,000	3up f/m	2400 T	Toulouse
Paris (G.P. de) [Juddmonte] G1 .....	600,000	3yo	2400 T	Longchamp
Paul de Moussac (ex. La Jonchère) G3 .....	80,000	3yo c	1600 T	Chantilly
Pelleas (L) .....	52,000	3yo c	2000 T	Chantilly
Penelope G3 .....	80,000	3yo f	2100 T	Saint-Cloud
de la Pepiniere (L) .....	52,000	4up f/m	2100 T	Longchamp
Perth G3 .....	80,000	3up	1600 T	Saint-Cloud
Petit Couvert [Lucien Barrière] G3 .....	80,000	3up	1000 T	Longchamp
Petite Etoile (L) .....	52,000	3yo f	1900	Deauville
du Pin [Qatar] G3 .....	80,000	3up	1400 T	Longchamp
Point du Jour (L) .....	52,000	3up	1650 T	Craon
Policeman (L) .....	52,000	3yo	2150 T	Cagnes Sur Mer
de Pomone G2 .....	130,000	3up f/m	2500 T	Deauville
de Pontarme (L) .....	52,000	3yo c	1600 T	Lyon
Pont Neuf (L) .....	52,000	3yo	1400 T	Longchamp
de la Porte de Madrid (L) .....	52,000	4up	2400 T	Saint Cloud

de la Porte Maillot G3 .....	80,000	.....3up .....	1400 T.....	Longchamp
Poule d'Essai des Poulains G1 .....	400,000	.....3yo c .....	1600 T.....	Longchamp
Poule d'Essai des Pouliches G1 .....	400,000	.....3yo f .....	1600 T.....	Longchamp
Prince d'Orange G3 .....	80,000	.....3yo .....	2000 T.....	Longchamp
de Psyche G3 .....	80,000	.....3yo f .....	2000 T .....	Deauville
Quincey [Lucien Barrière] G3 .....	80,000	.....3up .....	1600 T .....	Deauville
du Ranelagh (L) .....	52,000	.....3up .....	1600 T .....	Saint-Cloud
Rene Bedel (L) .....	52,000	.....4up .....	2400 T .....	Lyon
des Reservoirs G3 .....	80,000	.....2yo f .....	1600 T .....	Deauville
de Reux (L) .....	52,000	.....3up .....	2500 T .....	Deauville
Rêves d'Or - Jacques Bouchara (L) .....	52,000	.....2yo .....	1000 T .....	Vichy
Ridgway (L) .....	52,000	.....3yo c .....	2000 T .....	Deauville
Right Royal (L) .....	52,000	.....4up .....	3100 T .....	Saint-Cloud
de Ris Orangis G3 .....	80,000	.....3up .....	1200 T .....	Deauville
Robert Papin G2 .....	130,000	.....2yo .....	1100 T.....	Maisons-Laffitte
Roland de Chambure (L) .....	52,000	.....2yo .....	1400 T.....	Longchamp
Ronde de Nuit (L) .....	52,000	.....3yo f .....	1300 .....	Deauville
Rose de Mai (L) .....	52,000	.....3yo f .....	2100 T .....	Saint-Cloud
Royallieu [Lucien Barrière] G2 .....	130,000	.....3up f/m .....	2500 T.....	Longchamp
Royal Oak G1.....	250,000	.....3up .....	3100 T.....	Longchamp
de Royaumont G3 .....	80,000	.....3yo f .....	2400 T.....	Chantilly
Sablonnets (L) .....	52,000	.....2yo .....	1600 T.....	Nantes
Saint-Alary [Coolmore] G1 .....	250,000	.....3yo f .....	2000 T.....	Longchamp
Saint-Cloud (G.P. de) G1 .....	400,000	.....4up .....	2400 T .....	Saint-Cloud
Saint-Cyr (L) .....	52,000	.....3yo f .....	1400 T .....	Chantilly
de Saint-Georges G3 .....	80,000	.....3up .....	1000 T.....	Longchamp
de Saint-Patrick (L) .....	52,000	.....3yo c .....	1600 T .....	Deauville
de Sandringham [Mitsubishi Motors] G2 .....	130,000	.....3yo f .....	1600 T.....	Chantilly
Saraca (L) .....	52,000	.....2yo .....	1300 T .....	Saint-Cloud
Scaramouche (L) .....	52,000	.....3up .....	3000 T .....	Chantilly
Seine-et-Oise G3 .....	80,000	.....3up .....	1200 T.....	Maisons-Laffitte
de la Seine (L) .....	52,000	.....3yo f .....	2200 T.....	Longchamp
Servanne (L).....	52,000	.....4up .....	1200 T.....	Chantilly
Sigy (L) .....	52,000	.....3yo .....	1200 T.....	Chantilly
Solitude (L) .....	52,000	.....3yo f .....	1800 T.....	Fontainebleau
Sud Ouest (G.P. du) (L) .....	52,000	.....4up .....	2400 T .....	Bordeaux
de Suresnes (L).....	52,000	.....3yo c .....	2000 T .....	Chantilly
Tantieme (L) .....	52,000	.....4up .....	2000 T.....	Fontainebleau
de Thiberville (L).....	52,000	.....3yo f .....	2400 T.....	Longchamp
Thomas Bryon G3 .....	80,000	.....2yo .....	1600 T .....	Saint-Cloud
des Tourelles (L) .....	52,000	.....3up f/m .....	2400 T.....	Chantilly
Tourgeville (L).....	52,000	.....3yo c .....	1600 T .....	Deauville
Turenne (L) .....	52,000	.....3yo c .....	2400 T .....	Saint-Cloud
Urban Sea (L) .....	52,000	.....3yo f .....	2300 T .....	Le Lion-d'Angers
de la Vallee d'Auge (L) .....	52,000	.....2yo .....	1000 T .....	Deauville
Vanteaux G3 .....	80,000	.....3yo f .....	1850 T.....	Longchamp
Vermeille [Lucien Barrière] G1 .....	300,000	.....3up f/m .....	2400 T.....	Longchamp
Vichy (G.P. de) [Auvergne] G3 .....	80,000	.....3up .....	2000 T .....	Vichy
Vicomtesse Vigier G2 .....	130,000	.....4up .....	3100 T.....	Longchamp
Vulcain (L).....	52,000	.....3yo .....	2500 T .....	Deauville

Pt I—FR Yac-Zed

Yacowlef (L) .....52,000 .....2yo .....1000 T .....Deauville  
Zeddaan (L) .....52,000 .....2yo .....1200 T .....Fontainebleau

**Number of G1 races: .....26**

**Number of G2 races: .....27**

**Number of G3 races: .....54**

**Total Graded races: .....107**

**Other Listed or Black-Type races: .....127**

**Total races on this list: .....234**

## GERMANY

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
Baden-Baden-Cup [Coolmore Stud] (L)	25,000	3up	2000 T	Baden-Baden
Badener Meile G3	50,000	3up	1600 T	Baden-Baden
Badener Sprint-Cup G3	50,000	3up	1400 T	Baden-Baden
Badener Steher-Cup [KABA] (L)	25,000	3up	2800 T	Baden-Baden
Baden-Württemberg-Trophy [Heel] G3	50,000	3up	2200 T	Baden-Baden
Bavarian Classic G3	50,000	3yo	2000 T	München
Bayerischer Fliegerpreis (L)	20,000	3up	1300 T	München
Bayerisches Zuchtrennen G1	155,000	3up	2000 T	München
Benazet-Rennen G3	50,000	3up	1200 T	Baden-Baden
Berberis-Rennen (L)	20,000	2yo	1400 T	Mülheim
Betty Barclay-Rennen G3	50,000	4up	3200 T	Baden-Baden
BMW Preis Düsseldorf [BMW] (L)	20,000	3up f/m	1400 T	Düsseldorf
Bremer Sprint-Cup (L)	20,000	3up	1200 T	Bremen
Derby-Trial (L)	20,000	3yo	2200 T	Mülheim
Deutsches Derby [BMW] G1	500,000	3yo c/f	2400 T	Hamburg
Deutsches St. Leger [Stadtwerke Dortmund] G3	65,000	3up	2800 T	Dortmund
Deutschland-Preis G1	155,000	3up	2400 T	Düsseldorf
Dr. Busch-Memorial G3	50,000	3yo	1700 T	Krefeld
Euro Cup [Merrill Lynch] G3	50,000	3up	2000 T	Frankfurt
Europa-Sprint (L)	20,000	3up	1300 T	Köln
European Breeders Fund Cup (L) ( <i>formerly</i> <i>Riener Trophy [Buchmacher Efroni]</i> )	25,000	3up	2100 T	Düsseldorf
European Breeders Fund Meile (L) ( <i>formerly</i> <i>Grosser</i> <i>Preis der Dr. Duve Inkasso GmbH</i> )	25,000	3up	1600 T	Bremen
EuroSelect-Preis [IVG] (L)	20,000	3up f/m	2400 T	Köln
Excelsior Hotel Ernst-Meile (L)	20,000	4up	1600 T	Köln
Fährhofer Stutenpreis G3 ( <i>formerly</i> <i>Hamburger Stutenpreis</i> )	50,000	3up f/m	2200 T	Hamburg
Festa-Rennen (L)	25,000	3yo f	1800 T	Baden-Baden
Flieger-Preis (L)	25,000	3up	1000 T	Baden-Baden
Frankfurter Stutenpreis [Mehl-Mühlens] G3	55,000	3up f/m	2150 T	Frankfurt
Frühjahrs-Meile (L)	20,000	4up	1600 T	Köln
Frühjahrs-Preis [Bankhaus Metzler] G3	50,000	3yo	2000 T	Frankfurt
Frühjahrs-Stuten-Preis [Union Gestüt] (L)	20,000	3yo f	1600 T	Köln
Fürstenberg-Rennen G3	50,000	3yo	2000 T	Baden-Baden
Gerling-Preis G2	65,000	4up	2400 T	Köln
German 1000 Guineas [pferdewetten.de] G2	165,000	3yo f	1600 T	Düsseldorf
Goldene Peitsche G2	90,000	3up	1200 T	Baden-Baden
Grafenberger Steherpreis (L) ( <i>formerly</i> <i>Europa Steher-Preis</i> )	20,000	3up f/m	1400 T	Düsseldorf

Pt I—GER Gra-Neu

Grand Prix Aufgalopp [JAXX] G3 ( <i>formerly</i> <i>Grosser Preis der Bremer Wirtschaft</i> )	50,000	4up	2200 T	Köln
Grosse Europa-Meile G2	65,000	3up	1600 T	Köln
Grosse Hessen Meile G3 ( <i>formerly Grosse Kölner Meile</i> )	50,000	3up	1600 T	Frankfurt
Grosser Bavaria-Preis (L)	50,000	3up	2000 T	München
Grosser Mercedes-Benz Preis [Mercedes Benz] G2	90,000	4up	2200 T	Baden-Baden
Grosser Preis der Freien Hansestadt Bremen G3	50,000	3up	1600 T	Bremen
Grosser Preis der Landeshauptstadt Düsseldorf G3	55,000	3up	1700 T	Düsseldorf
Grosser Preis der Sparkasse Dortmund (L)	30,000	3yo	2000 T	Dortmund
Grosser Preis der Stadtsparkasse Düsseldorf (L)	30,000	3up f/m	1400 T	Düsseldorf
Grosser Preis der VGH Versicherungen [VGH] (L) ( <i>formerly Stuten-Preis Hannover</i> )	20,000	4up f/m	1600 T	Hannover
Grosser Preis der Wirtschaft G3	50,000	3up	1750 T	Dortmund
Grosser Preis [Freiberger Premium] (L)	30,000	3yo	2200 T	Dresden
Grosser Preis von Baden G1	250,000	3up	2400 T	Baden-Baden
Grosser Sprint-Preis [SEB-Bank] (L)	20,000	4up	1300 T	Hannover
Grosser Stuten-Preis von Krefeld (L)	20,000	3up f/m	2200 T	Krefeld
Hamburger Meile G3	50,000	3up	1600 T	Hamburg
Hamburger Stutenpreis G3 ( <i>formerly Fährhofer Stutenpreis</i> )	50,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Hamburg
Hannoversche Stutenmeile (L) ( <i>formerly Bremer Stutenmeile</i> )	20,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Hannover
Hannoverscher Herbst Stutenpreis (L)	20,000	3up f/m	1300 T	Hannover
Hansa-Preis [IDEE] G2	100,000	3up	2200 T	Hamburg
Henkel-Trial-Düsseldorfer Stutenpreis (L)	20,000	3yo f	1600 T	Düsseldorf
Herbst Stuten Steher-Preis (L)	20,000	3up f/m	2200 T	Hannover
Herzog von Ratibor-Rennen (L)	50,000	2yo	1400 T	Krefeld
Hessen Pokal G3	50,000	3up	2000 T	Frankfurt
Jean Harzheim-Rennen (L)	20,000	3yo f	1850 T	Köln
JRA-Trophy (Gontard-Rennen) (L)	25,000	3yo f	2200 T	Baden-Baden
Junioren-Preis (L)	25,000	2yo	1600 T	Düsseldorf
Kölnener Frühjahrs Sprint-Preis (L)	20,000	3up	1200 T	Köln
Kölnener Herbst Sprint-Preis (L)	20,000	3up	1400 T	Köln
Kölnener Herbst Stuten-Meile G3	50,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Köln
Kölnener Sommer Trophy (L)	20,000	3up	2200 T	Köln
Kölnener Stehercup (L)	20,000	4up	3000 T	Köln
Kronimus-Rennen (L)	25,000	2yo	1200 T	Baden-Baden
Langer Hamburger [Tenovis] (L)	25,000	4up	3200 T	Hamburg
Lanson-Cup (L) ( <i>formerly Scherping-Rennen</i> )	25,000	3yo	1200 T	Baden-Baden
Lotto Trophy [Lotto] G3	75,000	3up	1200 T	Hamburg
Maurice Lacroix Trophy G3	90,000	2yo	1400 T	Baden-Baden
Mehl-Mülhens-Rennen G2	165,000	3yo c/f	1600 T	Köln
Nereide-Rennen [MKT] (L)	20,000	3up f/m	2000 T	München
Neue Bult Frühjahrspreis (L)	20,000	3yo	2200 T	Hannover

Niedersachsen Stuten-Sprint (L) ( <i>formerly</i>			
<i>Coup Lukull [Dallmayr]</i> .....	20,000	3up f/m	1300 T .....Hannover
Oettingen-Rennen [Darley] G2 .....	90,000	3up	1600 T .....Baden-Baden
Oppenheim-Rennen (L) .....	20,000	2yo	1300 T .....Köln
Oppenheim-Union-Rennen			
[Oppenheim] G2.....	100,000	3yo	2200 T .....Köln
Pferdewetten.de-Trophy G2.....	65,000	3up	1600 T .....Hannover
Preis der Deutschen Einheit G3 .....	50,000	3up	2000 T .....Hoppegarten
Preis der Diana-Deutsches			
Stuten-Derby [Henkel] G1 .....	350,000	3yo f	2200 T .....Düsseldorf
Preis der Dreijährigen (L) .....	20,000	3yo	1400 T .....Düsseldorf
Preis der Hotellerie Baden-Baden (L) ...	25,000	4up f/m	2200 T .....Baden-Baden
Preis der Sparkassen Finanzgruppe G3 ..	55,000	4up	2000 T .....Baden-Baden
Preis der Spielbank Bad Neuenahr (L) ( <i>formerly</i>			
<i>Preis des Porsche Zentrum Köln)</i> .....	20,000	3up f/m	1600 T .....Köln
Preis der Winterkönigin G3 .....	105,000	2yo f	1600 T .....Baden-Baden
Preis des Casino Baden-Baden (L) .....	25,000	3yo	1600 T .....Baden-Baden
Preis des Winterfavoriten G3.....	155,000	2yo	1600 T .....Köln
Preis von Europa [IVG] G1 .....	155,000	3up	2400 T .....Köln
Preis von Schlenderhan (L) .....	25,000	3up	1600 T .....Baden-Baden
Rheinland-Pokal [Sparkasse KölnBonn]			
G1 .....	155,000	3up	2400 T .....Köln
Riemer Sprint-Pokal (L).....	20,000	3up	1400 T .....München
Riemer Steher Trophy (L) ( <i>formerly</i>			
<i>Prodomo-Trophy [Dallmayr]</i> ) .....	20,000	3up	2800 T .....München
Riemer Stuten-Meile (L) .....	20,000	3up f/m	1600 T .....München
Sachsenpreis [BMW] (L) .....	20,000	4up	2000 T .....Dresden
Sandbahn Grand Prix (L).....	30,000	4up	1900 D .....Neuss
Schwarzgold-Rennen G2 .....	65,000	3yo f	2200 T .....Köln
Sierstorpff-Rennen (L).....	25,000	2yo	1200 T .....Hamburg
Silberne Peitsche [Oppenheim Pramerica] G3			
<i>(formerly Pferdewetten.de-Preis-</i>			
<i>Grosser Preis von Berlin)</i> .....	50,000	3up	1300 T .....Köln
Silbernes Band der Ruhr (L) .....	20,000	3up	3400 T .....Mülheim
Sprint-Preis der Dreijährigen [VGH] (L)			
<i>(formerly Grosser Preis der</i>			
<i>VGH Versicherungen)</i> .....	20,000	3yo	1400 T .....Hannover
Stuten-Meile der Frankfurter Volksbank (L) ..	50,000	4up f/m	1600 T .....Frankfurt
swb Derby-Trial [swb] (L).....	20,000	3yo	2100 T .....Bremen
Walther J.Jacobs Stutenpreis G3 .....	50,000	3up f/m	2200 T .....Bremen
Weidenpescher Stutenpreis (L) .....	20,000	3up f/m	1600 T .....Köln
<b>Number of G1 races: .....</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Total Graded races: .....</b>	<b>48</b>
<b>Number of G2 races: .....</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>Other Listed or Black-Type races: .....</b>	<b>59</b>
<b>Number of G3 races: .....</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Total races on this list: .....</b>	<b>107</b>

## GREAT BRITAIN

RACE	PURSE (Pounds)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Furlongs & Surface Type)	TRACK
Abernant S. [Blandford Bloodstock] (L)	28,000	3up	6 T	Newmarket
Achilles S. (L)	26,000	3up	5	Kempton Park
Acomb S. G3	40,000	2yo	7a T	York
Albany S. G3	60,000	2yo f	6 T	Ascot
Aphrodite S. (L)	28,000	3up f/m	12a T	Newmarket
Arc Trial S. [Dubai Duty Free] G3	47,000	3up	11a T	Newbury
Fillies' Trial S. [Swettenham Stud] (L)	26,000	3yo f	10a T	Newbury
Aston Park S. [Paddy Power] (L)	30,000	4up	13a T	Newbury
Atalanta S. [Blue Square] (L)	26,000	3up f/m	8a T	Sandown
Aubigny S. (L)	22,000	2yo	5 T	Goodwood
August S. [totesport] (L)	26,000	3up	11.5a T	Windsor
Autumn S. [Les Ambassadeurs Club] G3	38,000	2yo	8 T	Ascot
Bahrain Trophy S. (L)	30,000	3yo	13a T	Newmarket
Ben Marshall S. [Bet 365] (L)	26,000	3up	8 T	Newmarket
Bentinck S. [Igloos] G3	47,000	3up	6 T	Newmarket
Beverley Bullet [totesport] (L)	32,000	3up	5 T	Beverley
Boadicea S. [E.B.F.] (L)	31,000	3up f/m	6 T	Newmarket
Bosra Sham S. (L)	26,500	2yo f	6 T	Newmarket
Brigadier Gerard S. [betfair.com] G3	50,000	4up	10a T	Sandown
Braveheart H. (L)	30,000	4up	12a T	Hamilton
Buckhounds S. [Bovis Homes] (L)	40,000	4up	12 T	Ascot
Cammidge Trophy S. [William Hill] (L)	50,000	3up	6 T	Newcastle
Carnarvon S. (L)	26,000	3yo	6a T	Newbury
Cathedral S. [Axminster Carpets] (L)	30,000	3up	6 T	Salisbury
Cecil Frail S. [Timeform] (L)	26,000	3up f/m	6 T	Haydock
Celebration Mile S. [totesport] G2	100,000	3up	8 T	Goodwood
Chalice S. [E.B.F.] (L)	26,000	3up f/m	12a T	Newbury
Challenge S. [VC Bet] G2	90,000	3up	7 T	Newmarket
Champagne S. G2	100,000	2yo c/g	7 T	Doncaster
Champion S. [Emirates Airlines] G1	350,000	3up	10 T	Newmarket
Chertwell S. [totepool] G3	50,000	3up f/m	7 T	Lingfield
Cherry Hinton S. [Chippenhams Lodge Stud] G2	70,000	2yo f	6 T	Newmarket
Chesham S. (L)	55,000	2yo	7 T	Ascot
Cheshire Oaks S. [Weatherbys Bank] (L)	40,000	3yo f	11a T	Chester
Chester H. [Corbetts Bookmakers] (L)	35,000	3up	13a T	Chester
Chester Vase S. [MBNA Europe Bank] G3	65,000	3yo c/g	12a T	Chester
Cheveley Park S. [Sky Bet] G1	170,000	2yo f	6 T	Newmarket
Chipchase S. [John Smith's] G3	50,000	3up	6 T	Newcastle
Churchill S. (L)	35,000	3up	10	Lingfield
City of York S. (L)	35,000	3up	7a T	York
City Wall S. [Totesport] (L)	26,000	3up	5a T	Chester
Classic Trial S. [Betfred] G3	50,000	3yo	10a T	Sandown
Cleves S. [pontins.com] (L)	26,000	4up	6	Lingfield



Cocked Hat S. [Peters PLC] (L).....	26,000	3yo c/g	11 T	Goodwood
Conqueror S. [E.B.F.] (L) .....	26,000	3up f/m	8 T	Goodwood
Cornwallis S. [Willmot Dixon] G3 .....	40,000	2yo	5 T	Ascot
Coronation Cup S. [Vodafone] G1 .....	250,000	4up	12a T	Epsom
Coronation S. G1 .....	250,000	3yo f	8 T	Ascot
Coventry S. G2.....	80,000	2yo	6 T	Ascot
Craven S. G3 .....	50,000	3yo c/g	8 T	Newmarket
Criterion S. G3 .....	47,000	3up	7 T	Newmarket
Cumberland Lodge S. [Grosvenor Casinos]				
G3 .....	50,000	3up	12 T	Ascot
Dahlia S. [Stan James] G3 .....	50,000	4up f/m	9 T	Newmarket
Dante S. [totesport] G2 .....	150,000	3yo	10a T	York
Darley S. G3 .....	47,000	3up	9 T	Newmarket
Dee S. G3 .....	65,000	3yo c/g	10a T	Chester
Derby S. [Vodafone] G1 .....	1,250,000	3yo c/f.	12a T	Epsom
Derby Trial S. [totesport] G3 .....	60,000	3yo c/g	11.5 T	Lingfield
Dewhurst S. [Darley] G1 .....	250,000	2yo c/f.	7 T	Newmarket
Diadem S. [John Guest] G2 .....	90,000	3up	6 T	Ascot
Dick Hern S. [E.B.F.] (L).....	28,000	3up f/m	8a T	Bath
Dick Poole S. [E.B.F.] (L) .....	27,500	2yo f	6 T	Salisbury
Diomed S. [Vodafone] G3 .....	75,000	3up	8.5 T	Epsom
Distaff S. [Weatherbys VAT Services] (L).....	26,000	3yo f	8a T	Sandown
Doncaster S. (L) .....	25,000	2yo	6 T	Doncaster
Doncaster Cup S. [GNER] G2 .....	100,000	3up	18a T	Doncaster
Doncaster Mile S. (L).....	26,000	4up	8	Lingfield
Doonside Cup S. (L).....	50,000	3up	10 T	Ayr
Dragon S. [Smith & Williamson] (L) .....	21,500	2yo	5a T	Sandown
Dragonfly S. (L).....	26,000	4up	12	Kempton
Duke of York S. [Hearthsetad Homes] G2 .....	100,000	3up	6 T	York
Earl of Sefton S. [Weatherbys] G3 .....	50,000	4up	9 T	Newmarket
Easter S. (L) .....	26,000	3yo c/g	8	Kempton
Eclipse S. [Coral] G1 .....	440,000	3up	10a T	Sandown
Empress S. (L) .....	22,000	2yo f	6 T	Newmarket
European Free H. (L) .....	30,000	3yo	7 T	Newmarket
Esher S. [Addleshaw Goddard] (L) .....	26,000	4up	16a T	Sandown
Eternal S. (L) .....	26,000	3yo f	7a T	Warwick
Fairway S. (L) .....	27,000	3yo	10 T	Newmarket
Falmouth S. [UAE Equestrian and Racing Federation]				
G1 .....	200,000	3up f/m	8 T	Newmarket
Feilden S. (L) .....	28,000	3yo	9 T	Newmarket
Fenwolf S. [SIS] (L) .....	27,000	3up	16a T	Ascot
Festival S. [Letheby and Christopher] (L) .....	26,000	4up	10a T	Goodwood
Fillies' Mile S. [Meon Valley Stud] G1 .....	200,000	2yo f	8 T	Ascot
Fillies' Trial S. [Swettenham Stud] (L) .....	26,000	3yo f	10a T	Newbury
Firth of Clyde S. G3 .....	50,000	2yo f	6 T	Ayr
Fleur de Lys S. [E.B.F.] (L) .....	26,000	3up f/m	8a	Lingfield
Flower of Scotland S. [E.B.F.] (L).....	30,000	3up f/m	5a T	Hamilton
Flying Childers S. G2.....	70,000	2yo	5 T	Doncaster
Flying Fillies' S. [Slatch Farm] (L) .....	45,000	3up f/m	6 T	Pontefract
Fortune S. (L).....	30,000	3up	7 T	Sandown

Pt I—GB Fou-Joh

Foundation S. [Charles James Homes] (L) ....	30,000	3up	10a T	Goodwood
Fred Archer S. (L) .....	27,000	4up	12 T	Newmarket
Fred Darling S. [Dubai Duty Free] G3 .....	48,000	3yo f	7 T	Newbury
Free Cup S. [Dubai Duty Free] (L) .....	26,000	3up	7 T	Newbury
Further Flight [Weatherbys Bank] (L)....	26,000	4up	14a T	Nottingham
Gala S. (L) .....	26,000	3up	10a T	Sandown
Galtres S. [E.B.F.] (L) .....	35,000	3up f/m	12a T	York
Geoffrey Freer S. G3 .....	47,000	3up	13a T	Newbury
Gillies S. [E.B.F.] (L).....	28,000	3up f/m	10a T	Doncaster
Gimcrack S. [Ireland] G2.....	130,000	2yo c/g	6 T	York
Glasgow S. (L).....	35,000	3yo c/g	11a T	Hamilton
Glorious S. [Coutts] (L) .....	30,000	4up	12 T	Goodwood
Godolphin S. [Pearl Smith] (L) .....	27,000	3up	12a T	Newmarket
Gold Cup S. G1 .....	225,000	4up	20 T	Ascot
Golden Jubilee S. G1 .....	350,000	3up	6 T	Ascot
Goodwood Cup S. [ABN Amro] G2 .....	100,000	3up	16 T	Goodwood
Gordon Richards S. [Betfred] G3 .....	50,000	4up	10a T	Sandown
Gordon S. [BGC] G3 .....	50,000	3yo	12 T	Goodwood
Great Voltigeur S. [Ladbrokes] G2 .....	135,000	3yo c/g	12a T	York
Greenham S. [Lane's End] G3 .....	48,000	3yo c/g	7 T	Newbury
Guisborough S. (L) .....	26,000	3up	7 T	Redcar
Hackwood S. [Stan James] G3.....	48,000	3up	6a T	Newbury
Hambleton H. [Bank of Scotland] (L) ....	35,000	4up	8a T	York
Hampton Court S. (L) .....	55,000	3yo	10 T	Ascot
Hardwicke S. G2 .....	140,000	4up	12 T	Ascot
Harry Rosebery S. [Scottish Sun] (L) ...	28,000	2yo	5 T	Ayr
Harvest S. [E.B.F.] (L).....	30,000	3up f/m	12a T	Ascot
Height Of Fashion S. [Raymarine] (L) ..	26,000	3yo f	10a T	Goodwood
Henry II S. [WBX.com] G2.....	85,000	4up	16a T	Sandown
Henry Gee S. [Betdaq] (L).....	26,000	3up f/m	6a T	Chester
Hever S. [lingfieldpark.co.uk] (L) .....	26,000	4up	5	Lingfield
Heron S. (L) .....	26,000	3yo	8a T	Goodwood
Hilary Needler S. (L) .....	25,000	2yo f	5 T	Beverley
Hopeful S. [Countrywide Steel and Tubes]				
(L).....	27,000	3up	6 T	Newmarket
Hoppings S. [E.B.F./GNER] (L) .....	30,000	3up f/m	10a T	Newcastle
Horris Hill S. [Stan James] G3 .....	40,000	2yo c/g	7 T	Newbury
Hungerford S. G2.....	85,000	3up	7 T	Newbury
Huxley S. G3.....	65,000	4up	10a T	Chester
International S. [Juddmonte] G1 .....	525,000	3up	10a T	York
International Trial [lingfieldpark.co.uk] (L)...	26,000	3yo	8	Lingfield
James Seymour S. (L) .....	26,000	3up	10 T	Newmarket
Jersey S. G3 .....	65,000	3yo	7 T	Ascot
Jockey Club Cup S. G3 .....	50,000	3up	16a T	Newmarket
Jockey Club S. [Stan James] G2 .....	90,000	4up	12 T	Newmarket
Joel S. [Countrywide Steel and Tubes] G3 ..	50,000	3up	8 T	Newmarket
John Musker S. [E.B.F./At The Races] (L) ...	26,000	3up f/m	10a T	Yarmouth
John of Gaunt S. [Bank of Scotland] (L) ...	26,000	4up	7a T	Haydock
John Porter S. [Dubai Tennis Championship]				
G3 .....	48,000	4up	12a T	Newbury

July Cup S. [Darley] G1.....	375,000	.....3up	.....6 T	.....Newmarket
July S. [TNT] G2 .....	70,000	.....2yo c/g	.....6 T	.....Newmarket
Alice Keppel H. [E.B.F.] (L) .....	28,000	.....3up f/m	.....10a T	.....Goodwood
Kilvington S. [Totesport] (L).....	28,000	.....3up f/m	.....6a T	.....Nottingham
King Charles II S. (L) .....	27,000	.....3yo	.....7 T	.....Newmarket
King Edward VII S. G2 .....	200,000	.....3yo c/g	.....12 T	.....Ascot
King George S. [Audi] G3 .....	50,000	.....3up	.....5 T	.....Goodwood
King George VI and Queen Elizabeth S.				
G1 .....	750,000	.....3up	.....12 T	.....Ascot
King's Stand S. G2 .....	200,000	.....3up	.....5 T	.....Ascot
Lady Wulfruna S. (L).....	26,000	.....4up	.....7a	.....Wolverhampton
Ladybird S. [digibet.com] (L) .....	26,000	.....4up	.....8	.....Kempton
Lancashire Oaks S. [Bet 365] G2.....	85,000	.....3up f/m	.....12a T	.....Haydock
Lansdown S. [E.B.F.] (L).....	26,000	.....3up f/m	.....5a T	.....Bath
Land O'Burns (L) .....	28,000	.....3up f/m	.....5 T	.....Ayr
Leicestershire S. [Totesport] (L) .....	26,000	.....4up	.....7a T	.....Leicester
Leisure S. [Royal Windsor] (L) .....	26,000	.....3up	.....6 T	.....Windsor
Lennox S. [betfair] G2 .....	150,000	.....3up	.....7 T	.....Goodwood
Lillie Langtry S. G3 .....	50,000	.....3up f/m	.....14a T	.....Goodwood
Lockinge S. [Juddmonte] G1 .....	200,000	.....4up	.....8 T	.....Newbury
Lonsdale Cup S. [Weatherbys Insurance]				
G2 .....	125,000	.....3up	.....16a T	.....York
Lord Weinstock Memorial S. (L).....	26,000	.....3yo f	.....10a T	.....Newbury
Lowther S. [Jaguar] G2 .....	85,000	.....2yo f	.....6 T	.....York
Magnolia S. [intercasino.co.uk] (L).....	26,000	.....4up	.....10	.....Kempton
March S. [Windflower] (L) .....	30,000	.....3up	.....14 T	.....Goodwood
Marygate S. [Langleys Solicitors] (L) .....	25,000	.....2yof	.....5 T	.....York
Masaka S. (L).....	26,000	.....3yo f	.....8	.....Kempton
May Hill S. G2.....	70,000	.....2yo f	.....8 T	.....Doncaster
Michael Seely Memorial (L) .....	30,000	.....3yo f	.....8a T	.....York
Midsummer S. [Totesport] (L).....	26,000	.....3up	.....8a T	.....Windsor
Middle Park S. [Shadwell Stud] G1.....	170,000	.....2yo c	.....6 T	.....Newmarket
Middleton S. [Totesport] G3 .....	50,000	.....4up f/m	.....10a T	.....York
Mile S. [betfred.com] G2 .....	85,000	.....4up	.....8a T	.....Sandown
Mill Reef S. [Dubai Duty Free] G2 .....	70,000	.....2yo	.....6a T	.....Newbury
Molecomb S. [betfair] G3 .....	50,000	.....2yo	.....5 T	.....Goodwood
Montrose S. [E.B.F./Bet365] (L) .....	23,500	.....2yo f	.....8 T	.....Newmarket
Musidora S. [Tattersalls] G3 .....	60,000	.....3yo f	.....10a T	.....York
Nassau S. G1 .....	200,000	.....3up f/m	.....10a T	.....Goodwood
National S. (L) .....	21,500	.....2yo	.....5a T	.....Sandown
Nell Gwyn S. [Shadwell Stud] G3.....	50,000	.....3yo f	.....7 T	.....Newmarket
Newmarket S. [Stan James] (L).....	30,000	.....3yo c	.....10 T	.....Newmarket
Noel Murless S. [Unicoin Homes] (L).....	27,000	.....3yo	.....14 T	.....Newmarket
Norfolk S. G2 .....	70,000	.....2yo	.....5 T	.....Ascot
Nunthorpe S. G1 .....	220,000	.....2up	.....5 T	.....York
Oaks S. [Vodafone] G1 .....	375,000	.....3yo f	.....12a T	.....Epsom
Oaks Trial S. [Totesport] (L) .....	50,000	.....3yo f	.....11.5 T	.....Lingfield
Oak Tree S. G3.....	50,000	.....3up f/m	.....7a T	.....Goodwood
October S. [Miles & Morrison] (L) .....	30,000	.....3up f/m	.....7 T	.....Ascot
Oh So Sharp S. [Finnforest] G3.....	37,000	.....2yo f	.....7 T	.....Newmarket

Pt I—GB One-San

One Thousand Guineas S. [Stan James]

G1	350,000	3yo f	8 T	Newmarket
On The House S. [Empire Property Group]				
(L)	30,000	3up	8 T	Goodwood
Ormonde S. [Blue Square] G3	75,000	4up	13a T	Chester
Palace House S. [Stan James] G3	50,000	3up	5 T	Newmarket
Paradise S. (L)	30,000	4up	8 T	Ascot
Park Hill S. [Irish Thoroughbred				
Marketing] G2	100,000	3up f/m	14.5a T	Doncaster
Park S. [G.N.E.R.] G2	100,000	3up	7 T	Doncaster
Pavilion S. (L)	30,000	3yo	6 T	Ascot
Pinnacle S. [E.B.F./Joan Westbrook] (L)	35,000	4up f/m	12a T	Haydock
Pipalong S. [Weatherbys Bank] (L)	35,000	4up f/m	8a T	Pontefract
Pomfret S. (L)	28,000	3up	8T	Pontefract
Pontefract Castle S. [Totesport] (L)	35,000	4up	12a T	Pontefract
Pretty Polly S. [Stan James] (L)	30,000	3yo f	10 T	Newmarket
Prestige S. G3	40,000	2yo f	7 T	Goodwood
Prince of Wales's S. G1	350,000	4up	10 T	Ascot
Princess Elizabeth S. G3	50,000	3up f/m	8.5 T	Epsom
Princess Margaret S.				
[Independent Newspapers] G3	45,000	2yo f	6 T	Ascot
Princess of Wales's S. [WBX.com] G2	90,000	3up	12a T	Newmarket
Princess Royal S. [Willmott Dixon] G3	48,000	3up f/m	12a T	Ascot
Queen Anne S. G1	250,000	4up	8 T	Ascot
Queen Elizabeth II S. G1	250,000	3up	8 T	Ascot
Queen Mary S. G2	70,000	2yo f	5 T	Ascot
Queensferry S. (L)	26,000	3up	6a T	Chester
Queen's Vase S. G3	60,000	3yo	16a T	Ascot
Radley S. [Racing Post] (L)	23,500	2yo f	7 T	Newbury
Ribblesdale S. G2	130,000	3yo f	12 T	Ascot
Richmond S. G2	70,000	2yo c/g	6 T	Goodwood
Ripon Champion Two-Year-Old Trophy S.				
(L)	30,000	2yo	6 T	Ripon
River Eden S. [E.B.F.] (L)	26,000	3up f/m	13a	Lingfield
Rockfel S. G2	70,000	2yo f	7 T	Newmarket
Rockingham S. [Newton Investment] (L)	25,000	2yo	6 T	York
Rose Bowl S. [ladbrokespoker.com] (L)	23,500	2yo	6a T	Newbury
Rosemary H. [Independent Newspaper] (L)	30,000	3up f/m	8 T	Ascot
Rose of Lancaster S. [Petros] G3	65,000	3up	10.5a T	Haydock
Roses S. [Julia Graves] (L)	30,000	2yo	5 T	York
Rous S. (L)	27,000	3up	5 T	Newmarket
Royal Lodge S. [Juddmonte] G2	125,000	2yo c/g	8 T	Ascot
Royal Windsor S. (L)	26,000	3up c/g	8a T	Windsor
St. Hugh's S. (L)	23,500	2yo f	5a T	Newbury
St. James's Palace S. G1	250,000	3yo c	8 T	Ascot
St. Leger S. [Ladbrokes] G1	500,000	3yo c/f	14.5a T	Doncaster
St. Simon S. [Stan James] G3	50,000	3up	12a T	Newbury
Sagaro S. [Woodcote Stud] G3	50,000	4up	16a T	Ascot
Sandringham H. (L)	55,000	3yo f	8 T	Ascot
Sandy Lane H. [West Properites] (L)	26,000	3yo	6 T	Haydock

Scarborough S. (L) .....	28,000	.....2up .....	5 T .....	Doncaster
Sceptre S. [Weatherbys Bank] (L) .....	30,000	.....3up f/m .....	7 T .....	Doncaster
Grand Cup S. [Edinburgh Bentley] (L) .....	28,000	.....4up .....	14 T .....	Musselburgh
Scurry S. [paddypowerpoker.com] (L) .....	26,000	.....3yo .....	5a T .....	Sandown
Select S. [Racing UK] G3 .....	50,000	.....3up .....	10a T .....	Goodwood
September S. [Totesport] G3 .....	47,000	.....3up .....	12a .....	Kempton
Serlby S. [Celebrated Artist Piran Strange Paints for Sparks] (L) .....	28,000	.....3up .....	12 T .....	Doncaster
Severals S. [Lanwades Stud] (L) .....	27,000	.....3up f/m .....	10 T .....	Newmarket
Silver Cup H. [John Smith's] (L) .....	35,000	.....3up .....	14a T .....	York
Silver Tankard S. [Totesport] (L) .....	35,000	.....2yo .....	8a T .....	Pontefract
Summer Mile S. [Sony] (Formerly Silver Trophy) G2 .....	100,000	.....4up .....	8 .....	Ascot
Sirenia S. [Totesport] G3 .....	37,000	.....2yo .....	6 .....	Kempton
Snowdrop S. (L) .....	26,000	.....4up f/m .....	8 .....	Kempton
Solario S. [Iveco] G3 .....	40,000	.....2yo .....	7a T .....	Sandown
Somerville S. [Tattersall] G3 .....	60,000	.....2yo c/g .....	7 T .....	Newmarket
Sovereign S. [Totesport] G3 .....	65,000	.....3up c/g .....	8 T .....	Salisbury
Spring Trophy S. [Betfred] (L) .....	35,000	.....3up .....	7a T .....	Haydock
Spring Cup S. [lingfieldpark.co.uk] (L) .....	75,000	.....3yo .....	7 .....	Lingfield
Sprint Cup S. [Betfred] G1 .....	300,000	.....3up .....	6 T .....	Haydock
Sprint S. [Laurent Perrier] G3 .....	50,000	.....3up .....	5a T .....	Sandown
Stand Cup S. (L) .....	26,000	.....3up .....	12 T .....	Chester
Star S. [William Hill] (L) .....	23,500	.....2yo f .....	7a T .....	Sandown
Stardom S. [Sporting Index] (L) .....	25,000	.....2yo .....	8 T .....	Goodwood
Starlit S. [Sporting Index] (L) .....	30,000	.....3up .....	6 T .....	Goodwood
Stevenson S. [David Wilson Homes] (L) .....	26,000	.....3up .....	10aT .....	Newbury
Stenhenge S. [Weatherbys Bank] (L) .....	22,500	.....2yo .....	8 T .....	Salisbury
Strensall S. [Grahame Stowe Batson Family Law Unit] G3 .....	50,000	.....3up .....	9a T .....	York
Summer S. [Cuisine de France] G3 .....	50,000	.....3up f/m .....	6 T .....	York
Sun Chariot S. [Kingdom of Bahrain] G1 .....	185,000	.....3up f/m .....	8 T .....	Newmarket
Superior Mile S. [Betfred] (L) .....	35,000	.....3up .....	8a T .....	Haydock
Superlative S. [Weatherbys] G2 .....	70,000	.....2yo .....	7 T .....	Newmarket
Supreme S. G3 .....	50,000	.....3up .....	7 T .....	Goodwood
Surrey S. [Vodafone] (L) .....	35,000	.....3yo .....	7 T .....	Epsom
Sussex S. [BGC] G1 .....	300,000	.....3up .....	8 T .....	Goodwood
Sweet Solera S. [Swynford Paddocks Hotel] G3 .....	40,000	.....2yo f .....	7 T .....	Newmarket
Tapster S. (L) .....	28,000	.....4up .....	12T .....	Goodwood
Temple S. [betfair] G2 .....	85,000	.....3up .....	5a T .....	Sandown
Thoroughbred S. [Vodafone] (L) .....	30,000	.....3yo .....	8 T .....	Goodwood
Trophy S. [Racing Post] G1 .....	200,000	.....2yo c/f .....	8 T .....	Doncaster
Two Thousand Guineas S. [Stan James] G1 .....	350,000	.....3yo c/f .....	8 T .....	Newmarket
Two-Year Old Trophy [Totesport] (L) .....	200,000	.....2yo .....	6 T .....	Redcar
Upavon S. [E.B.F.] (L) .....	38,000	.....3up f/m .....	10a T .....	Salisbury
Valiant S. [Independent Newspapers/E.B.F.] (L) .....	35,000	.....3up f/m .....	8 T .....	Ascot
Vintage S. [Veuve Cliquot] G2 .....	70,000	.....2yo .....	7 T .....	Goodwood

Pt I—GB Vir-Yor				
Virginia (L)	26,000	3up f/m	10a T	Yarmouth
Warwickshire Oaks (L)	26,000	4up f/m	11a T	Warwick
Washington Singer S. [Usk Valley Stud]				
(L)	21,500	2yo	7 T	Doncaster
Wentworth S. [Totesport] (L)	28,000	3up	6 T	Windsor
Windsor Castle (L)	55,000	2yo	5 T	Ascot
Windsor Forest G2	130,000	4up f/m	8 T	Ascot
Winkfield S. (L)	22,000	2yo	7 T	Ascot
Winter Derby S. [lingfieldpark.co.uk] G3	100,000	4up	10	Lingfield
Winter Derby Trial S. [Pontins] (L)	26,000	4up	10	Lingfield
Winter Hill S. [Totesport] G3	50,000	3up	10a T	Windsor
Wolferton H. (L)	55,000	4up	10 T	Ascot
Woodcote S. [Vodafone] (L)	30,000	2yo	6 T	Epsom
World Trophy S. [Dubai International Airport]				
G3	47,000	3up	5a T	Newbury
York S. [Skybet] G2	100,000	3up	10 T	York
Yorkshire Cup S. [Emirates Airlines] G2	140,000	4up	14a T	York
Yorkshire Oaks [Darley] G1	290,000	3up f/m	12a T	York

**Number of G1 races: .....31**  
**Number of G2 races: .....43**  
**Number of G3 races: .....65**

**Total Graded races: .....139**  
**Other Listed or Black-Type races: .....153**  
**Total races on this list: .....292**

## IRELAND

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Furlongs & Surface Type)	TRACK
Abergwaun (L).....	50,000	3up	5 T	Tipperary
Alleged (L).....	50,000	4up	10 T	Curragh
Amethyst S. G3 .....	70,000	3up	8 T	Leopardstown
Anglesey S. [Dubai Duty Free] G3 .....	75,000	2yo	6.3 T	Curragh
Athasi S. [John Oxx/EBF] G3 .....	90,000	3up f	7 T	Curragh
Balanchine S. [Woodpark & Ballysheehan] [L] .....	55,000	2yo f	6 T	Curragh
Ballycorus S. G3 .....	70,000	3up	7 T	Leopardstown
Ballycullen S. [Cill Dara Securities] (L) .....	55,000	3up	14 T	Curragh
Ballyogan S. G3 .....	70,000	3up f	6T	Leopardstown
Ballyroan S. (L) .....	50,000	3up	12 T	Leopardstown
Ballysax S. G3 .....	70,000	3yo	10 T	Leopardstown
Belgrave S. [Bulmers] (L) .....	55,000	3up	6 T	Fairyhouse
Beresford S. [Juddmonte] G2.....	125,000	2yo	8 T	Curragh
Blandford S. [Irish National Stud] G2.....	125,000	3up f	10 T	Curragh
Blenheim S. [Laing O'Rourke] (L) .....	55,000	2yo	6 T	Curragh
Blue Wind S. G3 .....	90,000	3up f	10 T	Naas
Brownstown Stud S. [EBF] G3 .....	90,000	3up f/m	7 T	Leopardstown
Carlingford S. (L) .....	50,000	3up	10awt	Dundalk
Celebration S. (L).....	100,000	3up	8 T	Curragh
Challenge S. (L).....	50,000	3up	14 T	Leopardstown
Cooley S. (L) .....	50,000	3up f	8awt	Dundalk
Coolmore S. (L) .....	55,000	2yo	5 T	Curragh
Concorde S. [Coolmore Stud] G3 .....	80,000	3up	7 T	Tipperary
Cork Sprint S. (L).....	50,000	3up	6 T	Cork
Curragh Cup [Attheraces] G3 .....	75,000	3up	14 T	Curragh
Dance Design [Moyglare Stud] (L) .....	60,000	3up f	10 T	Curragh
Debutante S. [Robert H. Griffin Memorial] G2 .....	125,000	2yo f	7 T	Curragh
Denny Cordell Lavarack Memorial Race [Lanwades Stud] G3.....	100,000	3up f	9.5 T	Gowran Park
Derby Trial S. [Derrinstown Stud] G2 .....	125,000	3yo	10 T	Leopardstown
Derrinstown Stud 1000 Guineas Trial G3.....	85,000	3yo f	8 T	Leopardstown
Desmond S. G3 .....	70,000	3up	8 T	Leopardstown
Diamond S. (L) .....	50,000	3up	10 T	Fairyhouse
Dimitrova 1000 Guineas Trial [Gerardstown House Stud] G3 .....	80,000	3yo f	7 T	Leopardstown
El Gran Senor S. (L) .....	50,000	2yo	7 T	Tipperary
Eyrefield S. (L) .....	50,000	2yo	9 T	Leopardstown
Fairy Bridge S. [E.B.F.] (L).....	70,000	3up f	7 T	Tipperary
Finale S. [Rathbarry Stud] (L) .....	55,000	3up	12 T	Curragh
Flame of Tara S. [Kilcam Stud & EBF] (L) ..	75,000	2yo f	6 T	Curragh
Flying Five S. [Nolan & Brophy] G3 .....	75,000	3up	5 T	Curragh
Futurity S. [Coolmore/E.B.F.] G2 .....	125,000	2yo	7 T	Curragh

Pt I—IRE Gal-Ren

Gallinule S. [Airlie Stud] G3 .....	80,000	.....3yo	.....10 T	.....Curragh
Garnet S. [Ali Retza & Mamadi Soudavar/ E.B.F.] (L) .....	75,000	.....3up f/m	.....8 T	.....Naas
Give Thanks S.G3 .....	90,000	.....3up f	.....12 T	.....Cork
Gladness S. [Castlemartin/La Louviere Studs] G3 .....	70,000	.....4up	.....7 T	.....Curragh
Glencairn S. (L) .....	50,000	.....4up	.....8 T	.....Leopardstown
Golden Fleece S. (L) .....	50,000	.....2yo	.....7 T	.....Leopardstown
Greenlands S. [Weatherbys Ireland] G3 .....	80,000	.....3up	.....6 T	.....Curragh
Heritage S. (L) .....	50,000	.....4up c&g	.....8 T	.....Leopardstown
Hurry Harriet S. (L) .....	50,000	.....3up f	.....9 ½ T	.....Gowran Park
International S. [Ladbrokes] G3.....	75,000	.....3up	.....9 T	.....Curragh
Irish Champion S. G1 .....	1,000,000	.....3up	.....10 T	.....Leopardstown
Irish Derby [Budweiser] G1 .....	1,500,000	.....3yo c/f	.....12 T	.....Curragh
Irish Oaks [Darley] G1.....	500,000	.....3yo f	.....12 T	.....Curragh
Irish 1000 Guineas [Boylesports] G1.....	400,000	.....3yo f	.....8 T	.....Curragh
Irish St. Leger [Irish Field] G1.....	300,000	.....3up	.....14 T	.....Curragh
Irish 2000 Guineas [Boylesports] G1.....	400,000	.....3yo c/f	.....8 T	.....Curragh
Kilboy Estate S. [Kilboy Estate] (L) .....	60,000	.....3up f	.....9 T	.....Curragh
Killavullan S. G3 .....	70,000	.....2yo	.....7 T	.....Leopardstown
Kilternan S. [Bruce Betting] G3 .....	100,000	.....3up	.....10 T	.....Leopardstown
Knockaire S. (L).....	50,000	.....3up	.....7 T	.....Leopardstown
Lenebane S. [Glenman Corporation] (L) .....	55,000	.....3up	.....12 T	.....Roscommon
Leopardstown 2000 Guineas Trial G3.....	70,000	.....3yo c/g	.....8 T	.....Leopardstown
Loughbrown S. (L).....	50,000	.....3yo	.....7 T	.....Curragh
Marble Hill S. [Morris Oil & EBF] (L).....	58,000	.....2yo	.....5 T	.....Curragh
Martin Moloney S. [McInerney Homes] (L) .....	55,000	.....3up	.....11 T	.....Limerick
Matron S. [Coolmore Stud] G1 .....	250,000	.....3up f/m	.....8 T	.....Leopardstown
Meld S. G3 .....	70,000	.....3up	.....10 T	.....Leopardstown
Minstrel S. [Emirates Airlines] G3 .....	80,000	.....3up	.....7 T	.....Curragh
Mooresbridge S. [Coolmore/E.B.F.] G3 .....	90,000	.....4up	.....10 T	.....Curragh
Moyglare Stud S. G1 .....	300,000	.....2yo f	.....7 T	.....Curragh
Naas Sprint S. (L) .....	50,000	.....3up	.....5 T	.....Naas
National S. [Bank of Ireland (Scotland)] G1 .....	300,000	.....2yo c/f	.....7 T	.....Curragh
Navigation S. (L) .....	50,000	.....3up	.....9T	.....Cork
Noblesse S. [Kerry Group] G3.....	100,000	.....3up f	.....12 T	.....Cork
Oyster S. [Ardilaun House Hotel] (L) .....	60,000	.....3up	.....12 T	.....Galway
Park S. [C. L. Weld] G3.....	80,000	.....2yo f	.....7 T	.....Curragh
Park Express S. [Lodge Park & E.B.F.] G3 .....	100,000	.....3up f	.....8 T	.....Curragh
Phoenix Sprint S. [O'Leary Family] G3 .....	75,000	.....3up	.....6 T	.....Curragh
Phoenix S. [Independent Waterford Wedgwood] G1 .....	300,000	.....2yo c/f	.....6 T	.....Curragh
Platinum S. (L).....	50,000	.....3up	.....8 T	.....Cork
Pretty Polly S. [Audi] G1 .....	250,000	.....3up f/m	.....10 T	.....Curragh
Railway S. [Anheuser Busch] G2 .....	125,000	.....2yo	.....6 T	.....Curragh
Renaissance S. [Ballygallon Stud] G3 .....	75,000	.....3up	.....6 T	.....Curragh



Richard H. Faught Memorial S.					
[Anheuser Busch] (L)	100,000	3up	5 T		Curragh
Ridgewood Pearl S.					
[Sean & Anne Coughlan] G2	125,000	4up f	8 T		Curragh
Rochestown S. [Kerry Group] (L)	55,000	2yo	6 T		Cork
Round Tower S. [Moyglare Stud] G3	80,000	2yo	6 T		Curragh
Royal Whip S. [UAE Federation] G2	125,000	3up	10 T		Curragh
Ruby S. [Tralee Racecourse] (L)	55,000	3up	8 T		Tralee
Salsabil S. [Ennistown Stud/E.B.F.] (L)	75,000	3up f	10 T		Navan
Saval Beg S. [McGrath Family] (L)	60,000	3up	14 T		Leopardstown
Silken Glider S.					
[Staffordstown & Lanwades Stud] (L)	55,000	2yo f	8 T		Curragh
Silver Flash S. [Vodafone & EBF] (L)	50,000	2yo f	7 T		Leopardstown
Silver S. (L)	50,000	3up	10 T		Curragh
Solonaway S. [Ladbrokes] G3	75,000	3up	8 T		Curragh
Star Appeal S. [EBF] (L)	70,000	2yo	7awt		Dundalk
Sweet Mimosa S. [EBF] (L)	70,000	3up f	6 T		Leopardstown
Swordlestown Stud S. G3	100,000	2yo f	6 T		Naas
Tattersalls Gold Cup G1	300,000	4up	10.5 T		Curragh
Tetrarch S. [Coolmore/E.B.F.] G3	90,000	3yo c&f	7 T		Curragh
Tipperary S. [Coolmore] (L)	60,000	2yo	5 T		Tipperary
Trigo S. (L)	50,000	3up	10 T		Leopardstown
Tyros S. (L)	50,000	2yo	7 T		Leopardstown
Victor McCalmont Memorial S. [EBF] (L)	70,000	3up f	9.5		Gowran Park
Vintage Crop S. (L)	50,000	4up	13 T		Navan
Waterford Testimonial S.					
[Hackett Bookmakers] (L)	55,000	3up	6 T		Curragh
Woodlands S. (L)	50,000	3up	5 T		Curragh

**Number of G1 races: .....12**

**Number of G2 races: .....7**

**Number of G3 races: .....38**

**Total Graded races: .....57**

**Other Listed or Black-Type races: .....50**

**Total races on this list: .....107**

## ITALY

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
Ambrosiano G3	89,100	4up	2000 T	Milan
50° Anniversario Trattato di Roma (L)	61,600	4up	1400AWT	Rome
Andred (L) ( <i>formerly Regione Toscana</i> )	61,600	3up f/m	2200 T	Pisa
Archidamia (L)	61,600	3up f/m	2000 T	Rome
Baggio (L)	61,600	3yo f	2200 T	Milan
Baldassarri (L)	61,600	4up	1400 AWT	Rome
Berardelli Guido G3	89,100	2yo	1800 T	Rome
Bereguardo (L)	61,600	4up	1600 T	Milan
Bersaglio (L)	61,600	3up	1200 T	Milan
Bessero P. (L)	61,600	3up f/m	1600 T	Milan
Botticelli (L)	61,600	3up c/g	2100 T	Rome
C. e. F. Aloisi G3 ( <i>formerly Umbria</i> )	80,190	2up	1200 T	Rome
Campobello (L)	61,600	2yo	1800 T	Milan
Cancelli (L)	61,600	3up	1000 T	Milan
Certosa (L)	61,600	3up	1000 T	Milan
Chiesa Carlo G3	80,190	3up f/m	1200 T	Rome
Chiusura G3	80,190	2up	1400 T	Milan
Circo Massimo (L)	61,600	4up	2100 AWT	Roma
Citta' di Napoli (L)	89,100	3up	1000 T	Naples
Coolmore (L)	61,600	2yo f	1500 T	Milan
Coppa d'Oro (L)	61,600	4up	3000 T	Milan
Coppa d'Oro di Siracusa (L)	61,600	4up	2000 T	Siracusa
Crespi V. (L)	61,600	2yo f	1200 T	Milan
Criterium di Pisa (L)	61,600	2yo	1500 T	Pisa
Criterium Femminile (L)	61,600	2yo f	1500 T	Rome
Criterium Labronico (L)	61,600	2yo	1500 T	Livorno
Criterium Partenopeo (L)	61,600	2yo	1500 T	Naples
Criterium Varesino (L)	61,600	2yo	1600 T	Varese
Cumani G3	89,100	3up f/m	1600 T	Milan
d'Alessio G3	126,225	4up	2400 T	Rome
Daumier (L)	61,600	3yo c	1600 T	Rome
de Montel (L)	61,600	2yo c	1500 T	Milan
del Giubileo (L)	61,600	3up	1600 T	Milan
del Piazzale (L)	61,600	3up	1600 T	Milan
Derby Italiano G1	712,800	3yo c/f	2400 T	Rome
di Capua Vittorio G1	237,600	3up	1600 T	Milan
Divino Amore (L)	61,600	2yo	1000 T	Rome
Dormello G3	126,225	2yo f	1600 T	Milan
Duca d'Aosta (L)	61,600	3yo f	1600 T	Milan
E.B.F. Terme di Merano (L)	61,600	3up f/m	2200 T	Merano
Enrico Camici (L)	61,600	4up	1200 T	Pisa
Estate (L)	61,600	3yo	1600 T	Milan
Eupili (L)	61,600	2yo	1200 T	Milan
F. Cadoni P. Galli (L)	61,600	4up f/m	1600 T	Rome

Falck G. (L) .....	61,600	.....3up f/m .....	2400 T .....	Milan
FIA European Breeders Fund (L) .....	61,600	.....3up f/m .....	1600 T .....	Milan
Filiberto (L) .....	61,600	.....3yo c/g .....	2000 T .....	Milan
G. Valiani (L) .....	61,600	.....3up f/m .....	2000 T .....	Rome
G.P. di Milano G1 .....	316,800	.....3up .....	2400 T .....	Milan
Gardone (L) .....	61,600	.....3yo c/g .....	1600 T .....	Milan
Giubilo A. (L) .....	61,600	.....2yo c .....	1100 T .....	Rome
Gran Criterium G1 .....	237,600	.....2yo c/f.....	1600 T .....	Milan
Incisa Mario G3 .....	89,100	.....3yo f .....	2000 T .....	Milan
Ippodromi e Citta' (L).....	61,600	.....2yo .....	2000 T .....	Siracusa
Italia (L) .....	89,100	.....3yo .....	2000 T .....	Milan
Jockey Club G1 .....	237,600	.....3up .....	2400 T .....	Milan
Mantovani (L) .....	61,600	.....2yo f .....	1500 T .....	Milan
Mediterraneo - Mem. Faraci (L) .....	61,600	.....3up .....	2300 T .....	Siracusa
Merano (L) .....	61,600	.....3yo .....	2000 T .....	Milan
Mezzanotte P. G3 .....	80,190	.....4up f/m .....	2000 T .....	Milano
Nastro d'Oro di Sicilia (L).....	61,600	.....3yo .....	1700 T .....	Siracusa
Natale di Roma (L) .....	61,600	.....4up .....	1600 AWT .....	Rome
Nearco (L).....	61,600	.....3yo .....	1600 T .....	Rome
Nogara (L) .....	61,600	.....3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Milan
Oaks d'Italia G2 .....	396,000	.....3yo f .....	2200 T .....	Milan
Omenoni G3 .....	80,190	.....3up .....	1000 T .....	Milan
Pandolfi Ubaldo (L).....	61,600	.....2yo f .....	1200 T .....	Rome
Parioli G3 .....	210,375	.....3yo c .....	1600 T .....	Rome
Perrone A. (L) .....	61,600	.....2yo f .....	1100 T .....	Rome
Pisa (L).....	89,100	.....3yo .....	1500 T .....	Pisa
Presidente della Repubblica G1 .....	396,000	.....4up .....	2000 T .....	Rome
Primi Passi G3 .....	80,190	.....2yo .....	1200 T .....	Milan
Regina Elena G3 .....	210,375	.....3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Rome
Regione Toscana (L) ( <i>formerly Andred</i> ) ...	61,600	.....4up .....	2000 T .....	Pisa
Regoli Federico (L).....	61,600	.....4up .....	1500 T .....	Pisa
Repubbliche Marinare (L) .....	61,600	.....2yo f .....	1500 T .....	Rome
Ribot G2 .....	126,225	.....3up .....	1600 T .....	Rome
Righetti T. (L) .....	61,600	.....3yo .....	1600 T .....	Rome
Roma G1 .....	237,600	.....3up .....	2000 T .....	Rome
Roma Vecchia (L) .....	61,600	.....3up .....	2800 T .....	Rome
Royal Mares (L).....	61,600	.....3up f/m .....	1600 T .....	Milan
Rumon (L) .....	61,600	.....2yo c .....	1600 T .....	Rome
Seregno (L) .....	61,600	.....3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Milan
Signorino (L) .....	61,600	.....4up .....	1800 T .....	Rome
St. Leger (L).....	61,600	.....3up .....	2800 T .....	Milan
Tesio Federico G3 .....	80,190	.....3up .....	2200 T .....	Milan
Tesio Lydia G1.....	237,600	.....3up f/m .....	2000 T .....	Rome
Torricola (L).....	61,600	.....3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Rome
Toscana (L) .....	61,600	.....2yo .....	1500 T .....	Firenze
Tudini G3 .....	89,100	.....3up .....	1200 T .....	Rome
Turati G2 .....	126,225	.....3up .....	1600 T .....	Milan
UNIRE (L) .....	61,600	.....3up .....	2250 T .....	Naples
V. Riva (L) ( <i>formerly Del Dado</i> ).....	61,600	.....2yo c .....	1600 T .....	Milan
Villa Borghese (L) .....	61,600	.....3yo .....	2000 T .....	Rome

Pt I—ITY Zan

Zanoletti di Rozzano (L) .....61,600 .....3yo f .....1800 T .....Milan

*AWT - All Weather Track*

**Number of G1 races: .....8**

**Number of G2 races: .....3**

**Number of G3 races: .....16**

**Total Graded races: .....27**

**Other Listed or Black-Type races: .....68**

**Total races on this list: .....95**

## JAPAN

RACE	PURSE (Yen)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
*Aichi Hai (H) G3	83,570,000	3up f/m	2000 T	Chukyo
*American Jockey Club Cup (L)	127,800,000	4up	2200 T	Nakayama
*Andromeda S (L)	51,120,000	3up	2000 T	Kyoto
Anemone S. (L)	40,570,000	3yo f	1600 T	Nakayama
*Antares S. G3	83,570,000	4up	1800	Kyoto
Aoi S. (L)	40,570,000	3yo	1400 T	Kyoto
*April S. (L)	51,120,000	4up	2000 T	Nakayama
*Arima Kinen (Grand Prix) G1	383,400,000	3up	2500 T	Nakayama
Arlington Cup (L)	85,200,000	3yo	1600 T	Hanshin
*Asahi Challenge Cup G3	86,730,000	3up	2000 T	Hanshin
Asahi Hai Futurity S. (L)	127,800,000	2yo c/f	1600 T	Nakayama
*Australia Trophy (L)	51,120,000	4up	1800 T	Kyoto
*Baden-Baden Cup (L)	51,120,000	3up	1200 T	Fukushima
Breeders' Gold Cup (L)	68,000,000	3up	2300	Asahikawa
*Brilliant S. (L)	51,120,000	3up	2100	Tokyo
*Capital S. (L)	51,120,000	3up	1600 T	Tokyo
*Cassiopeia S. (L)	51,120,000	3up	1800 T	Kyoto
*CBC Sho (H) G3	91,690,000	3up	1200 T	Chukyo
*Centaur S. G2	127,800,000	3up	1200 T	Hanshin
Chunichi Shimbun Hai (H) (L)	86,730,000	3up	2000 T	Chukyo
Chunichi Sports Sho Falcon S. (L)	85,200,000	3yo	1200 T	Chukyo
Clover Sho (L)	34,080,000	2yo	1500 T	Sapporo
Cluster Cup (L)	51,000,000	3up	1400	Mizusawa
*Copa Republica Argentina (H) (L)	123,840,000	3up	2500 T	Tokyo
*Coral S. (L)	51,120,000	4up	1400	Hanshin
Daily Hai Queen Cup (L)	85,200,000	3yo f	1600 T	Tokyo
Daily Hai Nisai S. (L)	80,740,000	2yo	1600 T	Kyoto
Derby Grand Prix (L)	68,000,000	3yo	2000	Morioka
*Diamond S. (H) (L)	86,730,000	4up	3400 T	Tokyo
*December S. (L)	51,120,000	3up	1800 T	Nakayama
Diolite Kinen (L)	68,000,000	4up	2400	Funabashi
Edelweiss Sho (L)	34,000,000	2yo f	1600	Asahikawa
Elm S. (L)	83,570,000	3up	1700	Sapporo
Empress Hai (L)	68,000,000	4up f/m	2100	Kawasaki
*Enif S. (L)	51,120,000	3up	1400	Kyoto
*Epsom Cup G3	86,730,000	3up	1800 T	Tokyo
Fairy S. (L)	68,360,000	2yo f	1200 T	Nakayama
*February S. G1	201,020,000	4up	1600	Tokyo
*Final S. (L)	51,120,000	3up	1800	Hanshin
Flower Cup (L)	85,200,000	3yo f	1800 T	Nakayama
*Fuchu Himba S. G3	83,570,000	3up f/m	1800 T	Tokyo
Fuji-TV Sho Spring S. (L)				
(Japanese 2000 Guineas Trial)	115,920,000	3yo c/f	1800 T	Nakayama
*Fukushima Himba S. G3	83,570,000	4up f/m	1800 T	Fukushima
*Fukushima Kinen (H) (L)	86,730,000	3up	2000 T	Fukushima

## Pt I—JPN Fuk-Kin

*Fukushima Mimpo Hai (L)	49,920,000	4up	1200 T	Fukushima
*Fukushima Minyu Cup (L)	49,920,000	3up	1200 T	Fukushima
*Fukushima TV Open (L)	51,120,000	3up	1800 T	Fukushima
*Galaxy S. (L)	51,120,000	3up	1400	Hanshin
*Garnet S. (H) G3	83,570,000	4up	1200	Nakayama
Hakodate Kinen (H) (L)	91,690,000	3up	2000 T	Hakodate
Hakodate Nisai S. (L)	68,360,000	2yo	1200 T	Hakodate
Hakodate Sprint S. (L)	86,730,000	3up	1200 T	Hakodate
Hakusan Daishoten (L)	42,500,000	3up	2100	Kanazawa
*Hankyu Hai G3	86,730,000	4up	1400 T	Hanshin
*Hanshin Cup (L)	150,100,000	3up	1400 T	Hanshin
*Hanshin Daishoten G2	138,250,000	4up	3000 T	Hanshin
Hanshin Juvenile Fillies (L)	127,800,000	2yo f	1600 T	Hanshin
*Heian S. G3	83,570,000	4up	1800	Kyoto
Hochi Hai Yayoi Sho (L)				
(Japanese 2000 Guineas Trial)	115,920,000	3yo	2000 T	Nakayama
Hochi Hai Fillies' Revue (L)				
(Japanese 1000 Guineas Trial)	110,960,000	3yo f	1400 T	Hanshin
Hokkaido Nisai Yushun (L)	34,000,000	2yo	1700	Sapporo
Hokkaido Shimbu Hai Queen S. (L)	83,570,000	3up f/m	1800 T	Sapporo
Hokkaido Sprint Cup (L)	51,000,000	3up	1000	Asahikawa
*Hokuriku S. (L)	51,120,000	3up	1200	Niigata
Hopeful S. (L)	34,080,000	2yo	2000 T	Nakayama
Hyogo Championship (L)	51,000,000	3yo	1870	Sonoda
Hyogo Gold Trophy H. (L)	51,000,000	3up	1400	Sonoda
Hyogo Junior Grand Prix (L)	40,800,000	2yo	1400	Sonoda
*Ibis Summer Dash (L)	86,730,000	3up	1000 T	Niigata
Icho S. (L)	34,080,000	2yo	1600 T	Tokyo
*Japan Cup G1	533,500,000	3up	2400 T	Tokyo
*Japan Cup Dirt G1	277,900,000	3up	2100	Tokyo
Japan Dirt Derby (L)	85,000,000	3yo	2000	Oh
JBC Classic (L)	170,000,000	3up	2000	Oh
JBC Sprint (L)	136,000,000	3up	1200	Oh
Kakitsubata Kinen (L)	43,500,000	4up	1400	Nagoya
Kansai TV Telecasting Corporation Sho				
Rose S. (L) (Shuka Sho Trial)	110,960,000	3yo f	1800 T	Hanshin
*Kanetsu S. (L)	51,120,000	3up	1800	Niigata
Kanto Oaks (L)	54,400,000	3yo f	2100	Kawasaki
Kashiwa Kinen (L)	102,000,000	4up	1600	Funabashi
Kawasaki Kinen (L)	102,000,000	4up	2100	Kawasaki
KBC Hai (L)	51,120,000	3up	1700	Kokura
KBS Kyoto Sho Fantasy S. (L)	68,360,000	2yo f	1400 T	Kyoto
Keeneland Cup (L)	86,730,000	3up	1200 T	Sapporo
*Keihan Hai G3	86,730,000	3up	1200 T	Kyoto
Keio Hai Nisai S. (L)	80,740,000	2yo	1400 T	Tokyo
*Keio Hai Spring Cup G2	127,800,000	4up	1400 T	Tokyo
Keisei Hai (L)	85,200,000	3yo	2000 T	Nakayama
*Keisei Hai Autumn H. (H) G3	86,730,000	3up	1600 T	Nakayama
*Keyaki S. (L)	51,120,000	3up	1400	Tokyo
Kikuka Sho (L) ( <i>Japanese St. Leger</i> )	238,960,000	3yo c/f	3000 T	Kyoto
*Kinko Sho G2	136,720,000	3up	2000 T	Chukyo

Kisaragi Sho (NHK Sho) (L)	90,160,000	3yo	1800 T	Kyoto
Kobe Shimbun Hai (L)				
(Japanese St. Leger Trial)	115,920,000	3yo c/f	2400 T	Hanshin
*Kochi S. (L)	51,120,000	4up	1600 T	Nakayama
Kokura Daishoten (H) (L)	86,730,000	4up	1800 T	Kokura
Kokura Kinen (H) (L)	91,690,000	3up	2000 T	Kokura
Kokura Nikkei Open (L)	51,120,000	3up	1800 T	Kokura
Kokura Nisai S. (L)	68,360,000	2yo	1200 T	Kokura
Kurofune Sho (L)	46,500,000	4up	1400	Kochi
Kyodo News Service Hai				
(Tokinominoru Kinen) (L)	90,160,000	3yo	1800 T	Tokyo
*Kyoto Daishoten G2	138,250,000	3up	2400 T	Kyoto
*Kyoto Himba S. G3	83,570,000	4up f/m	1600 T	Kyoto
*Kyoto Kinen G2	136,720,000	4up	2200 T	Kyoto
Kyoto Nisai S. (L)	34,080,000	2yo	2000 T	Kyoto
Kyoto Shimbun Hai (L)	115,920,000	3yo	2200 T	Kyoto
*Laurel Racecourse Sho Nakayama				
Himba S. (H) G3	83,570,000	4up f/m	1800 T	Nakayama
*Lord Derby Challenge Trophy (H) G3	86,730,000	4up	1600 T	Nakayama
Mainichi Hai (L)	90,160,000	3yo	1800 T	Hanshin
*Mainichi Broadcasting System Sho				
Swan S. G2	127,800,000	3up	1400 T	Kyoto
*Mainichi Okan G2	138,250,000	3up	1800 T	Tokyo
*Manyo S. (L)	51,120,000	4up	3000 T	Kyoto
*March S. (H) G3	83,570,000	4up	1800	Nakayama
Marguerite S. (L)	40,570,000	3yo	1400 T	Hanshin
Marine Cup (L)	51,000,000	3up f/m	1600	Funabashi
Marine S. (L)	51,120,000	3up	1700	Hakodate
*Meguro Kinen (H) (L)	123,840,000	3up	2500 T	Tokyo
Mercury Cup (L)	51,000,000	3up	2000	Morioka
*Mermaid S. (H) G3	83,570,000	3up f/m	2000 T	Hanshin
*Metropolitan S. (L)	51,120,000	4up	2400 T	Tokyo
*Mile Championship G1	213,000,000	3up	1600 T	Kyoto
Mile Championship Nambu Hai (L)	102,000,000	3up	1600	Morioka
Minami Hokkaido S. (L)	51,120,000	3up	2600 T	Hakodate
*Miyako Oji S. (L)	51,120,000	4up	1600 T	Kyoto
Nagoya Daishoten (L)	46,500,000	4up	1900	Nagoya
Nagoya Grand Prix (L)	62,000,000	3up	2500	Nagoya
*Nakayama Kinen G2	136,720,000	4up	1800 T	Nakayama
*Naruo Kinen G3	86,730,000	3up	1800 T	Hanshin
*Negishi S. G3	83,570,000	4up	1400	Tokyo
*New Year S. (L)	51,120,000	4up	1600 T	Nakayama
New Zealand Trophy (L)				
(NHK Mile Cup Trial)	115,920,000	3yo c/f	1600 T	Nakayama
NHK Mile Cup (L)	196,360,000	3yo c/f	1600 T	Tokyo
*Nigawa S. (L)	51,120,000	4up	2000	Hanshin
*Niigata Daishoten (H) (L)	86,730,000	4up	2000 T	Niigata
*Niigata Kinen (H) G3	91,690,000	3up	2000 T	Niigata
Niigata Nisai S. (L)	68,360,000	2yo	1600 T	Niigata
*Nikkan Sports Sho				
Nakayama Kimpai (H) G3	91,690,000	4up	2000 T	Nakayama

## Pt I—JPN Nik-Sum

Nikkan Sports Sho Shinzan Kinen (L) ....	85,200,000	3yo	1600 T	Kyoto
*Nikkei Shinshun Hai (H) G2.....	127,800,000	4up	2400 T	Kyoto
*Nikkei Sho G2.....	136,720,000	4up	2500 T	Nakayama
Nippon TV Hai (L) .....	68,000,000	3up	1800	Funabashi
*Oasis S. (L) .....	51,120,000	4up	1600	Tokyo
Oka Sho (L) ( <i>Japanese 1000 Guineas</i> )	189,370,000	3yo f	1600 T	Hanshin
*Opal S. (L).....	51,120,000	3up	2000 T	Kyoto
*Oro Cup (L).....	51,120,000	3up	1400 T	Tokyo
*Osaka-Hamburg Cup (L) .....	51,120,000	4up	2400 T	Hanshin
*Osaka Jo S. (L) .....	51,120,000	4up	1800 T	Hanshin
*Perseus S. (L) .....	51,120,000	3up	1200	Nakayama
*Port Island S. (L).....	51,120,000	3up	1600 T	Hanshin
Principal S. (L) .....	40,570,000	3yo	2000 T	Tokyo
*Procyon S. G3 .....	83,570,000	3up	1400	Hanshin
*Queen Elizabeth II Commemorative Cup G1.....	192,700,000	3up f/m	2200 T	Kyoto
Queen Sho H. (L) .....	51,000,000	3up f/m	1800	Funabashi
Radio Nikkei Hai Nisai S. (L).....	68,360,000	2yo	2000 T	Hanshin
Radio Nikkei Sho (H) (L) .....	85,200,000	3yo	1800 T	Fukushima
RF Radio Nippon Sho St. Lite Kinen (L) ( <i>Japanese St. Leger Trial</i> ) .....	115,920,000	3yo	2200 T	Nakayama
*Ritto S. (L) .....	51,120,000	4up	1200	Kyoto
Saga Kinen (L) .....	51,000,000	4up	2000	Saga
Sakitama Hai (L).....	51,000,000	4up	1400	Urawa
*Sankei Osaka Hai G2 .....	136,720,000	4up	2000 T	Hanshin
*Sankei Sho All Comers G2 .....	136,720,000	3up	2200 T	Nakayama
*Sankei Sports Hai Hanshin Himba S. G2 .....	117,450,000	4up f/m	1400 T	Hanshin
Sankei Sports Sho Flora S. (L) ( <i>Japanese Oaks Trial</i> ) .....	110,960,000	3yo f	2000 T	Tokyo
Sapporo Kinen (L) .....	150,100,000	3up	2000 T	Sapporo
Sapporo Nikkei Open (L) .....	51,120,000	3up	2600 T	Sapporo
Sapporo Nisai S. (L) .....	68,360,000	2yo	1800 T	Sapporo
Satsuki Sho (L) ( <i>Japanese 2000 Guineas</i> ) .....	207,010,000	3yo c/f	2000 T	Nakayama
*Saudi Arabia Royal Cup Fuji S. G3 ( <i>formerly Fuji S.</i> ).....	86,730,000	3up	1600 T	Tokyo
*Sekiya Kinen G3 .....	86,730,000	3up	1600 T	Niigata
*Shimotsuki S. (L) .....	51,120,000	3up	1400	Tokyo
Shion S. (L).....	40,570,000	3yo f	2000 T	Nakayama
*Shirafuji S. (L) .....	51,120,000	4up	2000 T	Tokyo
Shuka Sho (L) .....	189,370,000	3yo f	2000 T	Kyoto
*Silk Road S. (H) G3 .....	86,730,000	4up	1200 T	Kyoto
*Sirius S. (H) G3.....	83,570,000	3up	2000	Hanshin
Sparking Lady Cup (L) .....	51,000,000	3up f/m	1600	Kawasaki
*Sprinters S. G1 .....	202,350,000	3up	1200 T	Nakayama
*Sports Nippon Sho Kyoto Kimpai (H) G3 .....	91,690,000	4up	1600 T	Kyoto
*Sports Nippon Sho Stayers S. (L) .....	136,720,000	3up	3600 T	Nakayama
*Subaru S. (L).....	51,120,000	4up	1400	Kyoto
Summer Champion (H) (L) .....	45,000,000	3up	1400	Saga



Pt I—Japan Swe-Zen

Sweet Pea S. (L)	40,570,000	3yo f	1800 T	Tokyo
*Takamatsunomiya Kinen G1	202,350,000	4up	1200 T	Chukyo
*Takarazuka Kinen G1	281,560,000	3up	2200 T	Hanshin
*Tanabata Sho (H) G3	91,690,000	3up	2000 T	Fukushima
*Tanigawadake S. (L)	49,920,000	4up	1400 T	Niigata
TCK Jo-o Hai (L)	51,000,000	4up f/m	1800	Ohi
Teio Sho (L)	119,000,000	4up	2000	Ohi
*Tenno Sho (Autumn) G1				
(no geldings)	281,560,000	3up	2000 T	Tokyo
*Tenno Sho (Spring) G1				
(no geldings)	281,560,000	4up	3200 T	Kyoto
*Tokai TV Hai Tokai S. G2	117,450,000	3up	2300	Chukyo
*Tokyo Chunichi Sports Hai				
Musashino S. G3	83,570,000	3up	1600	Tokyo
Tokyo Daishoten (L)	136,000,000	3up	2000	Ohi
Tokyo Hai (L)	68,000,000	3up	1200	Ohi
*Tokyo Shimbun Hai G3	86,730,000	4up	1600 T	Tokyo
Tokyo Sports Hai Nisai S. (L)	68,360,000	2yo	1800 T	Tokyo
Tokyo Yushun (L) ( <i>Japanese Derby</i> )	320,500,000	3yo c/f	2400 T	Tokyo
Tomoe Sho (L)	51,120,000	3up	1800 T	Hakodate
*Topaz S. (L)	51,120,000	3up	1800	Kyoto
*Toyota Sho Chukyo Kinen (H) G3	91,690,000	4up	2000 T	Chukyo
Tulip Sho (L)				
(Japanese 1000 Guineas Trial)	85,200,000	3yo f	1600 T	Hanshin
*Turquoise S. (L)	51,120,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Nakayama
*TV Aichi Open (L)	51,120,000	3up	1200 T	Chukyo
TV Nishi Nippon Corporation Sho				
Kitakyushu Kinen (H) (L)	86,730,000	3up	1200 T	Kokura
TV Tokyo Hai Aoba Sho (L)				
(Japanese Derby Trial)	115,920,000	3yo	2400 T	Tokyo
UHB Hai (L)	51,120,000	3up	1200 T	Hakodate
Unicorn S. (L)	80,740,000	3yo	1600	Tokyo
Urawa Kinen (L)	59,500,000	3up	2000	Urawa
*Victoria Mile (L)	192,700,000	4up f/m	1600 T	Tokyo
Wakaba S. (L)	40,570,000	3yo	2000 T	Hanshin
*Yasuda Kinen G1	213,000,000	3up	1600 T	Tokyo
*Yodo Tankyori S. (L)	51,120,000	4up	1200 T	Kyoto
*Yomiuri Milers Cup G2	127,800,000	4up	1600 T	Hanshin
*Yonago S. (L)	51,120,000	3up	1600 T	Hanshin
*Yukan Fuji Sho Ocean S. (L)	86,730,000	4up	1200 T	Nakayama
Yushun Himba (L) ( <i>Japanese Oaks</i> )	207,010,000	3yo f	2400 T	Tokyo
Zen-Nippon Nisai Yushun (L)	59,500,000	2yo	1600	Kawasaki

(H) = Handicap \* = International Race (including all Graded)

<b>Number of G1 races:</b> .....	<b>12</b>	<b>Total Graded races:</b> .....	<b>59</b>
<b>Number of G2 races:</b> .....	<b>16</b>	<b>Other Listed or Black-Type races:</b> .....	<b>158</b>
<b>Number of G3 races:</b> .....	<b>31</b>	<b>Total races on this list:</b> .....	<b>217</b>

# NEW ZEALAND

*(Racing season August 1, 2006 - July 31, 2007)*

RACE	PURSE (NZ Dollar)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	CLUB
Anniversary H. (L).....	60,000	3up	1600 T	Wellington
Anzac 1600 H. [Stoney Bridge] (L) ....	100,000	3up	1600 T	Manawatu
Auckland Cup H. [Sky City] G1 .....	700,000	3up	3200 T	Auckland
Auckland Thoroughbred Breeders' S. G2 ....	100,000	3up f/m	1400 T	Counties
Avondale Gold Cup H. [First Sovereign Trust] G1 .....	150,000	3up	2200 T	Avondale
Avondale Guineas [Sky City] G2 .....	100,000	3yo	1600 T	Avondale
Awapuni Gold Cup [Lawnmaster] G2 .....	100,000	3up	2000 T	Manawatu
Bonecrusher S. (L) .....	50,000	3yo	1400 T	Auckland
Cambridge Stud Sir Tristram Fillies' Classic G2 .....	100,000	3yo f	2000 T	Waikato
Cambridge Breeders' S. [Windsor Park Stud] G3 .....	80,000	3yo	1200 T	Cambridge
Canterbury Belle S. [New Zealand Bloodstock] (L).....	50,000	3yo f	1200 T	Canterbury
Canterbury Breeders' S. H. [Paritai Stud] (L).....	50,000	3up f/m	1400 T	Canterbury
Canterbury Gold Cup [Coca Cola] G3 ....	100,000	3up	2000 T	Canterbury
Canterbury S. [Slade Farm] (L) .....	50,000	3yo	1600 T	Nth Cant
Captain Cook S. [Capital City Ford] G1 .....	150,000	3up	1600 T	Wellington
Championship S. [Mercedes] G2 .....	100,000	3yo	2100 T	Auckland
City of Auckland Cup [Speights] G2.....	200,000	3up	2400 T	Auckland
CJC Welcome S. [Ford] (L).....	50,000	2yo	1000 T	Canterbury
Concorde H. G2 .....	100,000	3up	1200 T	Avondale
Cornwall H. (L) .....	50,000	3up	2200 T	Auckland
Counties Cup H. [Eagle Technology] G2 ....	125,000	3up	2100 T	Counties
Counties Challenge S. [Murdoch Newell] (L).....	50,000	2yo	1100 T	Counties
Coupland's Bakeries Central Trial H. G3 ....	70,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Wellington
Coupland's Bakeries Mile G2 .....	250,000	3up	1600 T	Canterbury
Darley Plate G3 .....	100,000	3up	1200 T	Auckland
Desert Gold S. G3 .....	75,000	3yo f	1600 T	Wellington
Diamond S. [Ford] G1 .....	175,000	2yo	1200 T	Auckland
Dunedin Gold Cup H. [Dunedin Casino] (L).....	50,000	3up	2400 T	Otago
Dunedin Guineas (L) .....	50,000	3yo	1400 T	Otago
Easter Cup H. [Christchurch Casino] G3 ..	70,000	3up	1600 T	Canterbury
Easter H. [Speights] G1 .....	200,000	3up	1600 T	Auckland
Eclipse S. G3 .....	70,000	2yo	1200 T	Auckland
Eight Carat Classic [Cambridge Stud] G2 ..	120,000	3yo f	1600 T	Auckland
Eulogy S. [Ezibuy] G3 .....	75,000	3yo f	1600 T	Manawatu
Fairview Ford S. (L).....	50,000	2yo	1000 T	Waikato
Fairview Ford Slipper (L) .....	50,000	2yo c/g	1200 T	Matamata

FC Johnstone Sprint H. [AG & Turf Sportsground				
Developments] (L) .....	50,000	3up	1400 T	Waikato
Feilding Gold Cup H. [Ancare] (L) .....	70,000	3up	2100 T	Feilding
First Sovereign Trust (L) .....	50,000	3up	1100 T	Counties
Flying H. [Fairdale Stud Howbaddouwantit]				
(L) .....	60,000	3up	1400 T	Manawatu
Foxbridge Plate [Johar] (L) .....	60,000	3up	1400 T	Waikato
Gasmate S. G2 .....	100,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Waikato
Gore Guineas [Liquorland] (L) .....	45,000	3yo	1355 T	Gore
Great Easter S. H. [Enterprise Homes] (L) .....	50,000	3up	1400 T	Hororata
Great Northern Challenge S. G3 .....	70,000	3up	1600 T	Auckland
Great Northern Champagne S. (L) .....	50,000	2yo	1600 T	Auckland
Great Northern Foal S. (L) .....	50,000	2yo	1400 T	Auckland
Great Northern Guineas [Speights] G2 .....	150,000	3yo	2100 T	Auckland
Greenslades Investment Advisors S. H. (L) .....	45,000	3up	1200 T	Otago
G R Kelt Memorial H. (L) .....	100,000	3up	1400 T	Hawke's Bay
Hawke's Bay Gold Cup H. [Davmet] G2 .....	100,000	3up	2200 T	Hawke's Bay
Hawke's Bay Guineas [Golan] G2 .....	100,000	3yo	1400 T	Hawke's Bay
Hawkeye @ Stoney Bridge S. G3 .....	70,000	3up f/m	1400 T	Egmont
Highview S. G3 .....	70,000	3yo f	1200 T	Hawke's Bay
International S. [Whakanui Stud] G1 .....	150,000	3up	2000 T	Waikato
Invercargill Gold Cup H. [Dunedin Casino]				
(L) .....	45,000	3up	2200 T	Southland
James and Annie Sarten Memorial S. (L) .....	50,000	3yo	1400 T	Waikato
Japan/NZ International Trophy H.				
[First Sovereign Trust] G2 .....	120,000	3up	1600 T	Tauranga
Kelt Capital S. G1 .....	1,000,000	3up	2040 T	Hawke's Bay
Kiwifruit Cup H. [Amcor Kiwi Packaging]				
(L) .....	50,000	3up	2200 T	Tauranga
Levin Classic G1 .....	200,000	3yo	1600 T	Levin
Levin S. H. (L) .....	50,000	3up	1400 T	Levin
Lightning H. [Melbourne Racing Club] (L) .....	60,000	3up	1200 T	Wellington
Lindauer Special Reserve S. G3 .....	70,000	3up	2000 T	Auckland
Lion Red Plate G3 .....	70,000	3up	1200 T	Rotorua
Livingspace S. H. (L) .....	45,000	3up	2070 T	Otago
Lowland S. [Devan Plastics] G3 .....	70,000	3yo f	2100 T	Masterton
Manawatu Breeders' S. [Windsor Park Stud]				
(L) .....	60,000	3up f/m	2000 T	Manawatu
Manawatu Challenge S. [Higgins] G3 .....	80,000	3up	1400 T	Manawatu
Manawatu Classic [The Oaks Stud] G3 .....	100,000	3yo	2000 T	Manawatu
Manawatu Cup H. [L J Hooker] G3 .....	100,000	3up	2300 T	Manawatu
Manawatu Sires' Produce S. [Ford] G1 .....	175,000	2yo	1400 T	Manawatu
Marton Cup H. [Gallagher Group] (L) .....	70,000	3up	2200 T	Marton
Marton 1600 H. [Savabeel] (L) .....	60,000	3up	1600 T	Marton
Mason Appliances 4YO S. H. (L) .....	50,000	4yo	1400 T	Taranaki
Matamata Breeders' S.				
[Robin, Duke of Bedford] G2 .....	100,000	2yo f	1200 T	Matamata
Matamata Cup H. [Wealleans] (L) .....	60,000	3up	1600 T	Matamata
Mercedes Derby G1 .....	700,000	3yo	2400 T	Auckland
Merial Metric Mile G3 .....	75,000	3up	1600 T	Marton

Pt I—NZ Met-Sto

Metropolitan Trophy H. ["Gold Club"] G3	70,000	3up	2500 T	Canterbury
Mudgway S. G1	200,000	3up	1400 T	Hawke's Bay
Newmarket H. (L)	50,000	3up	1200 T	Auckland
New Zealand Bloodstock Airfreight S. (L)	50,000	3yo f	1600 T	Canterbury
New Zealand Bloodstock Insurance S. (L)	45,000	3yo f	1400 T	Otago
New Zealand Bloodstock Insurance Triple				
Crown Cup (L)	50,000	3yo	2100 T	Auckland
New Zealand Bloodstock One Thousand				
Guineas G1	275,000	3yo f	1600 T	Canterbury
New Zealand Bloodstock Classique (R)				
(L)	500,000	2yo	1200 T	Waikato
New Zealand Bloodstock				
Two-Year-Old Fillies' S. (L)	50,000	2yo f	1200 T	Avondale
New Zealand Cup H. [Christchurch Casino]				
G2	200,000	3up	3200 T	Canterbury
New Zealand Oaks G1	300,000	3yo f	2400 T	Wellington
New Zealand St. Leger				
[New Zealand Bloodstock] (L)	80,000	3&4	2500 T	Wellington
New Zealand Two Thousand Guineas				
[First Sovereign Trust] G1	300,000	3yo	1600 T	Canterbury
Northland Breeders' S. [Oceanz Seafood]				
(L)	60,000	2yo	1200 T	Whangarei
NZ Thoroughbred Breeders' S. [New Zealand				
Bloodstock] G1	150,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Te Aroha
Opunake Cup H. [Waikato Stud] (L)	100,000	3up	1400 T	Opunake
ORC Champagne S. [Ford] (L)	45,000	2yo	1000 T	Otago
Otaki Maori WFA G1	150,000	3up	1600 T	Otaki-Maori
Pegasus S.H. [Yesberg Insurance Services]				
(L)	50,000	3up	1000 T	Canterbury
Railway H. [Waiwera Infinity] G1	200,000	3up	1200 T	Auckland
Ray Coupland S. (L)	45,000	3yo	1400 T	Ashburton
Rich Hill Mile H. G2	120,000	3up	1600 T	Auckland
Rotorua Challenge Plate H.				
[First Sovereign Trust] G3	70,000	3up	1900 T	Rotorua
Rotorua Cup H. [First Sovereign Trust] G3	100,000	3up	2200 T	Rotorua
Rotorua S. [platinumhomes.co.nz] (L)	50,000	3up f/m	1400 T	Rotorua
Royal S. [New Zealand Bloodstock] G2	120,000	3yo f	2000 T	Auckland
Ryder S. (L)	50,000	2yo	1200 T	Levin
Soliloquy S. (L)	50,000	3yo f	1400 T	Auckland
South Island Thoroughbred Breeders' S. H.				
(L)	50,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Canterbury
South Island 2YO S. [Selwyn River Stud]				
(L)	50,000	2yo	1200 T	Canterbury
Southland Guineas [ILT Ascot Park] (L)	50,000	3yo	1600 T	Southland
Spring Classic H. [Christchurch Casino]				
(L)	50,000	3up	2000 T	Canterbury
Sprint H. [Te Rapa Supa Centa] (L)	50,000	3up	1200 T	Waikato
Starcraft New Zealand S. G1	200,000	3up	2000 T	Auckland
Stewards' S. H. [Lindauer] G3	70,000	3up	1200 T	Canterbury
Stoney Bridge S. G1	150,000	3up	1600 T	Hawke's Bay

Taranaki Cup H. [Hooker Pacific] G3	70,000	3up	2000 T	Taranaki
Taranaki 2YO Classic [Ford] G3	70,000	2yo	1200 T	Taranaki
Taumarunui Cup H. [Hibiscus Painters] (L)	60,000	3up	2100 T	Taumarunui
Tauranga Classic (L)	50,000	3up f/m	1400 T	Tauranga
Tauranga S. [platinumhomes.co.nz] G3	70,000	3up	1600 T	Tauranga
Telegraph H. G1	200,000	3up	1200 T	Wellington
The Evans Classic H. (L)	50,000	3up	1670 T	Counties
Thompson H. G3	70,000	3up	1600 T	Wellington
Thorndon Mile H. G1	200,000	3up	1600 T	Wellington
Timaru Cup H. [Coupland's Bakeries] (L)	45,000	3up	1600 T	Timaru
Timaru S. H. [NRM] (L)	50,000	3up	1200 T	Canterbury
Travis S. G2	120,000	3up f/m	2000 T	Cambridge
Trentham S. G3	80,000	3up	2400 T	Wellington
Triton S. (L)	50,000	2yo	1200 T	Foxton
Waikato Draught Sprint G1	150,000	3up	1400 T	Waikato
Waikato Guineas [H S Dyke] G3	70,000	3yo	2000 T	Waikato
Wanganui Fillies S. (L)	50,000	3yo f	1200 T	Wanganui
Waikato Times Gold Cup H. G2	100,000	3up	2400 T	Waikato
Wairarapa Thoroughbred Breeders' S. [Cambridge Thoroughbred Lodge] (L)	50,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Wairarapa
Wakefield Challenge S. [Ford] G2	100,000	2yo	1200 T	Wellington
Wanganui Cup H. [Cambridge Thoroughbred Sales] (L)	50,000	3up	2000 T	Wanganui
Wanganui Guineas [Carters-Gib] (L)	50,000	3yo	1320 T	Wanganui
Wanganui S. (L)	50,000	3up	1600 T	Wanganui
Warstep S. [New Zealand Bloodstock] (L)	50,000	3yo f	2000 T	Canterbury
Wellesley S. [Life Members] (L)	50,000	2yo	1000 T	Wellington
Wellington Cup H. [Century City Developments] G1	300,000	3up	3200 T	Wellington
Wellington S. [Williams & Adams Hyundai] G3	80,000	3yo	1600 T	Wellington
Wellington Thoroughbred Breeders' Guineas G2	100,000	3yo	1500 T	Wellington
White Robe Lodge H. G3	70,000	3up	1600 T	Otago
Winter Classic S. H. [Christchurch Casino] (L)	50,000	3up	2000 T	Canterbury
Winter Cup H. [Aussie Browne's Pharmacy] G3	100,000	3up	1600 T	Canterbury
Zabeel Classic G1	200,000	3up	2000 T	Auckland

Number of G1 races: .....24

Number of G2 races: .....23

Number of G3 races: .....31

Total Graded races: .....78

Other Listed or Black-Type races: .....69

Total races on this list: .....147

**PERU***(Racing season January 1, 2007 - December 31, 2007)*

RACE	PURSE (Nuevos Soles)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)
Almirante Miguel Grau Seminario G2	S/. 19,200	3 up	2000 T
América G2	S/. 19,200	3 up	1000
Aniversario de la Fundación del Jockey Club del Perú (L)	S/. 16,000	3 up	2400 T
Antinoo (L)	S/. 16,000	3 up	1300
Asociación de Propietarios de Caballos de Carrera del Perú G3	S/. 17,600	3 up	2200
Augusto Mostajo Barrera G3	S/. 17,600	2 yo f	1500
Baldomero Aspillaga G3	S/. 17,600	3 up 2	2000 T
Batalla de Ayacucho (L)	S/. 16,000	3 up f/m	2000 T
Batalla de Tarapacá (L)	S/. 16,000	3 up	1800 T
Carlos II Watson & F.G. Watson (L)	S/. 16,000	2 yo c	1200
César A. Del Rio Suito G3	S/. 17,600	3 up f/m	2000
Ciudad de Lima G2	S/. 19,200	3 up	2000 T
Claudio Fernández Concha G3	S/. 24,000	3 yo c	1800 T
Comercio G3	S/. 17,600	3 up	2300
Coronel Alfonso Ugarte (L)	S/. 16,000	3 up	1600
Coronel Francisco Bolognesi (L)	S/. 16,000	3 up	1800 T
Derby Nacional G1	S/. 96,000	3 yo	2400
Enrique Ayulo Pardo G1	S/. 56,000	3 yo f	2000
Enrique D. Barreda y Ricardo Barreda Laos (L)	S/. 16,000	2 yo f	1200
Enrique Martinelli Tizón (L)	S/. 16,000	3 up	1400
Enrique Meiggs G3	S/. 17,600	3 up	2000
Ernesto Ayulo Pardo (L)	S/. 16,000	3 up	2100
Felipe Pardo y Barreda (L)	S/. 16,000	3 up f/m	2000 T
Frau Astrid (L)	S/. 16,000	3 up f/m	1200 T
Gran Premio Nacional Augusto B. Leguía G1	S/. 64,000	3 yo	2600 T
Gustavo Luna Vertiz (L)	S/. 16,000	3 up f/m	1000
Gustavo Prado Heudebert G2	S/. 32,000	3 yo c	2000 T
Hipódromo de Monterrico G2	S/. 19,200	3 up	2400
Hipódromo de San Felipe (L)	S/. 16,000	3 yo c	1600
Hipódromo de Santa Beatriz (L)	S/. 16,000	3 yo f	1600
Independencia G2	S/. 19,200	3 up	2400
Jockey Club del Perú G1	S/. 64,000	3 up	2400
José Rodríguez Razzeto G3	S/. 17,600	3 up	1700
Juan Magot Rosselló (L)	S/. 16,000	3 up	1600
La Copa G2	S/. 19,200	3 up	2200
Laredo (L)	S/. 16,000	3 up	2400 T
Luis Olachea Dubois G3	S/. 17,600	2 yo c	1500
Mariano Ignacio Prado G3	S/. 17,600	3 up	2000
Mario Manzur Chamy (L)	S/. 16,000	2 yo c	1400
Miguel A. Checa Eguiguren G3	S/. 19,200	3 up	1900 T

Miguel Fort Magot G3 .....	S/. 24,000 .....	3 yo f .....	1800 T
O.S.A.F. G2 .....	S/. 19,200 .....	3 up .....	1600
Oscar Berckemeyer Pazos G2 .....	S/. 32,000 .....	3 up f/m .....	2000 T
Pamplona G1 .....	S/. 24,000 .....	3 up f/m .....	2000 T
Pedro Garcia Miró G3 .....	S/. 17,600 .....	3 up .....	1800 T
Polla de Potrancas G1 .....	S/. 48,000 .....	3 yo f .....	1600
Polla de Potrillos G1 .....	S/. 48000 .....	3 yo c .....	1600
Postín G2 .....	S/. 40,000 .....	3 yo .....	2400 T
Presidente de la República G2 .....	S/. 19,200 .....	3 up .....	2400 T
Reina Isabel II (L) .....	S/. 16,000 .....	3 up f/m .....	1600
Ricardo Ortíz de Zevallos G1 .....	S/. 56,000 .....	3 yo c .....	2000
Roberto Alvarez Calderón Granados (L) .....	S/. 16,000 .....	2 yo f .....	1400
Santorin G3 .....	S/. 17,600 .....	3 up .....	3000 T
Velocidad G3 .....	S/. 17,600 .....	3 up .....	1000

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE MONTERRICO RACE TRACK IN LIMA

<b>Number of G1 races:</b> .....	<b>8</b>	<b>Total Graded races:</b> .....	<b>34</b>
<b>Number of G2 races:</b> .....	<b>11</b>	<b>Other Listed or Black-Type races:</b> .....	<b>20</b>
<b>Number of G3 races:</b> .....	<b>15</b>	<b>Total races on this list:</b> .....	<b>54</b>

**SOUTH AFRICA***(Racing season January 1, 2007 - December 31, 2007)*

RACE	PURSE (Rands)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Furlongs & Surface Type)	TRACK
"J&B" Met G1	2,000,000	3up	2000 T	Kenilworth
"J&B" Reserve Stayers Handicap G2	200,000	3up	2800 T	Kenilworth
Acacia Handicap G3	150,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Turffontein
Algoa Cup G3	250,000	3up	2000 T	Fairview
<b>Allan Robertson Fillies Championship</b>				
G1	350,000	2yo f	1200 T	Scottsville
Aquanaut Handicap (L)	125,000	3up	2400 T	Vaal (turf)
Astrapak 1900 G2	300,000	3up	1900 T	Greyville
Bauhinia Handicap (L)	125,000	3up f/m	1000 T	Turffontein
Breeders Guineas (L)	100,000	3yo f	1600 T	Fairview
Byerley Turf [Sunday Tribune] G3	125,000	3yo	1400 T	Scottsville
Camellia Stakes G2	200,000	3up f/m	1160 T	Turffontein
Canon Gold Cup G1	1,000,000	3up	3200 T	Greyville
Cape Classic [Investec] G3	125,000	3yo	1400 T	Kenilworth
<b>Cape Fillies Guineas [Avontuur Estate]</b>				
G1	500,000	3yo f	1600 T	Kenilworth
<b>Cape Guineas [Bloodstock SA] G1</b>				
G1	1,000,000	3yo	1600 T	Kenilworth
<b>Cape of Good Hope Nursery [Betting World]</b>				
G3	100,000	3up	1200 T	Kenilworth
<b>Cape Summer Stayers Handicap [Western Cape Bookmakers Assn.] G3</b>				
G3	125,000	3up	2500 T	Kenilworth
Caradoc Gold Cup G3	150,000	3up	2850 T	Turffontein
Chairmans Cup (L)	125,000	3up	3200 T	Kenilworth
Champagne Stakes G3	100,000	3up f/m	1200 T	Kenilworth
Champion Juvenile Cup G3	150,000	3up	1400 T	Fairview
Champions Cup G1	500,000	3up	1800 T	Clairwood
Christmas Handicap G3	125,000	3up	1600 T	Clairwood
Colorado King Stakes G2	200,000	3up	2000 T	Turffontein
Computaform Sprint G1	600,000	3up	1000 T	Turffontein
Cup Trial G3	125,000	3up	1800 T	Clairwood
Dahlia Plate (L)	100,000	2yo	1200 T	Fairview
Daily News 2200 G1	750,000	3yo	2200 T	Greyville
Darley Arabian (L)	100,000	3yo	1900 T	Greyville
Debutante G2	150,000	2yo f	1400 T	Greyville
Diana Stakes G3	100,000	3 & 4-yo f	1400 T	Kenilworth
Drill Hall Stakes G2	200,000	3up	1400 T	Greyville
Drum Star Handicap (L)	125,000	3up	1800 T	Turffontein
Durbanville Cup (L)	100,000	3up	3200 T	Kenilworth
East Cape Breeders Stakes (L)	100,000	3up f/m	1200 T	Fairview
<b>East Cape Derby [New Turf Carriers]</b>				
G3	250,000	3yo	2400 T	Arlington
East Cape Fillies Nursery (L)	100,000	2yo f	1200 T	Fairview
East Cape Guineas (L)	125,000	3yo	1600 T	Fairview
East Cape Nursery (L)	100,000	2yo	1200 T	Fairview



East Cape Paddock Stakes (L) .....	100,000	.....3up f/m	.....1600 T	.....Fairview
East Cape Sprint Cup (L) .....	125,000	.....3up	.....1200 T	.....Fairview
East Coast Handicap (L) .....	100,000	.....3up f/m	.....2000 T	.....Scottsville
Easter Handicap (L) .....	100,000	.....3up	.....2000 T	.....Clairwood
Emerald Cup G2 .....	500,000	.....3up	.....1400 T	.....Vaal (sand)
Empress Club Stakes G1 .....	400,000	.....3up f/m	.....1600 T	.....Turffontein
Falcon Sprint (L) .....	125,000	.....3yo	.....1160 T	.....Turffontein
Fancourt Majorca Stakes G1 .....	400,000	.....3up f/m	.....1600 T	.....Kenilworth
Final Fling Stakes G3 .....	100,000	.....3up f/m	.....1800 T	.....Kenilworth
Flamboyant Stakes (L) .....	100,000	.....3up f/m	.....1600 T	.....Greyville
Garden Province Stakes G1 .....	350,000	.....3up f/m	.....1600 T	.....Greyville
Gardenia Handicap (L) .....	125,000	.....3up f/m	.....1000 T	.....Turffontein
Gauteng Fillies Guineas G2 .....	250,000	.....3yo f	.....1600 T	.....Turffontein
Gauteng Guineas G2 .....	350,000	.....3yo	.....1600 T	.....Turffontein
Gerald Rosenberg Stakes G2 .....	300,000	.....3up f/m	.....2000 T	.....Turffontein
Godolphin Barb Stakes G3 .....	125,000	.....3up	.....1200 T	.....Scottsville
Gold Bowl G2 .....	400,000	.....3up	.....3200 T	.....Turffontein
Gold Bracelet G2 .....	150,000	.....3up f/m	.....2000 T	.....Greyville
Gold Challenge G1 .....	600,000	.....3up	.....1600 T	.....Clairwood
Gold Circle Derby G2 .....	200,000	.....3yo	.....2400 T	.....Clairwood
Gold Circle Oaks G2 .....	175,000	.....3yo f	.....2400 T	.....Clairwood
Gold Vase G2 .....	200,000	.....3up	.....3000 T	.....Greyville
Golden Horseshoe G1 .....	500,000	.....2yo	.....1400 T	.....Greyville
Golden Loom Handicap (L) <i>(formerly C T Brand Handicap)</i> .....	125,000	.....3up	.....1000 T	.....Turffontein
Golden Slipper G1 .....	350,000	.....2yo f	.....1400 T	.....Greyville
Goldfields Sprint (L) .....	125,000	.....3yo f	.....1160 T	.....Turffontein
Gommagomma Challenge G1 .....	3,000,000	.....3up	.....2000 T	.....Turffontein
Gommagomma Dingaans G2 .....	400,000	.....3yo	.....1600 T	.....Turffontein
Graham Beck Stakes G3 .....	150,000	.....3yo	.....1400 T	.....Turffontein
Graham Beck Wines Cape Flying Championship G1 .....	400,000	.....3up	.....1000 T	.....Kenilworth
Green Point Stakes G2 .....	200,000	.....3up	.....1600 T	.....Kenilworth
Hampton Handicap (L) .....	125,000	.....3up	.....1000	.....Vaal (sand)
Hawaii Stakes G2 .....	200,000	.....3up	.....1400 T	.....Turffontein
Hertz Fillies Mile [SteinhoFF] G3 .....	250,000	.....3yo f	.....1600 T	.....Turffontein
Horse Chestnut Stakes [H F Oppenheimer] G1 .....	600,000	.....3up	.....1600 T	.....Turffontein
Investec Cape Derby G1 .....	500,000	.....3yo	.....2000 T	.....Kenilworth
Ipi Tombe Challenge G2 .....	250,000	.....3up f/m	.....1600 T	.....Turffontein
Jacaranda Handicap G3 .....	150,000	.....3up f/m	.....1800 T	.....Turffontein
Java Handicap (L) .....	125,000	.....3up	.....2600 T	.....Turffontein
Jockey Club Stakes (L) .....	100,000	.....3up f/m	.....2000 T	.....Arlington
Jubilee Handicap G3 .....	150,000	.....3up	.....1800 T	.....Turffontein
Juvenile Stakes [Freightmore Group] (L) .....	100,000	.....2yo	.....1000 T	.....Kenilworth
Kenilworth Fillies Nursery G3 .....	100,000	.....2yo f	.....1200 T	.....Kenilworth
Kings Cup G3 .....	125,000	.....3up	.....1600 T	.....Greyville
KwaZulu-Natal Breeders 1600 (L) <i>(formerly KZN Breeders 1600)</i> .....	100,000	.....3yo	.....1600 T	.....Scottsville

Pt I—SAF Kwa-Sec

KwaZulu-Natal Stakes (L) .....	100,000	3up f/m	1000 T	Clairwood
KZN Betting World Guineas Trial (L) .....	125,000	3yo	1600 T	Greyville
KZN Fillies Guineas G2 .....	250,000	3yo f	1600 T	Greyville
KZN Guineas G2 .....	300,000	3yo	1600 T	Greyville
Ladies Mile (L) .....	100,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Kenilworth
Lady's Bracelet (L) .....	100,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Fairview
Lady's Pendant (L) .....	100,000	3up f/m	1200 T	Fairview
Lady's Slipper Stakes (L) .....	100,000	2yo f	1400 T	Fairview
Langerman [Betting World] G3 .....	100,000	3up	1500 T	Kenilworth
Lebelo Sprint G3 .....	150,000	3up	1000 T	Turffontein
London News Stakes G3 .....	150,000	3up	1800 T	Turffontein
Lonsdale Stirrup Cup G3 .....	125,000	3up	2400 T	Greyville
L'Ormarins Queen's Plate G1 .....	600,000	3up	1600 T	Kenilworth
Magnolia Handicap G3 .....	150,000	3up f/m	1200 T	Turffontein
Man O' War Sprint (L) .....	125,000	3yo	1100 T	Turffontein
Matchem Stakes G3 .....	125,000	3 & 4-y-o	1400 T	Kenilworth
Medallion [Gold Reef Casino Resorts]				
G1 .....	500,000	2yo	1200 T	Scottsville
Memorial Mile (L) .....	100,000	3up	1600 T	Arlington
Merchants Stakes [Betting World] G2 .....	200,000	3up	1200 T	Kenilworth
Mercury Sprint G1 .....	400,000	3up	1200 T	Clairwood
Michael Roberts Handicap (L) .....	100,000	3up	1800 T	Scottsville
Michaelmas Handicap (L) .....	100,000	3up	1900 T	Greyville
Nomads Hyperion Handicap (L) .....	125,000	3up	1400 T	Turffontein
November Handicap [Gauteng Charity Mile]				
G2 .....	500,000	3up	1600 T	Turffontein
Odessa Stud Fillies Championship G2 .....	150,000	3yo f	1400 T	Kenilworth
Olympic Duel Stakes (L) .....	100,000	3up f/m	1200 T	Kenilworth
Peninsula Handicap [TBA] G3 .....	125,000	3up	1800 T	Kenilworth
Poinsettia Stakes G3 .....	125,000	3up f/m	1200 T	Scottsville
Port Elizabeth Gold Cup (L) .....	125,000	3up	3600 T	Fairview
Post Merchants G2 .....	200,000	3up	1200 T	Clairwood
Premier's Champion Stakes G1 .....	500,000	2yo	1600 T	Clairwood
Premier's Trophy G2 .....	200,000	3up	1800 T	Kenilworth
Pretty Polly Stakes G3 .....	150,000	2yo f	1100 T	Turffontein
Protea Stakes G3 .....	150,000	3up	1100 T	Turffontein
Queen Palm Handicap (L) .....	100,000	3up f/m	2400 T	Clairwood
Racing Association Handicap G3 .....	200,000	3up	3200 T	Turffontein
Racing Association Stakes (L) .....	100,000	3yo	1600 T	Fairview
Renounce Stakes (L) .....	125,000	3up f/m	1400 T	Turffontein
Riverside Handicap (L) .....	125,000	3up	1600	Vaal (sand)
Riverworld Stud Prix Du Cap G3 .....	100,000	3up f/m	1400 T	Kenilworth
Ruffian Stakes (L) .....	125,000	2yo f	1000 T	Turffontein
S A Classic G1 .....	1,000,000	3yo	1800 T	Turffontein
S A Derby G1 .....	1,000,000	3yo	2450 T	Turffontein
SA Fillies Classic G1 .....	500,000	3yo f	1800 T	Turffontein
Scarlet Lady (L) .....	100,000	3up f/m	1800 T	Scottsville
Sceptre Stakes G2 .....	150,000	3up f/m	1200 T	Kenilworth
Sea Cottage Stakes (L) .....	125,000	3yo	1800 T	Turffontein
Secretariat Stakes (L) .....	125,000	3yo	1400 T	Turffontein

Selangor Cup G2 .....	200,000	.....3yo	.....1600 T	.....Kenilworth
Senor Santa Handicap G2 .....	350,000	.....3up	.....1160 T	.....Turffontein
Settlers Trophy (L).....	100,000	.....3up	.....2400 T	.....Kenilworth
Somerset 1200 [Betting World] (L).....	100,000	.....2yo	.....1200 T	.....Kenilworth
Sophomore Sprint (L) .....	100,000	.....3yo	.....1200 T	.....Kenilworth
South African Fillies Sprint G1 .....	300,000	.....3up f/m	.....1200 T	.....Scottsville
Southern Cross Stakes G2 .....	150,000	.....3up f/m	.....1000 T	.....Kenilworth
Spook Express Handicap (L) .....	125,000	.....3up f/m	.....2450 T	.....Turffontein
Sprint [Golden Horse Casino] G1 .....	400,000	.....3up	.....1200 T	.....Scottsville
Starling Stakes (L) .....	125,000	.....3yo f	.....1400 T	.....Turffontein
Storm Bird Stakes (L) .....	125,000	.....2yo	.....1000 T	.....Turffontein
Strelitzia Stakes G3 .....	125,000	.....2yo f	.....1200 T	.....Scottsville
Summer Cup [Steinhoff International]				
G1 .....	1,500,000	.....3up	.....2000 T	.....Turffontein
Swallow Stakes (L) .....	125,000	.....3yo f	.....1160 T	.....Turffontein
Sycamore Sprint (L).....	125,000	.....3up f/m	.....1160 T	.....Turffontein
Syringa Handicap (L).....	125,000	.....3up f/m	.....1600 T	.....Turffontein
The 2200 (L) .....	100,000	.....3up	.....2200 T	.....Greyville
The Fillies Nursery G2.....	350,000	.....2yo f	.....1160 T	.....Turffontein
The Merchants G2 .....	400,000	.....3up	.....1160 T	.....Turffontein
The Nursery G2 .....	500,000	.....2yo	.....1160 T	.....Turffontein
The Oaks G2 .....	400,000	.....3yo f	.....2450 T	.....Turffontein
The Sledgehammer (L) .....	100,000	.....3up	.....1800 T	.....Scottsville
Thekwini Fillies Stakes G1 .....	350,000	.....2yo f	.....1600 T	.....Clairwood
Thoroughbred Breeders Association Paddock				
Stakes G1 .....	350,000	.....3up f/m	.....1800 T	.....Kenilworth
Three Troikas Stakes G3 .....	150,000	.....3yo f	.....1400 T	.....Turffontein
Thukela Handicap (L) .....	100,000	.....3up	.....1600 T	.....Clairwood
Tibouchina Stakes G2 .....	200,000	.....3up f/m	.....1450 T	.....Clairwood
Tommy Hotspur Handicap G3.....	150,000	.....3up	.....1000 T	.....Turffontein
Tony Ruffel Stakes G3.....	150,000	.....3yo	.....1400 T	.....Turffontein
Umkhomazi Stakes G2.....	150,000	.....2yo	.....1400 T	.....Greyville
Umngeni Handicap (L) .....	100,000	.....3up	.....1000 T	.....Greyville
Umzimkhulu G3.....	125,000	.....3yo f	.....1400 T	.....Scottsville
Victory Moon Handicap G3.....	200,000	.....3up	.....1800 T	.....Turffontein
Victress Stakes (L).....	100,000	.....3up f/m	.....1800 T	.....Kenilworth
Vodacom Durban July G1.....	2,500,000	.....3up	.....2200 T	.....Greyville
Western Cape Breeders Stakes (L) .....	100,000	.....2yo	.....1600 T	.....Kenilworth
Winter Classic G3 .....	125,000	.....3yo	.....1800 T	.....Kenilworth
Winter Derby G3 .....	125,000	.....3yo	.....2400 T	.....Kenilworth
Winter Guineas G3.....	125,000	.....3yo	.....1600 T	.....Kenilworth
Winter Oaks (L) .....	100,000	.....3yo f	.....2200 T	.....Kenilworth
Wolf Power 1600 (L)				
<i>(formerly Wolf Power Handicap)</i> .....	125,000	.....3up	.....1600 T	.....Turffontein
Woolavington 2200 G1 .....	500,000	.....3yo f	.....2200 T	.....Greyville
Woolavington Handicap (L) .....	100,000	.....3up	.....2400 T	.....Kenilworth
WPOTA Diadem Stakes G2 .....	200,000	.....3up	.....1200 T	.....Kenilworth
Yellowwood Handicap G3.....	150,000	.....3up f/m	.....1800 T	.....Turffontein

Pt I—SAF

Number of G1 races: .....32

Number of G2 races: ..... 37

Number of G3 races ..... 43

Total Graded races ..... 112

Other Listed races ..... 65

Total races on this list ..... 177

# UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

*(Racing season November 9, 2006 - March 31, 2007)*

RACE	PURSE (UAE Dirhams)	AGE	DISTANCE	TRACK (Meters & Surface Type)
Abu Dhabi Championship (L) .....	150,000	NH 4up & SH 3up	2200 T	Abu Dhabi
Al Fahidi Fort G2 .....	250,000 US\$	NH 4up & SH 3up	1600 T	Nad Al Sheba
Al Quoz Sprint (L) .....	175,000 US\$	NH & SH 3up	1200 T	Nad Al Sheba
Al Rashidiya G3 .....	200,000 US\$	NH 4up & SH 3up	1777 T	Nad Al Sheba
Al Shindagha Sprint G3 .....	200,000 US\$	NH 4up & SH 3up	1200	Nad Al Sheba
Balanchine (L) .....	150,000 US\$	NH 4up & SH 3up f/m	1777 T	Nad Al Sheba
Burj Nahaar G3 .....	200,000 US\$	NH 4up & SH 3up	1600	Nad Al Sheba
Cape Verdi (L) .....	150,000 US\$	NH 4up & SH 3up f/m	1600 T	Nad Al Sheba
Dubai City of Gold G3 .....	200,000 US\$	NH & SH 4up	2400 T	Nad Al Sheba
Dubai Duty Free				
[Dubai Duty Free] G1 .....	5,000,000 US\$	NH 4up & SH 3up	1777 T	Nad Al Sheba
Dubai Golden Shaheen				
[Gulf News] G1 .....	2,000,000 US\$	NH & SH 3up	1200	Nad Al Sheba
Dubai Sheema Classic				
[Nakheel] G1 .....	5,000,000 US\$	NH & SH 4up	2400 T	Nad Al Sheba
Dubai World Cup				
[Emirates Airline] G1 .....	6,000,000 US\$	NH 4up & SH 3up	2000	Nad Al Sheba
Godolphin Mile				
[Etisalat] G2 .....	1,000,000 US\$	NH 4up & SH 3up	1600	Nad Al Sheba
HH The President Cup (L) .....	150,000	NH & SH 3up	1400 T	Abu Dhabi
Jebel Ali Mile (L) .....	350,000	NH 4up & SH 3up	1600	Jebel Ali
Jebel Ali Sprint (L) .....	350,000	NH & SH 3up	1000	Jebel Ali
Jebel Ali Stakes (L) .....	350,000	NH & SH 3up	1950	Jebel Ali
Jebel Hatta G2 .....	250,000 US\$	NH 4up & SH 3up	1777 T	Nad Al Sheba
Mahab Al Shimaal G3 .....	200,000 US\$	NH & SH 3up	1200	Nad Al Sheba
Maktoum Challenge Round 1 G3 .....	200,000 US\$	NH 4up & SH 3up	1600	Nad Al Sheba
Maktoum Challenge Round 2 G3 .....	200,000 US\$	NH 4up & SH 3up	1800	Nad Al Sheba
Maktoum Challenge Round 3 G2 .....	300,000 US\$	NH 4up & SH 3up	2000	Nad Al Sheba
National Day Cup (L) .....	150,000	NH 3up & SH 4up	1600 T	Abu Dhabi
UAE Derby [S & M Al Naboodah Group]				
G2 .....	2,000,000 US\$	NH & SH 3yo	1800	Nad Al Sheba
UAE Oaks (L) .....	250,000 US\$	NH & SH 3yo f	1800	Nad Al Sheba
UAE One Thousand Guineas (L) .....	250,000 US\$	NH & SH 3yo f	1600	Nad Al Sheba
UAE Two Thousand Guineas G3 .....	250,000 US\$	NH & SH 3yo	1600	Nad Al Sheba
Zabeel Mile (L) .....	175,000 US\$	NH & SH 3up	1600 T	Nad Al Sheba

NH-Northern Hemisphere-bred, SH-Southern Hemisphere-bred

<b>Number of G1 races:</b> .....	<b>4</b>	<b>Total Graded races:</b> .....	<b>17</b>
<b>Number of G2 races:</b> .....	<b>5</b>	<b>Other Listed or Black-Type races:</b> .....	<b>12</b>
<b>Number of G3 races:</b> .....	<b>8</b>	<b>Total races on this list:</b> .....	<b>29</b>

# UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

RACE	PURSE (\$=US Dollar)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Furlongs & Surface Type)	TRACK
A Gleam Invitational H. G2	150,000g	3up f/m	7	Hollywood Park
Ack Ack H. G3	200,000	3up	8	Churchill Downs
Ack Ack H. G3	100,000g	3up	7.5	Hollywood Park
Acorn S. G1	250,000g	3yo f	8	Belmont Park
Adirondack S. G2	150,000g	2yo f	6.5	Saratoga
Aegon Turf Sprint G3	150,000	3up	5 T	Churchill Downs
Affirmed H. G3	100,000g	3yo	8.5	Hollywood Park
Alabama S. G1	600,000g	3yo f	10	Saratoga
Alcibiades S. [Darley] G1	400,000	2yo f	8.5	Keeneland
Alfred G. Vanderbilt H. G2	200,000	3up	6	Saratoga
All Along Breeders' Cup S. [Mede Cahaba] G3	200,000	3up f/m	9 T	Colonial Downs
All American H. G3	150,000g	4up	9	Golden Gate Fields
Allaire DuPont Breeders' Cup Distaff S. G2	200,000g	3up f/m	8.5	Pimlico
Alysheba S. G3	100,000	3up	8.5	Churchill Downs
Alysheba Breeders' Cup S. (L)	100,000g	3yo	8	Lone Star Park
American Beauty H. (L)	98,000	4up f/m	8 T	Santa Anita Park
American Derby G2	250,000g	3yo	9.5 T	Arlington Park
American Invitational H. G2	250,000g	3up	9 T	Hollywood Park
American Oaks Invitational S. [American Airlines] G1	750,000g	3yo f	10 T	Hollywood Park
American Turf S. [Crown Royal] G3	150,000	3yo	8.5 T	Churchill Downs
Amsterdam S. G2	150,000g	3yo	6.5	Saratoga
Ancient Title Breeders' Cup S. G1	250,000	3up	6	Oak Tree at Santa Anita
Anne Arundel S. (L)	100,000g	3yo f	8	Laurel Park
Appalachian S. (L)	100,000	3yo f	8 T	Keeneland
Apple Blossom H. G1	500,000g	4up f/m	8.5	Oaklawn Park
Appleton H. G3	100,000g	3up	8 T	Gulfstream Park
April Run S. (L)	75,000g	3up f/m	9 T	Laurel Park
Aqueduct H. G3	100,000	3up	8.5	Aqueduct
Arcadia H. G2	150,000g	4up	8 T	Santa Anita Park
Aristides Breeders' Cup H. G3	150,000	3up	6	Churchill Downs
Arizona Oaks (L)	75,000g	3yo f	8.5	Turf Paradise
Arkansas Derby G2	1,000,000g	3yo	9	Oaklawn Park
Arlington Oaks G3	100,000g	3yo f	9	Arlington Park
Arlington Breeders' Cup Sprint (L)	150,000g	3up	6	Arlington Park
Arlington Classic G3	150,000g	3yo	8.5 T	Arlington Park
Arlington H. G3	200,000g	3up	10 T	Arlington Park
Arlington Matron H. G3	150,000g	3up f/m	9	Arlington Park
Arlington Million G1	1,000,000g	3up	10 T	Arlington Park
Arlington Oaks G3	100,000g	3up f/m	9	Arlington Park
Arlington-Washington Breeders' Cup Futurity (L)	200,000g	2yo	8 T	Arlington Park

Arlington-Washington Breeders' Cup			
Lassie S. G3	150,000g	2yo f	8 .....Arlington Park
Artax H. (L)	100,000g	3up	7.5 .....Gulfstream Park
Ashland S. G1	500,000	3yo f	8.5 .....Keeneland
Astoria S. (L)	100,000	2yo f	5.5 .....Belmont Park
Athenia H. G3	100,000	3up f/m	8.5 T.....Belmont Park
Autumn Leaves S. (L)	75,000g	3up f/m	8.5 .....Mountaineer Park
Aventura S. (L)	175,000g	3yo	8 .....Gulfstream Park
Azeri Breeders' Cup S. G3	175,000g	4up f/m	8.5 .....Oaklawn Park
Azalea Breeders' Cup S. G3	300,000	3yo f	6 .....Calder Race Course
Baldwin S. G3	100,000	3yo	abt 6.5 T.....Santa Anita Park
Ballerina Breeders' Cup S. G1	250,000g	3up f/m	7 .....Saratoga
Ballston Spa H. G2	200,000	3up f/m	8.5 T.....Saratoga
Baltimore City Turf Sprint (L)	100,000g	3up	5 T .....Pimlico
Barbara Fritchie Breeders' Cup H. G2	300,000g	3up f/m	7 .....Laurel Park
Barbara Shipoch S. (L)	100,000	2yo f	8 .....Emerald Downs
Barbaro S. G3			
(formerly <i>Leonard Richards S.</i> )	300,000g	3yo	8.5 .....Delaware Park
Barbaro S. (L)			
(formerly <i>Sir Barton S.</i> )	100,000g	3yo	8.5 .....Pimlico
Bashford Manor S. G3	150,000	2yo	6 .....Churchill Downs
Bassinet S. [Pepsi] (L)	100,000g	2yo f	6 .....River Downs
Bayakoa H. G2	150,000	3up f/m	8.5 .....Hollywood Park
Bayakoa S. (L)	100,000g	4up f/m	8.5 .....Oaklawn Park
Bay Meadows Breeders' Cup H. G3	150,000g	3up	9 T.....Bay Meadows
Bay Meadows Breeders' Cup Oaks			
(L)	100,000g	3yo f	8.5 T .....Bay Meadows
Bay Meadows Breeders' Cup			
Sprint H. G3	150,000g	3up	6 .....Bay Meadows
Bay Meadows Derby (L)	100,000g	3yo	9 T.....Bay Meadows
Bayou Breeders' Cup H. G3	250,000	4up f/m	8.5 T .....Fair Grounds
Bay Shore S. G3	150,000g	3yo	7 .....Aqueduct
Beaugay H. G3	100,000	3up f/m	8.5 T .....Aqueduct
Beaumont S. [Stonerside] G2	250,000g	3yo f	7 .....Keeneland
Bedanken S. (L)	75,000g	3yo f	8 T.....Fair Grounds
Bed o' Roses Breeders' Cup H. G2	150,000	3up f/m	7 .....Aqueduct
Beldame S. G1	600,000g	3up f/m	9 .....Belmont Park
Belmont S. G1	1,000,000g	3yo	12 .....Belmont Park
Ben Ali S. G3	150,000g	4up	9 .....Keeneland
Berkeley H. G3	100,000	3up	8 .....Golden Gate Fields
Bernard Baruch H. G2	200,000g	3up	9 T .....Saratoga
Best Pal S. G2	150,000g	2yo	6.5 .....Del Mar
Beverly D. S. G1	750,000g	3up f/m	9.5 T.....Arlington Park
Beverly Hills H. G2	150,000g	3up f/m	10 T .....Hollywood Park
Bewitch S. G3	150,000	4up f/m	12 T.....Keeneland
Bing Crosby H. G1	300,000g	3up	6 .....Del Mar
Birdonthewire S. (L)	90,000g	2yo	5.5 .....Calder Race Course
Black-Eyed Susan S. G2	250,000g	3yo f	9 .....Pimlico
Blue Grass S. [Toyota] G1	750,000g	3yo	9 .....Keeneland
Blue Hen S. (L)	100,000g	2yo f	8.5 .....Delaware Park

Pt I—USA Blu-Car

Blue Norther S. (L) .....	75,000	.....3yo f .....	8 .....	Santa Anita Park
Blue Norther S. (L) .....	75,000	.....2yo f .....	8 T.....	Santa Anita Park
Blue Sparkler S. (L).....	100,000	.....3up f/m .....	6 .....	Monmouth Park
Bob Umphrey Turf Sprint H. (L).....	100,000g	.....3up .....	5 T .....	Calder Race Course
Boiling Springs S. G3 .....	150,000g	.....3yo f .....	8.5 T.....	Monmouth Park
Bold Ruler H. G3 .....	100,000	.....3up .....	6 .....	Belmont Park
Blue Sparkler S. (L) .....	75,000	.....3up .....	5.5 .....	Fair Grounds
Bonapaw S. (L) .....	75,000	.....3up .....	5.5 T .....	Fair Grounds
Bonnie Miss S. G2 .....	150,000g	.....3yo f .....	9 .....	Gulfstream Park
Borderland Derby (L).....	100,000g	.....3yo .....	8.5 .....	Sunland Park
Bosselman / Gus Fonner S. (L) .....	100,000g	.....3up .....	8.5.....	Fonner Park
Bourbon County S. [Woodford Reserve] (L).....	100,000	.....2yo .....	8.5 T .....	Keeneland
Bourbonette Breeders' Cup S. G3 .....	150,000g	.....3yo f .....	8 .....	Turfway Park
Bowling Green H. G2 .....	150,000g	.....3up .....	11 T .....	Belmont Park
Brandywine H. (L).....	100,000g	.....3up .....	8.5.....	Delaware Park
Brave Raj Breeders' Cup S. (L) .....	150,000g	.....2yo f .....	8.32 ...	Calder Race Course
Breeders' Cup Classic [Powered By Dodge] G1 .....	5,000,000g	.....3up .....	10 .....	Monmouth Park
Breeders' Cup Distaff [Emirates Airlines] G1 .....	2,000,000g	.....3up f/m .....	9 .....	Monmouth Park
Breeders' Cup Filly and Mare Turf [Emirates Airlines] G1 .....	2,000,000g	.....3up f/m .....	11 T .....	Monmouth Park
Breeders' Cup Juvenile [Bessemer Trust] G1 .....	2,000,000g	.....2yo c/g .....	8.5 .....	Monmouth Park
Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies G1.....	2,000,000g	.....2yo f .....	8.5 .....	Monmouth Park
Breeders' Cup Mile [NetJets] G1 .....	2,000,000g	.....3up .....	8 T .....	Monmouth Park
Breeders' Cup Sprint [TVG] G1 .....	2,000,000g	.....3up .....	6 .....	Monmouth Park
Breeders' Cup Turf [John Deere] G1 .....	3,000,000g	.....3up .....	12 T .....	Monmouth Park
Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile (L) .....	1,000,000g	.....3up .....	8.32 .....	Monmouth Park
Breeders' Cup Filly and Mare Sprint (L) .....	1,000,000g	.....3up f/m .....	6 .....	Monmouth Park
Breeders' Cup Juvenile Turf (L) .....	1,000,000g	.....2yo .....	8 T .....	Monmouth Park
Breeders' Futurity [Lane's End] G1 .....	400,000	.....2yo .....	8.5.....	Keeneland
Brooklyn Breeders' Cup H. G2 .....	150,000g	.....3up .....	9 .....	Belmont Park
Bryan Station S. (L) .....	150,000	.....3yo .....	8 T .....	Keeneland
Buena Vista H. G2 .....	150,000g	.....4up f/m .....	8 T.....	Santa Anita Park
Bug Brush S. (L) .....	83,000	.....4up f/m .....	6.5 .....	Santa Anita Park
Burlingame H. (L) .....	75,000g	.....3yo f .....	8 .....	Bay Meadows
Caesar Rodney H. (L) .....	200,000g	.....3up .....	9 T .....	Delaware Park
Calder Derby G3 .....	200,000g	.....3yo .....	9 T .....	Calder Race Course
Calder Oaks (L) .....	200,000g	.....3yo f .....	9 T .....	Calder Race Course
Californian S. G2 .....	250,000g	.....3up .....	9 .....	Hollywood Park
California Breeders' Cup Oaks (L).....	100,000	.....3yo f .....	8.5.....	Golden Gate Fields
California Derby (L) .....	150,000g	.....3yo .....	8.5.....	Golden Gate Fields
California Oaks (L) .....	100,000	.....3yo f .....	8.5.....	Golden Gate Fields
Canadian Turf H. G3 .....	100,000g	.....3up .....	8.5 T .....	Gulfstream Park
Cardinal H. G3 .....	150,000	.....3up f/m .....	9 T .....	Churchill Downs
Carleton F. Burke H. G3 .....	100,000g	.....3up .....	12 T ..	Oak Tree at Santa Anita



Carry Back S. G2 .....	300,000g	.....3yo	.....6	.....Calder Race Course
Carter H. G1 .....	300,000g	.....3up	.....7	.....Aqueduct
Carterista H. (L) .....	90,000g	.....3up	.....8.5 T	.....Calder Race Course
CashCall Mile Invitational S. G2 ....	1,000,000g	.....3up f/m	.....8 T	.....Hollywood Park
Cassidy S. (L).....	90,000g	.....2yo f	.....5.5	.....Calder Race Course
Champagne S. G1 .....	400,000g	.....2yo	.....8	.....Belmont Park
Chaposa Springs H. (L) .....	100,000g	.....3up f/m	.....7	.....Calder Race Course
Charles H. Hadry S. (L) .....	100,000	.....3up	.....8.5	.....Laurel Park
Charles Town Dash Invitational (L) ....	100,000	.....3up	.....4.5	.....Charles Town
Charles Whittingham Memorial H. G1 .....	300,000g	.....3up	.....10 T	.....Hollywood Park
Chaves County S. (L).....	75,000	.....3up f/m	.....8	.....Zia Park
Cherokee Frolic S. (L) .....	100,000g	.....2yo f	.....8.5 T	.....Calder Race Course
Cherokee Run (L).....	100,000	.....3up	.....5 T	.....Churchill Downs
Chicago Breeders' Cup H. G3 .....	175,000g	.....3up f/m	.....7	.....Arlington Park
Chilukki S. G2 .....	200,000	.....3up f/m	.....8	.....Churchill Downs
China Doll S. (L) .....	75,000	.....3yo f	.....8 T	.....Santa Anita Park
Christmas S. (L).....	75,000g	.....3up	.....6	.....Mountaineer Park
Churchill Downs Distaff Turf Mile				
[American Commercial Lines] G3 ....	100,000	.....3up f/m	.....8 T	.....Churchill Downs
Churchill Downs H. [SHPS] G2 .....	200,000	.....4up	.....7	.....Churchill Downs
Cicada S. G3 .....	100,000	.....3yo f	.....6	.....Aqueduct
Cigar Mile H. [Hill 'n' Dale] G1 .....	300,000g	.....3up	.....8	.....Aqueduct
Cinema Breeders' Cup H. G3.....	150,000	.....3yo	.....9 T	.....Hollywood Park
Citation H. G1 .....	400,000g	.....3up	.....8.5 T	.....Hollywood Park
Clark H. G2 .....	500,000	.....3up	.....9	.....Churchill Downs
Clement L. Hirsch Turf Championship				
G1 .....	250,000g	.....3up	.....10 T	.....Oak Tree at Santa Anita
Clement L. Hirsch H. G2 .....	300,000g	.....3up f/m	.....8.5	.....Del Mar
Cliff Hanger H. G3.....	150,000g	.....3up	.....8.5 T	.....Meadowlands
Coaching Club American Oaks G1 ....	300,000g	.....3yo f	.....10	.....Belmont Park
Colonel E.R. Bradley H. (L) .....	100,000g	.....4up	.....8.5	.....Fair Grounds
Colonel Power S. (L) .....	100,000g	.....4up	.....6	.....Fair Grounds
Colonial Turf Cup S. G3 .....	750,000	.....3yo	.....9.5 T	.....Colonial Downs
Comely S. G2 .....	150,000	.....3yo f	.....8	.....Aqueduct
Commonwealth Breeders' Cup S. G2 ..	400,000	.....3up	.....7	.....Keeneland
Commonwealth Turf S. (L) .....	150,000	.....3yo	.....8.5 T	.....Churchill Downs
Concern S. (L) .....	75,000	.....3up	.....8.5 T	.....Louisiana Downs
Cotton Fitzsimmons Mile H. (L) .....	75,000g	.....4up	.....8 T	.....Turfway Park
Count Fleet Sprint H. G3 .....	150,000g	.....3up	.....6	.....Oaklawn Park
Cradle S. [Miller Lite] (L) .....	200,000g	.....2yo	.....8.5	.....River Downs
Criterion S. (L) .....	100,000g	.....2yo	.....6	.....Calder Race Course
Crying for More S. (L).....	75,000	.....3up c/g	.....7	.....Charles Town
CTT and Thoroughbred Owners of				
California H. (L).....	85,000	.....3up f/m	.....11 T	.....Del Mar
Dahlia H. G2 .....	150,000g	.....3up f/m	.....8.5 T	.....Hollywood Park
Daisycutter H. (L) .....	85,000	.....3up f/m	.....5 T	.....Del Mar
Dallas Turf Cup G3 .....	200,000g	.....3up	.....9 T	.....Lone Star Park
Dave's Friend S. (L) .....	75,000	.....3up	.....5.5	.....Laurel Park
Davona Dale S. G2.....	150,000g	.....3yo f	.....8	.....Gulfstream Park
Daytona H. (L).....	75,000	.....4up	.....6.5 T	.....Santa Anita Park

Pt I—USA Deb-Eme

Debutante S. G3 .....	100,000	.....2yo f .....	6 .....	Churchill Downs
Decoration Day H. (L) .....	75,000g	.....3up f/m .....	8 T .....	Mountaineer Park
Delaware H. G2 .....	1,000,000g	.....3up f/m .....	10 .....	Delaware Park
Delaware Oaks G2 .....	500,000g	.....3yo f .....	8.5 .....	Delaware Park
Del Mar Breeders' Cup Mile G2 .....	400,000g	.....3up .....	8 T .....	Del Mar
Del Mar Debutante S. G1 .....	250,000g	.....2yo f .....	7 .....	Del Mar
Del Mar Derby G2 .....	400,000g	.....3yo .....	9 T .....	Del Mar
Del Mar Futurity G1 .....	250,000g	.....2yo .....	7 .....	Del Mar
Del Mar H. G2 .....	250,000g	.....3up .....	11 T .....	Del Mar
Del Mar Oaks G1 .....	400,000	.....3yo f .....	9 T .....	Del Mar
Delta Jackpot S. [Boyd Gaming's] G3 .....	1,000,000g	.....2yo .....	8 .....	Delta Downs
Delta Princess S. [Boyd Gaming's] (L) .....	300,000	.....2yo f .....	8 .....	Delta Downs
Demoiselle S. G2 .....	200,000g	.....2yo f .....	9 .....	Aqueduct
Denise Rhudy Memorial S. (L) .....	75,000g	.....3yo f .....	9 T .....	Delaware Park
Deputy Minister H. G3 .....	100,000g	.....3up .....	6.5 .....	Gulfstream Park
Derby Trial S. (L) .....	100,000	.....3yo .....	8 .....	Churchill Downs
Diana H. G1 .....	500,000g	.....3up f/m .....	9 T .....	Saratoga
Discovery H. G3 .....	100,000	.....3yo .....	9 .....	Aqueduct
Distaff Breeders' Cup H. G2 .....	150,000	.....3up f/m .....	6 .....	Aqueduct
Distaff Turf Sprint H. (L) .....	100,000g	.....3up f/m .....	5 T .....	Calder Race Course
Distaff Turf Sprint Championship H. (L) .....	250,000g	.....3up f/m .....	5 T .....	Calder Race Course
Dixie S. G2 .....	250,000g	.....3up .....	9 T .....	Pimlico
Dogwood Breeders' Cup S. G3 .....	150,000	.....3yo f .....	8 .....	Churchill Downs
Donald LeVine Memorial H. (L) .....	100,000g	.....3up .....	6 .....	Philadelphia Park
Donn H. G1 .....	500,000g	.....3up .....	9 .....	Gulfstream Park
Donnie Wilhite Memorial H. (L) .....	75,000	.....2yo .....	8 T .....	Louisiana Downs
Doubledogdare S. G3 .....	100,000	.....4up f/m .....	8.5 .....	Keeneland
Dover S. (L) .....	100,000g	.....2yo .....	8.5 .....	Delaware Park
Dowager S. [Rood and Riddle] (L) .....	150,000	.....3up f/m .....	12 T .....	Keeneland
Dr. A.B. Leggio Memorial S. (L) .....	100,000g	.....4up f/m .....	5.5 T .....	Fair Grounds
Dr. James Penny Memorial H. (L) .....	100,000g	.....3up f/m .....	8.5 T .....	Philadelphia Park
Duncan F. Kenner Breeders' Cup H. (L) .....	150,000g	.....3up .....	6 .....	Fair Grounds
Dwyer S. G2 .....	150,000g	.....3yo .....	8.5 .....	Belmont Park
Eatontown H. G3 .....	150,000g	.....3up f/m .....	8.5 T .....	Monmouth Park
Eddie Logan S. (L) .....	75,000	.....2yo .....	8 T .....	Santa Anita Park
Eddie Read H. G1 .....	400,000g	.....3up .....	9 T .....	Del Mar
Eddy County S. (L) .....	75,000	.....2yo .....	8 .....	Zia Park
Edgewood S. (L) .....	150,000	.....3yo f .....	8.5 T .....	Churchill Downs
Edward J. DeBartolo Sr. Memorial Breeders' Cup H. (L) .....	125,000g	.....3up .....	9 T .....	Remington Park
El Camino Real Derby G3 .....	250,000g	.....3yo .....	8.5 .....	Bay Meadows
El Cajon S. (L) .....	100,000	.....3yo .....	8 .....	Del Mar
El Conejo H. G3 .....	100,000	.....4up .....	5.5 .....	Santa Anita Park
El Encino S. G2 .....	150,000g	.....4yo f .....	8.5 .....	Santa Anita Park
Elkhorn S. [Fifth Third] G3 .....	200,000	.....4up .....	12 T .....	Keeneland
Ellis Park Breeders' Cup Turf (L) .....	100,000	.....3up f/m .....	8.5 T .....	Ellis Park
Emerald H. [Budweiser] (L) .....	75,000g	.....3up .....	8 .....	Emerald Downs
Emerald Breeders' Cup Distaff H. (L) .....	100,000	.....3up f/m .....	8 .....	Emerald Downs

## Emerald Downs Breeders' Cup Derby

(L).....	100,000g	.....3yo	.....9	.....Emerald Downs
Endeavour Breeders' Cup S. (L) .....	125,000g	.....4up f/m	.....8.5 T	.....Tampa Bay Downs
Endine H. G3 .....	200,000g	.....3up f/m	.....6	.....Delaware Park
Essex H. G3 .....	100,000g	.....4up	.....8.5	.....Oaklawn Park
Evangeline Mile H. (L) .....	200,000g	.....3up	.....8	.....Evangeline Downs
Excelsior Breeders' Cup H. G3 .....	200,000g	.....3up	.....9	.....Aqueduct
Fair Grounds Breeders' Cup H. G3 .....	200,000	.....4up	.....8.5 T	.....Fair Grounds
Fair Grounds Oaks G2 .....	400,000g	.....3yo f	.....8.5	.....Fair Grounds
Fall Highweight H. (L).....	100,000	.....3up	.....6	.....Aqueduct
Fall S. (L) .....	75,000g	.....3up	.....9	.....Mountaineer Park
Falls City H. G2 .....	300,000	.....3up f/m	.....9	.....Churchill Downs
Fantasy S. G2 .....	250,000g	.....3yo f	.....8.5	.....Oaklawn Park
Fayette S. G3 .....	150,000	.....3up	.....9	.....Keeneland
Federico Tesio S. (L) .....	125,000g	.....3yo	.....9	.....Pimlico
Fifth Season H. (L).....	100,000g	.....4up	.....8.5	.....Oaklawn Park
Firecracker Breeders' Cup H. G2 .....	250,000	.....3up	.....8 T	.....Churchill Downs
Firecracker H. (L) .....	75,000g	.....3up f/m	.....8 T	.....Mountaineer Park
First Flight H. G2 .....	150,000g	.....3up f/m	.....7	.....Belmont Park
First Lady S. [WinStar Farm] G2 (formerly <i>Galaxy S.</i> ).....	500,000	.....3up f/m	.....8 T	.....Keeneland
First Lady H. G3 .....	100,000g	.....4up f/m	.....6	.....Gulfstream Park
Flawlessly S. (L) .....	100,000g	.....3yo f	.....8 T	.....Hollywood Park
Fleur de Lis H. G2 .....	300,000	.....3up f/m	.....9	.....Churchill Downs
Fitz Dixon Cotillion S. G2 (formerly <i>Cotillion Breeders' Cup S.</i> ).....	500,000g	.....3yo f	.....8.5	.....Philadelphia Park
Floral Park H. G3 .....	100,000	.....3up f/m	.....6	.....Belmont Park
Florida Derby G1 .....	1,000,000g	.....3yo	.....9	.....Gulfstream Park
Florida Oaks (L).....	200,000g	.....3yo f	.....8.5	.....Tampa Bay Downs
Flower Bowl Invitational S. G1 .....	600,000g	.....3up f/m	.....10 T	.....Belmont Park
Flower Girl H. (L) .....	80,000	.....4up f/m	.....6.5 T	.....Santa Anita Park
Foolish Pleasure Breeders' Cup S. (L).....	150,000g	.....2yo	.....8.32	.....Calder Race Course
Forego H. G1 .....	250,000g	.....3up	.....7	.....Saratoga
Forerunner S. (L) .....	100,000	.....3yo	.....9 T	.....Keeneland
Fort Marcy H. G3.....	100,000	.....3up	.....8.5 T	.....Aqueduct
Forward Gal S. G2 .....	150,000g	.....3yo f	.....7	.....Gulfstream Park
Fountain of Youth S. G2 .....	350,000g	.....3yo	.....9	.....Gulfstream Park
Fourstardave S. G2.....	150,000g	.....3up	.....8.5 T	.....Saratoga
Frances A. Genter S. G3 .....	100,000g	.....3yo f	.....7.5 T	.....Calder Race Course
Francis "Jock" La Belle S. (L) .....	75,000g	.....3yo	.....6	.....Delaware Park
Frank E. Kilroe Mile H. G1 .....	300,000g	.....4up	.....8 T	.....Santa Anita Park
Frank J. De Francis Memorial Dash S. G1 .....	300,000g	.....3up	.....6	.....Laurel Park
Franklin County S. [Buffalo Trace] (L) .....	100,000	.....3up f/m	.....6	.....Keeneland
Fred W. Hooper H. G3.....	100,000g	.....3up	.....9	.....Calder Race Course
Frizette S. G1 .....	400,000g	.....2yo f	.....8	.....Belmont Park
Futurity S. G2 .....	250,000g	.....2yo	.....7	.....Belmont Park
Ft. Lauderdale S. (L) .....	100,000g	.....4up	.....8.5 T	.....Gulfstream Park
Gala Lil S. (L) .....	100,000	.....3up f/m	.....8	.....Laurel Park
Gallant Bloom H. G2 .....	150,000	.....3up f/m	.....6.5	.....Belmont Park

Pt I—USA Gal-Hol

Gallant Bob H. (L) .....	150,000g	.....3yo	.....6	.....Philadelphia Park
Gallorette H. G3 .....	100,000g	.....3up f/m	.....8.5 T	.....Pimlico
Gamely Breeders' Cup H. G1 .....	300,000	.....3up f/m	.....9 T	.....Hollywood Park
Garden City Breeders' Cup G1 .....	250,000g	.....3yo f	.....9 T	.....Belmont Park
Gardenia H. G3 .....	150,000g	.....3up f/m	.....8	.....Ellis Park
Gazelle S. G1 .....	250,000g	.....3yo f	.....9	.....Belmont Park
General George Breeders' Cup H. G2 .....	300,000g	.....3up	.....7	.....Laurel Park
Generous S. G3 .....	200,000g	.....2yo	.....8 T	.....Hollywood Park
Glens Falls S. G3 .....	100,000	.....3up f/m	.....11 T	.....Saratoga
Giant's Causeway S. (L) .....	100,000	.....3up f/m	.....5.5 T	.....Keeneland
Go For Wand S. G1 .....	250,000g	.....3up f/m	.....9	.....Saratoga
Go For Wand S. (L) .....	100,000	.....3yo f	.....8.5	.....Delaware Park
Goddess Breeders' Cup S. (L) .....	75,000g	.....4up f/m	.....8	.....Delta Downs
Golden Gate Fields H. G3 .....	150,000g	.....4up	.....9 T	.....Golden Gate Fields
Golden Gate Fields Sprint				
[Oakland Tribune] (L) .....	100,000g	.....4up	.....6	.....Golden Gate Fields
Golden Poppy Breeders' Cup S. (L) .....	100,000	.....3yo f	.....8 T	.....Golden Gate Fields
Golden Rod S. G2 .....	250,000	.....2yo f	.....8.5	.....Churchill Downs
Golden Sylvia H. (L) .....	75,000g	.....3up f/m	.....8	.....Mountaineer Park
Goodwood Breeders' Cup H. G1 .....	500,000	.....3up	.....9	.....Oak Tree at Santa Anita
Gotham S. G3 .....	200,000g	.....3yo	.....8.5	.....Aqueduct
Gottstein Futurity (L) .....	100,000	.....2yo	.....8.5	.....Emerald Downs
Gravesend H. G3 .....	100,000	.....3up	.....6	.....Aqueduct
Green Flash H. (L) .....	75,000	.....3up	.....5 T	.....Del Mar
Gulf Coast Classic S. (L) .....	100,000g	.....4up	.....8.5	.....Delta Downs
Gulfstream Park Breeders' Cup Turf				
G1 .....	300,000g	.....3up	.....11.5 T	.....Gulfstream Park
Gulfstream Park H. G2 .....	350,000g	.....4up	.....9.5	.....Gulfstream Park
Hallowed Dreams Breeders' Cup S. ....	125,000	.....3up f/m	.....6	.....Louisiana Downs
Hal's Hope H. G3 .....	100,000g	.....3up	.....8	.....Gulfstream Park
Hancock County H. (L) .....	75,000g	.....3up f/m	.....5	.....Mountaineer Park
Hanshin Cup G3 .....	100,000g	.....3up	.....8	.....Arlington Park
Happy Ticket S. (L) .....	200,000	.....2yo f	.....8 T	.....Louisiana Downs
Harold C. Ramser Sr. H. (L) .....	100,000g	.....3yo f	.....8 T	.....Oak Tree at Santa Anita
Harry W. Henson H. (L) .....	100,000g	.....3up f/m	.....8	.....Sunland Park
Harvey Arneault Memorial Breeders'				
Cup S. (L) .....	125,000	.....3up	.....6	.....Mountaineer Park
Haskell Invitational H. [Buick] G1 .....	1,000,000g	.....3yo	.....9	.....Monmouth Park
Hawthorne Derby G3 .....	250,000g	.....3yo	.....9 T	.....Hawthorne Race Course
Hawthorne Gold Cup H. G2 .....	500,000g	.....3up	.....10	.....Hawthorne Race Course
Hawthorne H. G3 .....	100,000g	.....3up f/m	.....8.5	.....Hollywood Park
Herecomesthebride S. G3 .....	150,000g	.....3yo f	.....9 T	.....Gulfstream Park
Hill Prince S. G3 .....	100,000	.....3yo	.....8 T	.....Belmont Park
Hill Rise S. (L) .....	75,000	.....3yo	.....8 T	.....Santa Anita Park
Hillsborough S. G3 .....	150,000g	.....4up f/m	.....9 T	.....Tampa Bay Downs
Hirsch Jacobs S. G3 .....	100,000g	.....3yo	.....6	.....Pimlico
Hollywood Breeders' Cup Oaks G2 .....	150,000	.....3yo f	.....8.5	.....Hollywood Park
Hollywood Derby G1 .....	500,000g	.....3yo	.....9 T	.....Hollywood Park
Hollywood Futurity G1 .....	250,000	.....2yo	.....8.5	.....Hollywood Park
Hollywood Gold Cup H. G1 .....	750,000g	.....3up	.....10	.....Hollywood Park

Hollywood Juvenile Championship				
G3	100,000g	2yo	6	Hollywood Park
Hollywood Prevus S. [Jack Daniels]				
G3	100,000	2yo	7	Hollywood Park
Hollywood Starlet S. G1	250,000g	2yo f	8.5	Hollywood Park
Hollywood Turf Cup S. G1	250,000g	3up	12 T	Hollywood Park
Hollywood Turf Express H. G3	250,000g	3up	5.5 T	Hollywood Park
Hollywood Wildcat Breeders' Cup H.				
(L)	150,000g	3up f/m	8.5 T	Calder Race Course
Holy Bull S. G3	150,000g	3yo	8	Gulfstream Park
Honeybee S. (L)	75,000g	3yo f	8.5	Oaklawn Park
Honey Fox H. G3	100,000g	3up f/m	8.5 T	Gulfstream Park
Honeymoon Breeders' Cup H. G2	175,000	3yo f	9 T	Hollywood Park
Honorable Miss S. G2	150,000	3up f/m	6	Saratoga
Hopeful S. G1	250,000g	2yo	7	Saratoga
Humana Distaff H. G1	300,000	4up f/m	7	Churchill Downs
Hurricane Bertie S. G3	150,000g	3up f/m	6.5	Gulfstream Park
Hutcheson S. G2	150,000g	3yo	7.5	Gulfstream Park
Iccapade S. (L)	125,000	3up	6	Monmouth Park
Illinois Derby G2	500,000g	3yo	9	Hawthorne Race Course
Impressive Luck H. (L)	75,000	4up	6.5 T	Santa Anita Park
Incredible Revenge S. (L)	80,000	3up f/m	5.5 T	Monmouth Park
Independence Day H. [Coca-Cola] (L)	75,000g	3up	8 T	Mountaineer Park
Indiana Breeders' Cup Oaks G3	400,000	3yo f	8.5	Hoosier Park
Indiana Derby G2	500,000	3yo	8.5	Hoosier Park
Indian Maid Breeders' Cup H. (L)	100,000	3up f/m	8.5 T	Hawthorne Race Course
Inglewood H. G3	100,000g	3up	8.5 T	Hollywood Park
Instant Racing Breeders' Cup S. (L)	100,000g	3yo f	8.5	Oaklawn Park
Iowa Derby (L)	250,000g	3yo	8.5	Prairie Meadows
Iowa Distaff Breeders' Cup S. (L)	125,000g	3up f/m	8.5	Prairie Meadows
Iowa Oaks G3	200,000g	3yo f	8.5	Prairie Meadows
Iowa Sprint H. (L)	125,000g	3up	6	Prairie Meadows
Iroquois S. G3	150,000	2yo	8	Churchill Downs
J J'sdream S. (L)	100,000g	2 f	6	Calder Race Course
Jaipur H. G3	100,000	3up	6 T	Belmont Park
Jamaica Breeders' Cup H. G2	250,000	3yo	9 T	Belmont Park
Japan Racing Association S. (L)	100,000	3yo	8 T	Laurel Park
Jean Lafitte S. (L)	150,000g	2yo	7	Delta Downs
Jefferson Cup G2	200,000	3yo	9 T	Churchill Downs
Jenny Wiley S. G2	200,000	4up f/m	8.5 T	Keeneland
Jerome Breeders' Cup H. G2	150,000g	3yo	8	Belmont Park
Jersey Derby (L)	100,000g	3yo	8.5 T	Monmouth Park
Jersey Shore Breeders' Cup S. G3	150,000	3yo	6	Monmouth Park
Jessamine County S. [JPMorgan Chase]				
(L)	100,000	2yo f	8.5 T	Keeneland
Jim Dandy S. G2	500,000g	3yo	9	Saratoga
Jim McKay Sprint (L)				
(formerly Hoover S.)	75,000g	3yo	6	Pimlico
Jim Murray Memorial H. G2	250,000	3up	12 T	Hollywood Park
Jockey Club Gold Cup G1	750,000g	3up	10	Belmont Park

Pt I—USA Joe-La P

Joe Hirsch Turf Classic Invitational G1	.....600,000g	.....3up	.....12 T	.....Belmont Park
John B. Campbell H. (L)	.....115,000g	.....3up	.....9	.....Laurel Park
John B. Connally Breeders' Cup Turf G3	.....200,000	.....3up	.....9 T	.....Sam Houston
John Battaglia Memorial S. (L)	.....100,000g	.....3yo	.....8.5	.....Turfway Park
John C. Mabee H. G1	.....400,000g	.....3up f/m	.....9 T	.....Del Mar
John Bullit S. (L)	.....75,000g	.....3up	.....8.5 T	.....Canterbury Park
John D. Schapiro Memorial Breeders'				
Cup H. (L)	.....150,000g	.....3up	.....9 T	.....Laurel Park
John W. Rooney Memorial S. (L)	.....100,000g	.....3up f/m	.....9 T	.....Delaware Park
Joseph T. Grace H. (L)	.....100,000	.....3up	.....8.5 T	.....Santa Rosa
Judy's Red Shoes S. (L)	.....100,000g	.....3yo f	.....8.5 T	.....Calder Race Course
Just a Game H. G2	.....300,000	.....3up f/m	.....8 T	.....Belmont Park
Kalookan Queen H. (L)	.....75,000	.....4up f/m	.....6.5	.....Santa Anita Park
Kalookan Queen H. (L)	.....75,000	.....3up f/m	.....6.5	.....Santa Anita Park
Kattegat's Pride S. (L)	.....75,000	.....3up f/m	.....5 T	.....Laurel Park
Kelso Breeders' Cup H. G2	.....250,000g	.....3up	.....8 T	.....Belmont Park
Kelso S. (L)	.....100,000g	.....3up	.....9.5	.....Delaware Park
Kenny Noe, Jr. H. G3	.....100,000g	.....3up	.....7	.....Calder Race Course
Kent Breeders' Cup S. G3	.....500,000g	.....3yo	.....9 T	.....Delaware Park
Kentucky Breeders' Cup G3	.....150,000	.....2yo	.....5	.....Churchill Downs
Kentucky Cup Classic H. G2	.....400,000g	.....3up	.....9	.....Turfway Park
Kentucky Cup Juvenile Fillies S. (L)	.....100,000g	.....2yo f	.....8	.....Turfway Park
Kentucky Cup Juvenile S. G3	.....100,000g	.....2yo	.....8.5	.....Turfway Park
Kentucky Cup Ladies Turf H. (L)	.....100,000g	.....3up f/m	.....8 T	.....Kentucky Downs
Kentucky Cup Sprint S. G3	.....150,000g	.....3yo	.....6	.....Turfway Park
Kentucky Cup Turf Dash H. (L)	.....100,000g	.....3up	.....6 T	.....Kentucky Downs
Kentucky Cup Turf H. G3	.....300,000g	.....3up	.....12 T	.....Kentucky Downs
Kentucky Derby [Presented by				
YUM! Brands] G1	.....2,000,000g	.....3yo	.....10	.....Churchill Downs
Kentucky Jockey Club S. G2	.....250,000	.....2yo	.....8.5	.....Churchill Downs
Kentucky Oaks G1	.....500,000	.....3yo f	.....9	.....Churchill Downs
King's Bishop S. G1	.....250,000g	.....3yo	.....7	.....Saratoga
Knickerbocker H. G3	.....100,000g	.....3up	.....9 T	.....Aqueduct
Kris S. S. (L)	.....100,000g	.....2yo	.....8.5 T	.....Calder Race Course
Labor Day S. (L)	.....75,000g	.....3up	.....8 T	.....Mountaineer Park
La Brea S. G1	.....250,000g	.....3yo f	.....7	.....Santa Anita Park
La Canada S. G2	.....200,000g	.....4yo f	.....9	.....Santa Anita Park
Lady Canterbury Breeders' Cup S. (L)	.....100,000g	.....3up f/m	.....8 T	.....Canterbury Park
Lady's Secret Breeders' Cup H. G1	.....250,000	.....3up f/m	.....8.5	.....Oak Tree at Santa Anita
Lady's Secret S. (L)	.....100,000g	.....3up f/m	.....8.5	.....Monmouth Park
Lady's Secret S. (L)	.....75,000	.....3up f/m	.....8.5	.....Remington Park
Lafayette S. (L)	.....100,000	.....3yo	.....7	.....Keeneland
Lafayette S. (L)	.....100,000	.....2yo	.....6	.....Evangeline Downs
La Habra S. (L)	.....100,000	.....3yo f	.....abt 6.5 T	.....Santa Anita Park
La Jolla H. G2	.....150,000g	.....3yo	.....8.5 T	.....Del Mar
Lake George S. G3	.....100,000	.....3yo f	.....8.5 T	.....Saratoga
Lake Placid S. G2	.....150,000g	.....3yo f	.....9 T	.....Saratoga
Landaluce S. (L)	.....100,000g	.....2yo f	.....6	.....Hollywood Park
Lane's End S. G2	.....500,000g	.....3yo	.....9	.....Turfway Park
La Prevoyante H. G2	.....200,000g	.....3up f/m	.....12 T	.....Calder Race Course

La Puente S. (L) .....	100,000	3yo	8 T	Santa Anita Park
Larry R. Riviello President's Cup S. (L) ....	100,000g	3yo	8.32	Philadelphia Park
Las Cienegas H. G3 .....	100,000	4up f/m	abt 6.5 T	Santa Anita Park
La Senorita S. [M2 Technology] (L) ..	100,000g	2yo f	8 T	Retama Park
Las Flores H. G3 .....	100,000	4up f/m	6	Santa Anita Park
Las Madrinan H. (L) .....	100,000g	3up f/m	8.5	Fairplex Park
Las Palmas H. G2 .....	150,000g	3up f/m	8 T	Oak Tree at Santa Anita
Las Virgenes S. G1 .....	250,000g	3yo f	8	Santa Anita Park
La Troienne S. [GE Consumer and Industrial] G3 .....	100,000	3yo f	7.5	Churchill Downs
Laurel Futurity (L) .....	100,000g	2yo	8.5 T	Laurel Park
Laurel Turf Cup S. (L) .....	75,000	3up	9 T	Laurel Park
La Zanzara H. (L) .....	75,000	4up f/m	10 T	Santa Anita Park
Lazaro S. Barrera Memorial H. G3 ....	150,000g	3yo	7	Hollywood Park
Lecomte S. G3 .....	100,000g	3yo	8	Fair Grounds
Letellier Memorial S. (L) .....	75,000g	3yo f	6	Fair Grounds
Lexington S. (L) .....	100,000g	3yo	9 T	Belmont Park
Lexington S. [Coolmore] G2 .....	325,000	3yo	8.5	Keeneland
Light Hearted H. (L) .....	100,000g	3up f/m	6	Delaware Park
Locust Grove S. G3 .....	150,000	3up f/m	9 T	Churchill Downs
Lone Star Derby G3 .....	300,000g	3yo	8.5	Lone Star Park
Lone Star Park H. G3 .....	400,000g	3up	8.5	Lone Star Park
Longacres Mile H. G3 .....	250,000g	3up	8	Emerald Downs
Long Branch Breeders' Cup S. (L) .....	150,000g	3yo	8.5	Monmouth Park
Long Island H. G3 .....	150,000g	3up f/m	12 T	Aqueduct
Los Angeles H. G3 .....	100,000g	3up	6	Hollywood Park
Louisiana Breeders' Cup H. (L) .....	75,000g	4up	8.5	Fair Grounds
Louisiana Derby G2 .....	600,000g	3yo	8.5	Fair Grounds
Louisiana Downs Breeders' Cup H. [Harrah's] (L) .....	150,000	3up	8.5 T	Louisiana Downs
Louisville Breeders' Cup H. G2 .....	300,000	3up f/m	8.5	Churchill Downs
Louisville H. G3 .....	100,000	3up	12 T	Churchill Downs
Lure S. (L) .....	75,000g	4up	8 T	Gulfstream Park
Lyrrique S. (L) .....	75,000	3yo f	8.5 T	Louisiana Downs
Mac Diarmida H. G2 .....	150,000g	3up	11 T	Gulfstream Park
Madison S. [Vinery] G2 .....	200,000g	4up f/m	7	Keeneland
Magna Distaff S. (L) .....	75,000g	4up f/m	8.5 T	Gulfstream Park
Maker's Mark Mile G2 .....	250,000g	4up	8 T	Keeneland
Malibu S. G1 .....	250,000g	3yo	7	Santa Anita Park
Mamzelle S. (L) .....	100,000	3up f/m	5 T	Churchill Downs
Manhattan H. G1 .....	400,000g	3up	10 T	Belmont Park
Man o' War S. G1 .....	500,000g	3up	11 T	Belmont Park
Mariah's Storm (L) (formerly Pent Up Kiss H.) .....	100,000	3up f/m	5 T	Churchill Downs
Marie G. Krantz Memorial H. (L) ....	100,000g	4up f/m	8.5	Fair Grounds
Marie P. DeBartolo Oaks H. (L) .....	200,000g	3yo f	8.5 T	Louisiana Downs
Marshua's River S. (L) .....	75,000g	4up f/m	8.5 T	Gulfstream Park
Martha Washington Breeders' Cup S. (L) ..	150,000g	3yo f	8.5 T	Laurel Park
Maryland Breeders' Cup Sprint H. G3 ....	200,000g	3up	6	Pimlico
Maryland Racing Media H. (L) .....	100,000g	3up f/m	9	Laurel Park

Pt I—USA Mat-New

Matchmaker S. [Taylor Made] G3	150,000g	3up f/m	9 T	Monmouth Park
Matriarch S. G1	500,000g	3up f/m	8 T	Hollywood Park
Matron S. G2	250,000g	2yo f	7	Belmont Park
Matron S. (L)	100,000g	3up f/m	8	Evangeline Downs
Matt Winn S. (L)	100,000	3yo	6	Churchill Downs
Maxxam Gold Cup H. (L)	100,000g	4up	9	Sam Houston
Meadowlands Breeders' Cup H. G2	500,000g	3up	9	Meadowlands
Mecke H. (L)	100,000g	3up	9 T	Calder Race Course
Memorial Day H., The (L) (formerly I. C. Light Memorial Day H.)	75,000g	3up	8 T	Mountaineer Park
Memorial Day H. G3	100,000g	3up	8.5	Calder Race Course
Mervin H. Muniz Jr. Memorial H. G2	500,000g	4up	9 T	Fair Grounds
Mervyn LeRoy H. G2	150,000g	3up	8.5	Hollywood Park
Metropolitan H. G1	600,000g	3up	8	Belmont Park
Miami Mile Breeders' Cup H. G3	150,000g	3up	8 T	Calder Race Course
Michael G. Schaeffer Mile S. (L)	100,000	3up	8	Hoosier Park
Miesque S. G3	200,000g	2yo f	8 T	Hollywood Park
Milady Breeders' Cup H. G2	175,000	3up f/m	8.5	Hollywood Park
Mineshaft H. G3	200,000g	4up	8.5	Fair Grounds
Mint Julep H. [Early Times] G3	150,000	3up f/m	8.5 T	Churchill Downs
Miss Grillo S. (L)	75,000	2yo f	9 T	Belmont Park
Miss Preakness S. [Adena Stallions] G3	125,000g	3yo f	6	Pimlico
Moccasin S. (L)	100,000	2yo f	7	Hollywood Park
Modesty H. G3	150,000g	3up f/m	9.5 T	Arlington Park
Molly Pitcher Breeders' Cup H. G2	300,000	3up f/m	8.5	Monmouth Park
Monmouth Breeders' Cup Oaks G3	200,000g	3yo f	8.5	Monmouth Park
Monrovia H. G3	100,000	3up f/m	6.5 T	Santa Anita Park
Morvich H. G3	100,000g	3up	6.5 T	Oak Tree at Santa Anita
Mother Goose S. G1	250,000g	3yo f	9	Belmont Park
Mountaineer Juvenile S. (L)	85,000g	2yo	6	Mountaineer Park
Mountaineer Juvenile Fillies S. (L)	85,000g	2yo f	6	Mountaineer Park
Mountaineer Mile H. (L)	125,000g	3up	8	Mountaineer Park
Mountain State H. (L)	75,000g	3up	5.5	Mountaineer Park
Mr. Prospector H. G3	100,000g	4up	6	Gulfstream Park
Mrs. Revere S. G2	150,000	3yo f	8.5 T	Churchill Downs
Mt. Rainier Breeders' Cup H. (L)	100,000	3up	9	Emerald Downs
My Charmer H. G3	100,000g	3up f/m	9 T	Calder Race Course
My Juliet S. (L)	100,000g	3up f/m	6	Philadelphia Park
My Trusty Cat S. (L)	100,000g	2yo f	7	Delta Downs
Nancy's Glitter H. (L)	90,000g	3up f/m	8.5	Calder Race Course
Nashua S. G3	100,000	2yo	8	Aqueduct
Nassau County Breeders' Cup S. G2	200,000g	3yo f	7	Belmont Park
National Jockey Club H. G3	250,000g	3up	9	Hawthorne Race Course
National Museum of Racing Hall of Fame Breeders' Cup G2	150,000g	3yo	9 T	Saratoga
Native Diver H. G3	100,000	3up	9	Hollywood Park
Needles S. (L)	100,000g	3yo	8.5 T	Calder Race Course
Nellie Morse S. (L)	75,000	4up f/m	8	Laurel Race Course
New Orleans H. G2	500,000g	4up	9	Fair Grounds
New Year's Eve S. (L)	75,000g	3up f/m	6	Mountaineer Park



New York Breeders' Cup H. G2	.....250,000g	.....3up f/m	.....10 T	.....Belmont Park
Next Move H. G3	.....100,000	.....3up f/m	.....9	.....Aqueduct
Nick Shuk Memorial S. (L)	.....75,000g	.....3yo	.....8.5 T	.....Delaware Park
Noble Damsel H. G3	.....150,000	.....3up f/m	.....8 T	.....Belmont Park
Norfolk Breeders' Cup S. G1	.....200,000g	.....2yo	.....8.5	.....Oak Tree at Santa Anita
Northern Dancer Breeders' Cup S. G3	.....200,000	.....3yo	.....8.5	.....Churchill Downs
Northern Spur Breeders' Cup S. (L)	.....100,000g	.....3yo	.....8.5	.....Oaklawn Park
Oaklawn H. G2	.....500,000g	.....4up	.....9	.....Oaklawn Park
Oak Leaf S. G1	.....250,000g	.....2yo f	.....8.5	.....Oak Tree at Santa Anita
Oak Tree Breeders' Cup Mile S. G2	.....250,000	.....3up	.....8 T	.....Oak Tree at Santa Anita
Oak Tree Derby G2	.....150,000g	.....3yo	.....9 T	.....Oak Tree at Santa Anita
Obeah H. (L)	.....100,000g	.....3up f/m	.....9	.....Delaware Park
Oceanport S. G3	.....150,000g	.....3up	.....8.5 T	.....Monmouth Park
Ogden Phipps H. G1	.....300,000g	.....3up f/m	.....8.5	.....Belmont Park
Ohio Derby G2	.....300,000g	.....3yo	.....9	.....Thistledown
Ohio Valley H. (L)	.....75,000g	.....3up f/m	.....6	.....Mountaineer Park
Oklahoma Derby (L)	.....250,000g	.....3yo	.....9	.....Remington Park
Old Hat S. G3	.....150,000g	.....3yo f	.....6.5	.....Gulfstream Park
Omaha H. (L)	.....100,000g	.....3up	.....8	.....Horsemen's Park
Open Mind S. (L)	.....100,000	.....3yo f	.....5 T	.....Churchill Downs
Opening Verse H. (L)	.....100,000	.....3up	.....8.5 T	.....Churchill Downs
Orchid H. G3	.....150,000g	.....3up f/m	.....12 T	.....Gulfstream Park
Ouija Board Distaff H. G3 <i>(formerly WinStar Distaff)</i>	.....200,000g	.....3up f/m	.....8 T	.....Lone Star Park
Pacific Classic G1	.....1,000,000g	.....3up	.....10	.....Del Mar
Palm Beach S. G3	.....150,000g	.....3yo	.....9 T	.....Gulfstream Park
Palomar H. G2	.....200,000g	.....3up f/m	.....8.5 T	.....Del Mar
Palos Verdes H. G2	.....150,000g	.....4up	.....6	.....Santa Anita Park
Pan American H. G3	.....150,000g	.....3up	.....12 T	.....Gulfstream Park
Panhandle H. (L)	.....75,000g	.....3up	.....5	.....Mountaineer Park
Pasadena S. (L)	.....75,000	.....3yo	.....8 T	.....Santa Anita Park
Paseana H. (L)	.....75,000	.....4up f/m	.....8.5	.....Santa Anita Park
Pat O'Brien Breeders' Cup H. G2	.....300,000g	.....3up	.....7	.....Del Mar
Peach Blossom S. (L)	.....75,000g	.....3yo f	.....6	.....Delaware Park
Pebbles H. (L)	.....100,000	.....3yo f	.....9 T	.....Belmont Park
Pegasus H. [Buick] G3	.....250,000g	.....3yo	.....9	.....Meadowlands
Pennsylvania Derby G2	.....1,000,000	.....3yo	.....9	.....Philadelphia Park
Perryville S. G3	.....100,000	.....3yo	.....7	.....Keeneland
Personal Ensign G1	.....400,000g	.....3up f/m	.....10	.....Saratoga
Pete Axthelm H. (L)	.....100,000g	.....3yo	.....7.5 T	.....Calder Race Course
Peter Pan S. G2	.....200,000g	.....3yo	.....9	.....Belmont Park
Philip H. Iselin Breeders' Cup S. G3	.....250,000g	.....3up	.....9	.....Monmouth Park
Phoenix Breeders' Cup S. G3	.....250,000	.....3up	.....6	.....Keeneland
Phoenix Gold Cup H. (L)	.....75,000g	.....3up	.....6	.....Turf Paradise
Pilgrim S. (L)	.....75,000	.....2yo	.....9 T	.....Belmont Park
Pocahontas S. G3	.....150,000	.....2yo f	.....8	.....Churchill Downs
Poker H. G3	.....100,000	.....3up	.....8 T	.....Belmont Park
Pomona Derby (L)	.....100,000g	.....3yo	.....9	.....Fairplex Park
Ponche H. (L)	.....100,000g	.....3up	.....6	.....Calder Race Course
Potrero Grande Breeders' Cup H. G2	.....200,000g	.....4up	.....6.5	.....Santa Anita Park

Pt I—USA Pra-Rus

Prairie Meadows Derby (L) .....	75,000	3yo	8.5	Prairie Meadows
Prairie Meadows Cornhusker Breeders' Cup H. G2 .....	300,000g	3up	9	Prairie Meadows
Prairie Meadows H. (L) .....	75,000	3up	9	Prairie Meadows
Prairie Meadows Oaks (L) .....	75,000	3yo f	8.5	Prairie Meadows
Preakness S. G1 .....	1,000,000g	3yo	9.5	Pimlico
Prelude S. (L) .....	100,000	3yo	8.5	Louisiana Downs
Premiere Breeders' Cup S. (L) .....	160,800	3up	6	Zia Park
Princess Rooney H. G1 .....	500,000g	3up f/m	6	Calder Race Course
Prioresse Breeders' Cup S. G1 .....	250,000g	3yo f	6	Belmont Park
Private Terms S. (L) .....	100,000g	3yo	8	Laurel Park
Providencia S. G3 .....	100,000	3yo f	8 T	Santa Anita Park
Pucker Up S. G3 .....	200,000g	3yo f	9 T	Arlington Park
Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup S. G1 .....	500,000g	3yo f	9 T	Keeneland
Queens County H. G3 .....	100,000	3up	9.5	Aqueduct
Railbird S. G3 .....	100,000g	3yo f	7	Hollywood Park
Ralph M. Hinds Pomona Invitational H. (L) .....	100,000g	3up	9	Fairplex Park
Rampart H. G2 .....	200,000g	3up f/m	9	Gulfstream Park
Rancho Bernardo H. G3 .....	200,000	3up f/m	6.5	Del Mar
Raven Run S. G2 .....	150,000	3yo f	7	Keeneland
Razorback Breeders' Cup H. G3 .....	150,000g	4up	8.5	Oaklawn Park
Real Quiet S. (L) .....	100,000	2yo	8.5	Hollywood Park
Rebel S. G3 .....	300,000g	3yo	8.5	Oaklawn Park
Red Bank H. G3 .....	150,000g	3up	8 T	Monmouth Park
Red Smith H. G2 .....	150,000g	3up	11 T	Aqueduct
Regret S. G3 .....	200,000	3yo f	9 T	Churchill Downs
Regret S. (L) .....	100,000	3up f/m	6	Monmouth Park
Remington Green S. (L) .....	100,000	3up	8.5 T	Remington Park
Remington MEC Mile (L) .....	75,000	2yo	8	Remington Park
Remington Park Breeders' Cup Oaks (L) .....	100,000	3yo f	8 T	Remington Park
Remington Park Sprint Championship H. (L) .....	75,000	3up	7	Remington Park
Remsen S. G2 .....	200,000g	2yo	9	Aqueduct
Richter Scale Breeders Cup Sprint Championship H. G2 (formerly Richter Scale Breeders' Cup H.) .....	225,000g	4up	7	Gulfstream Park
Rick's Memorial S. (L) .....	75,000	3up f/m	8 T	Remington Park
Riley Allison Futurity (L) .....	100,000	2yo	6.5	Sunland Park
Risen Star S. G3 .....	300,000g	3yo	8.5	Fair Grounds
River City H. G3 .....	200,000	3up	9 T	Churchill Downs
Robert B. Lewis S. G2 (formerly Santa Catalina S.) .....	200,000g	3yo	8.5	Santa Anita Park
Robert F. Carey Memorial H. G3 .....	150,000g	3up	8 T	Hawthorne Race Course
Robert G. Dick Breeders' Cup H. (L) .....	300,000g	3up f/m	11 T	Delaware Park
Round Table H. (L) .....	75,000	3up	14 T	Hollywood Park
Round Table S. (L) .....	100,000g	3yo	9	Arlington Park
R. R. M. Carpenter H. (L) .....	100,000g	3up	8.5	Delaware Park
Ruffian H. G1 .....	300,000g	3up f/m	8.5	Belmont Park
Rushaway S. (L) .....	100,000g	3yo	8.5	Turfway Park

Rutgers S. (L).....	75,000	3up	6	Meadowlands
Sabin H. G3 .....	150,000g	3up f/m	8	Gulfstream Park
Safely Kept S. G3.....	200,000	3yo f	6	Laurel Park
Salvator Mile H. G3 .....	150,000g	3up	8	Monmouth Park
Sam F. Davis S. (L) .....	125,000g	3yo	8.5	Tampa Bay Downs
Sams Town S. (L) .....	100,000g	3up	8	Delta Downs
San Antonio H. G2.....	250,000g	4up	9	Santa Anita Park
San Carlos H. G2 .....	150,000g	4up	7	Santa Anita Park
San Clemente H. G2.....	150,000g	3yo f	8 T	Del Mar
San Diego H. G2 .....	300,000	3up	8.5	Del Mar
San Felipe S. G2.....	250,000g	3yo	8.5	Santa Anita Park
San Fernando Breeders' Cup S. G2 .....	200,000g	4yo	8.5	Santa Anita Park
San Francisco Breeders' Cup Mile H. G2 .....	400,000	4up	8 T	Golden Gate Fields
San Gabriel H. G2 .....	150,000g	3up	9 T	Santa Anita Park
San Gorgonio H. G2.....	150,000g	4up f/m	9 T	Santa Anita Park
San Juan Capistrano Invitational H. G2 .....	250,000g	4up	abt 14 T	Santa Anita Park
San Juan County Commissioners H. (L).....	75,000g	3up	9	Sunray Park
San Luis Obispo H. G2 .....	150,000g	4up	12 T	Santa Anita Park
San Luis Rey S. G2 .....	200,000g	4up	12 T	Santa Anita Park
San Marcos H. G2 .....	150,000g	4up	10 T	Santa Anita Park
San Miguel S. (L).....	75,000	3yo	6	Santa Anita Park
San Pasqual H. G2 .....	150,000g	4up	8.5	Santa Anita Park
San Pedro S. (L).....	75,000	3yo	6.5	Santa Anita Park
San Rafael S. G2 .....	150,000g	3yo	8	Santa Anita Park
San Simeon H. G3 .....	100,000	4up	6.5 T	Santa Anita Park
San Vicente S. G2 .....	150,000g	3yo	7	Santa Anita Park
Sands Point H. G3 .....	100,000	3yo f	9 T	Belmont Park
Sanford S. G2 .....	150,000g	2yo	6	Saratoga
Santa Ana H. G2 .....	150,000g	4up f/m	9 T	Santa Anita Park
Santa Anita Derby G1 .....	750,000g	3yo	9	Santa Anita Park
Santa Anita H. G1 .....	1,000,000g	4up	10	Santa Anita Park
Santa Anita Oaks G1 .....	300,000g	3yo f	8.5	Santa Anita Park
Santa Barbara H. G2 .....	200,000g	4up f/m	10 T	Santa Anita Park
Santa Margarita Invitational H. G1 .....	300,000g	4up f/m	9	Santa Anita Park
Santa Maria H. G1 .....	250,000g	4up f/m	8.5	Santa Anita Park
Santa Monica H. G1 .....	250,000g	4up f/m	7	Santa Anita Park
Santana Mile (L) .....	75,000	4up	8	Santa Anita Park
Santa Paula S. G3.....	100,000	3yo f	6.5	Santa Anita Park
Santa Ynez S. G2 .....	150,000g	3yo f	7	Santa Anita Park
Santa Ysabel S. G3.....	100,000	3yo f	8.5	Santa Anita Park
Sapling S. G3 .....	150,000g	2yo	6	Monmouth Park
Saranac G3 .....	100,000	3yo	9.5 T	Saratoga
Saratoga Special S. G2 .....	150,000	2yo	6.5	Saratoga
Saylorville S. (L) .....	100,000g	3up f/m	6	Prairie Meadows
Schuylerville S. G3 .....	100,000g	2yo f	6	Saratoga
Sea O'Erin Breeders' Cup Mile H. (L).....	150,000g	3up	8 T	Arlington Park

Pt I—USA Sec-Sun

Secretariat S. G1 .....	400,000g	.....3yo	.....10 T	.....Arlington Park
Selima S. (L) .....	100,000g	.....2yo f	.....8.5 T	.....Laurel Park
Senator Ken Maddy H. G3.....	100,000g	.....3up f/m	.....6.5 T	.....Oak Tree at Santa Anita
Senorita S. G3 .....	100,000g	.....3yo f	.....8 T	.....Hollywood Park
Shakertown S. G3 .....	100,000	.....3up	.....5.5 T	.....Keeneland
Sham S. G3 .....	100,000	.....3yo	.....9	.....Santa Anita Park
Sharp Cat S. (L) .....	100,000	.....2yo f	.....8.5	.....Hollywood Park
Sheepshead Bay H. G2.....	150,000g	.....3up f/m	.....11 T	.....Belmont Park
Shirley Jones Breeders' Cup H. G2 .....	200,000g	.....3up f/m	.....7	.....Gulfstream Park
Shocker T. H. (L) .....	100,000g	.....3up f/m	.....8.5	.....Calder Race Course
Shoemaker Breeders' Cup Mile S. G1 .....	300,000	.....3up	.....8 T	.....Hollywood Park
Shuvee H. G2 .....	150,000g	.....3up f/m	.....8	.....Belmont Park
Silverbulletday S. G3 .....	200,000g	.....3yo f	.....8.5	.....Fair Grounds
Sir Beaufort S. G3 .....	100,000	.....3yo	.....8 T	.....Santa Anita Park
Sixty Sails H. G3 .....	250,000g	.....3up f/m	.....9	.....Hawthorne Race Course
Skip Away H. G3 .....	150,000g	.....3up	.....9	.....Gulfstream Park
Skip Away S. (L) .....	75,000	.....3up	.....8.5	.....Monmouth Park
Sky El Joven S. (L) ( <i>formerly</i> <i>Keel One El Joven S.</i> ) .....	100,000g	.....2yo c/g	.....8 T	.....Retama Park
Skipat S. (L) .....	75,000g	.....3up f/m	.....6	.....Pimlico
Slipton Fell H. (L) .....	75,000g	.....3up	.....8.32	.....Mountaineer Park
Smile Sprint H. G2.....	500,000g	.....3up	.....6	.....Calder Race Course
Sonny Hine S. (L) .....	100,000	.....3yo	.....6	.....Laurel Park
Sophomore Sprint Championship S. (L).....	75,000g	.....3yo	.....6	.....Mountaineer Park
Sorority S. (L) .....	100,000g	.....2yo f	.....6	.....Monmouth Park
Sorrento S. G3 .....	150,000g	.....2yo f	.....6.5	.....Del Mar
Southwest S. (L).....	250,000g	.....3yo	.....8	.....Oaklawn Park
Spectacular Bid. S. (L).....	100,000g	.....3yo c	.....6.5	.....Gulfstream Park
Spend a Buck H. G3.....	100,000g	.....3up	.....8.5	.....Calder Race Course
Spinaway S. G1 .....	250,000g	.....2yo f	.....7	.....Saratoga
Spinster S. [Juddmonte] G1 .....	500,000	.....3up f/m	.....9	.....Keeneland
Sport Page H. G3 .....	150,000	.....3up	.....7	.....Aqueduct
Stage Door Betty H. G3 .....	100,000	.....3up f/m	.....8.5	.....Calder Race Course
Stars and Stripes Breeders' Cup Turf H. G3 .....	200,000g	.....3up	.....12 T	.....Arlington Park
Stefanita S. (L) .....	75,000g	.....3up f/m	.....7	.....Laurel Park
Stephen Foster H. G1 .....	750,000	.....3up	.....9	.....Churchill Downs
St. Louis Derby (L) .....	250,000	.....3yo	.....8.5	.....Fairmount Park
Steve Van Buren H. (L) .....	75,000g	.....3up f/m	.....7	.....Philadelphia Park
Stonerside S. (L) .....	100,000g	.....3yo f	.....7	.....Lone Star Park
Strub S. G2.....	300,000g	.....4yo	.....9	.....Santa Anita Park
Stuyvesant H. G3 .....	100,000	.....3up	.....9	.....Aqueduct
Suburban H. G1 .....	400,000g	.....3up	.....10	.....Belmont Park
Sugar Bowl S. (L) .....	75,000g	.....3yo	.....6	.....Fair Grounds
Summer Finale H. (L) .....	75,000g	.....3up f/m	.....8 T	.....Mountaineer Park
Sunday Silence S. (L) [Harrah's Juvenile] .....	200,000g	.....2yo	.....8 T	.....Louisiana Downs
Sunland Park H. (L) .....	100,000g	.....3up	.....9	.....Sunland Park
Sunny's Halo S. (L) .....	75,000g	.....2yo	.....8 T	.....Louisiana Downs

Sunset Breeders' Cup H. G2	150,000	3up	12 T	Hollywood Park
Super Derby Prelude S. (L)	100,000g	3yo	8.5	Louisiana Downs
Super Derby				
[Powered by Youbet.com] G2	500,000g	3yo	9	Louisiana Downs
Susan's Girl Breeders' Cup S. (L)	175,000g	3yo f	8.5	Delaware Park
Sussex H. (L)	100,000g	3up	8.5 T	Delaware Park
Suwannee River H. G3	100,000g	4up f/m	9 T	Gulfstream Park
Swale S. G2	150,000g	3yo	6.5	Gulfstream Park
Swaps Breeders' Cup S. G2	350,000	3yo	9	Hollywood Park
Sweet and Sassy H. (L)	75,000g	3up f/m	6	Delaware Park
Sword Dancer Invitational G1	500,000g	3up	12 T	Saratoga
Sycamore Breeders' Cup S. G3	150,000	3up	12 T	Keeneland
Tampa Bay Breeders' Cup S. (L)	125,000g	3up	8.5 T	Tampa Bay Downs
Tampa Bay Derby G3	300,000g	3yo	8.5	Tampa Bay Downs
Taylor's Special H. (L)	100,000g	4up	5.5 T	Fair Grounds
Teddy Drone S. (L)	100,000g	3up	6	Monmouth Park
Tempted S. G3	100,000	2yo f	8	Aqueduct
Test S. [Darley] G1	250,000g	3yo f	7	Saratoga
Texas Mile S. G3	300,000g	3up	8	Lone Star Park
Thanksgiving H. (L)	75,000g	3up	6	Fair Grounds
The Very One H. G3	100,000g	3up f/m	11 T	Gulfstream Park
The Very One H. (L)	75,000g	3up f/m	5 T	Pimlico
Thoroughbred Club of America S. G3	300,000g	3up f/m	6	Keeneland
Three Ring S. (L)	100,000g	2yo f	8.5	Calder Race Course
Thunder Road H. (L)	75,000	4up	8 T	Santa Anita Park
Tiffany Lass S. (L)	100,000g	3yo f	8	Fair Grounds
Tiznow Breeders' Cup S. (L)	125,000g	3up	8.5	Louisiana Downs
Toboggan H. G3	100,000	3up	6	Aqueduct
Tokyo City Cup G3				
(formerly Tokyo City H.)	100,000	4up	9	Santa Anita Park
Tom Fool H. G2	150,000g	3up	7	Belmont Park
Top Flight H. G2	150,000g	3up f/m	8	Aqueduct
Torrey Pines S. (L)	100,000	3yo f	8	Del Mar
Transylvania S. [Central Bank] G3	150,000g	3yo	8 T	Keeneland
Travers S. G1	1,000,000g	3yo	10	Saratoga
Treasure Chest S. (L)	100,000g	3up f/m	8	Delta Downs
Tremont S. (L)	100,000	2yo	5.5	Belmont Park
Triple Bend Invitational H. G1	300,000g	3up	7	Hollywood Park
Tropical Park Derby G3	100,000g	3yo	9 T	Calder Race Course
Tropical Park Oaks (L)	100,000g	3yo f	8.5 T	Calder Race Course
Tropical Turf H. G3	100,000g	3up	9 T	Calder Race Course
True North H. G2	200,000g	3up	6	Belmont Park
Turf Classic S. [Woodford Reserve]				
G1	500,000	3up	9 T	Churchill Downs
Turf Mile S. [Shadwell] G1	600,000	3up	8 T	Keeneland
Turf Monster H. (L)	100,000g	3up	5 T	Philadelphia Park
Turf Paradise H. (L)	100,000g	4up	8.5 T	Turf Paradise
Turf Paradise Derby (L)	75,000g	3yo	8.5	Turf Paradise
Turf Sprint Championship H. (L)	250,000g	3up	5 T	Calder Race Course
Turfway Breeders' Cup S. G3	200,000	3up f/m	8.5	Turfway Park

Pt I—USA Tur-Wit

Turfway Park Fall Championship S.

G3	100,000g	3up	9	Turfway Park
Turnback the Alarm H. G3	100,000	3up f/m	9	Aqueduct
Tuzla H. (L)	75,000	4up f/m	8 T	Santa Anita Park
Twin Lights S. (L)	80,000	3yo f	9 T	Monmouth Park
U Can Do It H. (L)	100,000g	3up f/m	6.5	Calder Race Course
Unbridled S. (L)	100,000g	3yo	8.5	Calder Race Course
Unbridled Breeders' Cup S. (L)	200,000g	3up	8.5 T	Louisiana Downs
United Nations H. G1	750,000g	3up	11 T	Monmouth Park
U.S.A. S. [Pin Oak Stud] (L)	100,000g	3yo	8.5 T	Lone Star Park
Vagrancy H. G2	150,000	3up f/m	6.5	Belmont Park
Valid Expectations S. (L)	100,000g	3up f/m	6	Lone Star Park
Valley View S. G3	100,000	3yo f	8.5 T	Keeneland
Vanity Invitational H. G1	300,000g	3up f/m	9	Hollywood Park
Vernon O. Underwood S. G3	100,000g	3up	6	Hollywood Park
Very Subtle S. (L)	100,000	3up f/m	6	Churchill Downs
Veteran S. (L)	81,600	3up	8.5	Zia Park
Victory Ride S. G3	100,000	3yo f	6	Saratoga
Viejas Casino H. (L)	85,000	3yo f	8 T	Del Mar
Vincent Moscarelli H. (L)	100,000g	3up	6	Delaware Park
Violet H. G3	150,000g	3up f/m	8.5 T	Meadowlands
Virginia Derby G2	1,000,000g	3yo	10 T	Colonial Downs
Virginia Oaks (L)	200,000g	3yo f	9 T	Colonial Downs
Vosburgh S. G1	400,000g	3up	6	Belmont Park
Washington Breeders' Cup Oaks (L)	100,000	3yo f	9	Emerald Downs
Washington Park H. G2	300,000g	3up	9.5	Arlington Park
Waterford Park H. (L)	75,000g	3up	6	Mountaineer Park
Westchester H. G3	100,000	3up	8	Belmont Park
West Virginia Derby G3	750,000g	3yo	9	Mountaineer Park
WV "Governor's" S. (L)	125,000g	3up	8.5	Mountaineer Park
WV House of Delegates Speaker's Cup S. (L)	85,000g	3up	8 T	Mountaineer Park
WV Legislature "Chairman's Cup" S. (L)	85,000g	3up	4.5	Mountaineer Park
WV "Secretary of State" S. (L)	85,000g	3up f/m	6	Mountaineer Park
WV Senate "President's Breeders' Cup" S. (L)	125,000	3up f/m	8 T	Mountaineer Park
What a Pleasure S. (L)	100,000g	2yo	8.5	Calder Race Course
What a Summer S. (L)	100,000g	4up f/m	6	Laurel Park
Whitney H. G1	750,000g	3up	9	Saratoga
Will Rogers S. G3	100,000g	3yo	8 T	Hollywood Park
William P. Kyne Breeders' Cup Express S. (L)	125,000	3up f/m	8 T	Mountaineer Park
William Donald Schaefer H. G3	100,000g	3up	9	Pimlico
Wilshire H. G3	100,000g	3up f/m	8 T	Hollywood Park
Windy Sands H. (L)	80,000	3up	8	Del Mar
Winning Colors H. G3	100,000	3up f/m	6	Churchill Downs
WinStar Derby (L)	600,000g	3yo	9	Sunland Park
WinStar Sunland Park Oaks (L)	250,000g	3yo f	8.5	Sunland Park
Wishing Well H. (L)	75,000	4up f/m	abt 6.5 T	Santa Anita Park
Withers S. G3	150,000g	3yo	8	Aqueduct

W. L. McKnight H. G2 .....	200,000g .....	3up .....	12 T .....	Calder Race Course
Wood Memorial S. G1 .....	750,000g .....	3yo .....	9 .....	Aqueduct
Woodford S. (L) .....	75,000 .....	3up .....	5.5 T .....	Keeneland
Woodward S. G1 .....	500,000g .....	3up .....	9 .....	Saratoga
Woody Stephens Breeders' Cup S. G2 .....	250,000g .....	3yo .....	7 .....	Belmont Park
Yellow Ribbon S. G1 .....	400,000g .....	3up f/m .....	10 T .....	Oak Tree at Santa Anita
Yerba Buena Breeders' Cup H. (L) .....	150,000g .....	4up f/m .....	9 T .....	Golden Gate Fields
Zia Park Derby (L) .....	100,000 .....	3yo .....	8.5 .....	Zia Park
Zia Park Distance Championship H. (L) .....	106,000 .....	3up .....	9 .....	Zia Park

<b>Number of G1 races: .....</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>Total Graded races: .....</b>	<b>468</b>
<b>Number of G2 races: .....</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>Listed races: .....</b>	<b>321</b>
<b>Number of G3 races: .....</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>Total races on this list: .....</b>	<b>789</b>

**Other Black Type races less than \$75,000 not included on list: .....1,196**

*The USA list is not complete because several U.S. racetracks had not released their stakes schedules prior to the publisher's deadline. For those tracks whose schedules were not available, race information is based on 2006 data.*

*The number of graded stakes in the above list is less than the number of races assigned graded status by the American Graded Stakes Committee because subsequent to its grading session changes were made to certain stakes schedules.*

**OTHER RACES**

RACE	PURSE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE	TRACK
			(Meters & Surface Type)	
<b>HONG KONG</b>				
<i>(Racing season September 2006 - July 2007)</i>				
Champions Mile G1 .....	8,000,000HK\$ .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Sha Tin
Hong Kong Cup				
[Cathay Pacific] G1 .....	20,000,000HK\$ .....	3up .....	2000 T .....	Sha Tin
Hong Kong Mile				
[Cathay Pacific] G1 .....	16,000,000HK\$ .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Sha Tin
Hong Kong Sprint				
[Cathay Pacific] G1 .....	12,000,000HK\$ .....	3up .....	1200 T .....	Sha Tin
Hong Kong Vase				
[Cathay Pacific] G1 .....	14,000,000HK\$ .....	3up .....	2400 T .....	Sha Tin
QE II Cup [Audemars Piguet]				
G1 .....	14,000,000HK\$ .....	3up .....	2000 T .....	Sha Tin
<b>SCANDINAVIA</b>				
Marit Sveaas Minnelop G3.....	1,200,000NOK .....	3up .....	1800 T .....	Ovrevoll
Polar Cup G3.....	600,000NOK .....	3up .....	1350 T .....	Ovrevoll
Scandinavian Open				
Championship G3 .....	502,200DKR .....	3up .....	2400 T .....	Klampenborg
Stockholm Cup International G3 ..	800,000SKR .....	3up .....	2400 T .....	Taby
Taby Open Sprint Championship				
G3 .....	800,000SKR .....	3up .....	1200 T .....	Taby
Stockholms Stora Pris G3 .....	600,000 SKR .....	4up .....	1950 T .....	Taby
<b>SINGAPORE/MALAYSIA</b>				
Singapore Airlines International Cup				
G1 .....	3,000,000S\$ .....	3up .....	2000 T .....	Singapore



## PART I - INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
"J&B" Met G1..	1-60	Albany S. G3..	1-36
"J&B" Reserve Stayers Handicap G2..	1-60	Alberta Derby..	1-22
25 de Janeiro G2..	1-17	Alberto Santos Dumont..	1-17
25 de Mayo de 1810 G2..	1-1	Alberto Solari Magnasco G1..	1-24
25 de Mayo G1..	1-1	Alberto Vial Infante G1..	1-24
50° Anniversario Trattato di Roma..	1-46	Alcibiades S. G1..	1-66
9 de Julho..	1-17	Alexandra S..	1-6
9 de Julio - Dia de la Independencia G3..	1-1	Alfred G. Vanderbilt H. G2..	1-66
9 de Julio G2..	1-1	Alfredo L.S. Jackson G3..	1-24
<b>A</b>			
A Gleam Invitational H. G2..	1-66	Algoa Cup G3..	1-60
A.D. Hollindale S. G2..	1-6	Alice Keppel H..	1-39
A.J. Moir / Schweppes S. G2..	1-6	Alister Clark S. G2..	1-6
A.J. Scahill S. G3..	1-6	All Along Breeders' Cup S. G3..	1-66
A.J.C. Australian Derby G1..	1-6	All American H. G3..	1-66
A.J.C. Australian Oaks G1..	1-6	All-Aged S. G1..	1-6
A.R.Creswick S..	1-6	Allaire DuPont Breeders' Cup Distaff S. G2 .....	1-66
A.V. Kewney S. G2..	1-6	Allan Robertson Fillies Championship G1.. .....	1-60
Abbaye de Longchamp G1..	1-27	Alleged..	1-43
ABCPC - Matias Machline G1..	1-17	Allez France G3..	1-27
Abergwaun..	1-43	Almirante Marqués de Tamandaré G3..	1-17
Abernant S..	1-36	Almirante Miguel Grau Seminario G2..	1-58
Abril G2..	1-1	Alô Ticoulat Guimarães..	1-17
Abu Dhabi Championship..	1-65	Altipan..	1-27
Acacia Handicap G3..	1-60	Alvaro Covarrubias G3..	1-24
Achilles S..	1-36	Alysheba Breeders' Cup S..	1-66
Ack Ack H. G3..	1-66	Alysheba S. G3..	1-66
Acomb S. G3..	1-36	Amandine..	1-27
Acorn S. G1..	1-66	Ambrosiano G3..	1-46
Adayr Eiras de Araujo G2..	1-17	América G2..	1-1, 1-58
Adelaide Cup G2..	1-6	American Beauty H..	1-66
Adelaide Guineas..	1-6	American Derby G2..	1-66
Adhemar de Faria e Roberto Gabizo de Faria G3..	1-17	American Invitational H. G2..	1-66
Adil..	1-17	American Jockey Club Cup..	1-49
Adirondack S. G2..	1-66	American Oaks Invitational S. G1..	1-66
Adrian Knox S. G3..	1-6	American Turf S. G3..	1-66
Aegon Turf Sprint G3..	1-66	Amethyst S. G3..	1-43
Affirmed H. G3..	1-66	Amílcar B. Mercader..	1-1
Agustín B. Gambier G3..	1-1	Amsterdam S. G2..	1-66
Aichi Hai G3..	1-49	Ancient Title Breeders' Cup S. G1..	1-66
Ajax Quality S. (STC) G2..	1-6	Andre Baboin-G.P. des Provinces G3..	1-27
Al Fahidi Fort G2..	1-65	Andred..	1-46
Al Quoz Sprint..	1-65	Andromeda S..	1-49
Al Rashidiya G3..	1-65	Anemone S..	1-49
Al Shindagha Sprint G3..	1-65	Anglesey S. G3..	1-43
Alabama S. G1..	1-66	Angst Quality H..	1-6

Part I INDEX Ang-Aus

RACE	PAGE
Angus Armanasco S. G2..	1-6
Aniversario de la Fundación del Jockey Club del Perú..	1-58
Anjou Bretagne (G.P)..	1-27
Anne Arundel S..	1-66
Anniversary H..	1-54
Anniversary Vase..	1-6
Ano Novo..	1-17
Antares S. G3..	1-49
Antártida Argentina..	1-1
Antenor Lara Campos G2..	1-17
Antinoos..	1-58
Antonio Cané G3..	1-1
Antonio Carlos Amorim G3..	1-17
Antonio da Silva Prado..	1-17
Antonio Joaquim Peixoto de Castro Junior G2..	1-17
Anzac 1600 H..	1-54
Aoi S..	1-49
Apertura G3..	1-1
Aphrodite S..	1-36
Apollo S. G2..	1-6
Appalachian S..	1-66
Apple Blossom H. G1..	1-66
Appleton H. G3..	1-66
April Run S..	1-66
April S..	1-49
Aquanaut Handicap..	1-60
Aquanita S..	1-6
Aqueduct H. G3..	1-66
Arc de Triomphe G1..	1-27
Arc Trial S. G3..	1-36
Archidamia..	1-46
Arenberg G3..	1-27
Arima Kinen (Grand Prix) G1..	1-49
Aristides Breeders' Cup H. G3..	1-66
Arizona Oaks..	1-66
Arkansas Derby G2..	1-66
Arlington Breeders' Cup Sprint..	1-66
Arlington Classic G3..	1-66
Arlington Cup..	1-49
Arlington H. G3..	1-66
Arlington Matron H. G3..	1-66
Arlington Million G1..	1-66
Arlington Oaks G3..	1-66
Arlington-Washington Breeders' Cup Futurity..	1-66
Arlington-Washington Breeders' Cup Lassie S. G3..	1-67
Armada de Chile..	1-24
Armando Rodrigues Carneiro..	1-17

RACE	PAGE
Artax H..	1-67
Arturo A. Bullrich G3..	1-1
Arturo Lyon Peña G1..	1-24
Arturo R. Bullrich G2..	1-1
Asahi Challenge Cup G3..	1-49
Asahi Hai Futurity S..	1-49
Ascot Gold Cup..	1-6
Ascot Graduation S..	1-22
Ascot H..	1-6
Ascot Vale S. G1..	1-6
Ashland S. G1..	1-67
Asian Beau S. G3..	1-6
Asociación Argentina de Fomento Equino .....	1-1
Asociación Bonaerense de Propietarios de Caballos de Carrera G3..	1-1
Asociación de Propietarios de Caballos de Carrera G3..	1-1
Asociación de Propietarios de Caballos de Carrera de Buenos Aires G3..	1-1
Asociación de Propietarios de Caballos de Carrera del Perú G3..	1-58
Asociación de Propietarios de Viña del Mar..	1-24
Aspiration S..	1-6
Associação Brasileira de Criadores e Proprietários do Cavalo de Corrida..	1-17
Associação Brasileira de Criadores e Proprietários do Cavalo de Corrida G1 ..	1-17
Associação de Criadores e Proprietários de Cavalos de Corrida do Rio de Janeiro G3 ..	1-17
Aston Park S..	1-36
Astoria S..	1-67
Astrapak 1900 G2..	1-60
Atalanta S..	1-36
Athasi S. G3..	1-43
Athenia H. G3..	1-67
Aubigny S..	1-36
Auckland Cup H. G1..	1-54
Auckland Thoroughbred Breeders' S. G2..	1-54
August S..	1-36
Augusto Breque Espinoza G3..	1-24
Augusto Mostajo Barrera G3..	1-58
Auraria / Lakewood Stud S. G3..	1-6
Aurie's Star H..	1-6
Australasian Oaks G1..	1-6
Australia Day Cup..	1-6
Australia Day S..	1-6
Australia Trophy..	1-49
Australian Cup Carnival S..	1-6
Australian Cup G1..	1-6

RACE	PAGE
Australian Guineas G1..	1-6
Austria..	1-1
Autumn Leaves S...	1-67
Autumn S. G3.....	1-6, 1-22, 1-36
Aventura S.....	1-67
Avondale Gold Cup H. G1..	1-54
Avondale Guineas G2.....	1-54
Ayacucho G3.....	1-1
Aymeri de Mauleon..	1-27
Azalea Breeders' Cup S. G3..	1-67
Azeri Breeders' Cup S. G3..	1-67

## B

Baden-Baden Cup..1-33,	1-49
Badener Meile G3.....	1-33
Badener Sprint-Cup G3..	1-33
Badener Steher-Cup..	1-33
Baden-Württemberg-Trophy G3..	1-33
Bagatelle.....	1-27
Baggio.....	1-46
Baguette / Gilgai S. G3.....	1-6
Bagot H.....	1-6
Bahrain Trophy S... ..	1-36
Balaklava Cup..	1-6
Balanchine..	1-65
Balanchine S... ..	1-43
Baldassarri..	1-46
Baldomero Aspillaga G3..	1-58
Baldwin S. G3..	1-67
Ballarat Cup..	1-6
Ballerina Breeders' Cup S. G1..	1-67
Ballerina Breeders' Cup S. G3..	1-22
Ballston Spa H. G2.....	1-67
Ballycorus S. G3.....	1-43
Ballycullen S.....	1-43
Ballyogan S. G3.....	1-43
Ballyroan S... ..	1-43
Ballysax S. G3..	1-43
Baltimore City Turf Sprint..	1-67
Barão de Piracicaba G1..	1-17
Barbara Fritchie Breeders' Cup H. G2..	1-67
Barbara Shipoch S... ..	1-67
Barbaro S.....	1-67
Barbaro S. G3..	1-67
Barbeville G3..	1-27
Barton S.....	1-6
Bashford Manor S. G3..	1-67
Bassinet S... ..	1-67
Batalla de Ayacucho.....	1-58
Batalla de Tarapacá..	1-58
Batman H.....	1-6

RACE	PAGE
Bauhinia Handicap..	1-60
Bavarian Classic G3.....	1-33
Bay Meadows Breeders' Cup H. G3.....	1-67
Bay Meadows Breeders' Cup Oaks..	1-67
Bay Meadows Breeders' Cup Sprint H. G3 .....	1-67
Bay Meadows Derby..	1-67
Bay Shore S. G3.....	1-67
Bayakoa H. G2.....	1-67
Bayakoa S... ..	1-67
Bayerischer Fliegerpreis.....	1-33
Bayerisches Zuchtrennen G1..	1-33
Bayou Breeders' Cup H. G3.....	1-67
BC Premier's G3.....	1-22
Beaufine S... ..	1-6
Beaugay H. G3.....	1-67
Beaumont S. G2..	1-67
Bed o' Roses Breeders' Cup H. G2.....	1-67
Bedanken S... ..	1-67
Beldame S. G1..	1-67
Belgrave S... ..	1-43
Belgravia S... ..	1-6
Belle de Nuit.....	1-27
Belle Of The Turf S.....	1-6
Belmont Classic..	1-6
Belmont Guineas..	1-6
Belmont Newmarket.....	1-6
Belmont Oaks.....	1-6
Belmont S. G1..	1-67
Belmont Sprint G3..	1-6
Ben Ali S. G3..	1-67
Ben Marshall S... ..	1-36
Benazet-Rennen G3..	1-33
Bendigo Cup.....	1-7
Benito Lynch G3..	1-1
Benito Villanueva G2.....	1-1
Bentinck S. G3..	1-36
Bento Gonçalves G1.....	1-17
Berardelli Guido G3.....	1-46
Berberis-Rennen.....	1-33
Bereguardo..	1-46
Beresford S. G2..	1-43
Berkeley H. G3.....	1-67
Bernard Baruch H. G2..	1-67
Bernborough H... ..	1-7
Bersaglio.....	1-46
Bessarabian S.....	1-22
Bessero P... ..	1-46
Best Pal S. G2.....	1-67
Betty Barclay-Rennen G3.....	1-33
Beverly Bullet.....	1-36

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Beverly D. S. G1 .....	1-67	Brasil G1.....	1-17
Beverly Hills H. G2.. .....	1-67	Brave Raj Breeders' Cup S... ..	1-68
Bewitch S. G3.....	1-67	Braveheart H. ....	1-36
Bill Ritchie H. G3.....	1-7	Breeders' Classic G3.....	1-7
Bing Crosby H. G1.....	1-67	Breeders' Cup Classic G1.....	1-68
Birdonthewire S.....	1-67	Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile.....	1-68
Birthday / Salinger S... ..	1-7	Breeders' Cup Distaff G1.....	1-68
Birthday Card S.....	1-7	Breeders' Cup Filly and Mare Sprint. ....	1-68
Birthday Cup... ..	1-7	Breeders' Cup Filly and Mare Turf G1....	1-68
Black-Eyed Susan S. G2.....	1-67	Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies G1.. ..	1-68
Blamey S. G2.. .....	1-7	Breeders' Cup Juvenile G1.....	1-68
Blandford S. G2.. .....	1-43	Breeders' Cup Juvenile Turf.....	1-68
Blenheim S... ..	1-43	Breeders' Cup Mile G1.....	1-68
Bletchingly S. G3. ....	1-7	Breeders' Cup Sprint G1.....	1-68
Bloodhorse Breeders S. G3.. ..	1-7	Breeders' Cup Turf G1.. ..	1-68
Blue Diamond Prelude G3. ....	1-7	Breeders' Futurity G1.....	1-68
Blue Diamond Preview.....	1-7	Breeders' Gold Cup.. ..	1-49
Blue Diamond S. G1.....	1-7	Breeders' Guineas. ....	1-60
Blue Grass S. G1.. .....	1-67	Breeders' Plate. ....	1-7
Blue Hen S.....	1-67	Breeders' S. G3.....	1-7
Blue Norther S.....	1-68	Bremer Sprint-Cup.....	1-33
Blue Sparkler S.....	1-68	Breno Caldas.. ..	1-17
Blue Wind S. G3.....	1-43	Brian Crowley S... ..	1-7
BMW Preis Düsseldorf.....	1-33	Bribie H.....	1-7
Boadicea S.....	1-36	Brigadier Gerard S. G3.....	1-36
Bob Hoysted S.....	1-7	Bright Shadow Quality.....	1-7
Bob Umphrey Turf Sprint H... ..	1-68	Brilliant S. ....	1-49
Bobbie Lewis Quality G3.....	1-7	Brisbane Cup G2.. ..	1-7
Boiling Springs S. G3.....	1-68	Brisbane H.....	1-7
Bold Ruler H. G3.. ..	1-68	British Columbia Breeders' Cup Oaks	
Bold Venture S... ..	1-22	G3 .....	1-22
Bolivia H.....	1-1	British Columbia Derby G3.. ..	1-22
Bolton Sprint H.G.....	1-7	Brooklyn Breeders' Cup H. G2.....	1-68
Bonapaw S.....	1-68	Brownstown Stud S. G3.. ..	1-43
Bonecrusher S.....	1-54	Bryan Station S.....	1-68
Bonneval.....	1-27	BTC Classic G3. ....	1-7
Bonnie Miss S. G2.. ..	1-68	BTC Cup G1.....	1-7
Bordeaux (G.P. de).....	1-27	BTC Sprint G3.....	1-7
Borderland Derby.....	1-68	Buckhounds S... ..	1-36
Boronia / Kevin Hayes S... ..	1-7	Buena Vista H. G2.. ..	1-68
Bosra Sham S... ..	1-36	Buenos Aires G3.....	1-1
Bosselman / Gus Fonner S... ..	1-68	Bug Brush S.....	1-68
Botafogo.....	1-1	Bunbury Cup.. ..	1-7
Botticelli.....	1-46	Bunbury S... ..	1-7
Boulder Cup.....	1-7	Burgess Queen S... ..	1-7
Boulogne.....	1-27	Burj Nahaar G3.....	1-65
Bourbon County S... ..	1-68	Burlingame H... ..	1-68
Bourbonette Breeders' Cup S. G3.....	1-68	Byerley Turf G3.....	1-60
Bow Mistress Trophy.....	1-7		
Bowling Green H. G2.....	1-68	<b>C</b>	
Brandywine H... ..	1-68	C. e. F. Aloisi G3.. ..	1-46

RACE	PAGE
C.B. Cox S. G2.....	1-7
C.E. McDougall Plate.....	1-7
C.F. Orr S. G1.....	1-7
Caesar Rodney H. ....	1-68
Calder Derby G3.....	1-68
Calder Oaks.. ..	1-68
California Breeders' Cup Oaks.....	1-68
California Derby.....	1-68
California Oaks.....	1-68
Californian S. G2.. ..	1-68
Caloundra City Cup.. ..	1-7
Câmara Municipal de São Paulo.. ..	1-17
Cambridge Breeders' S. G3. ....	1-54
Cambridge Stud Sir Tristram Fillies' Classic G2.. ..	1-54
Camellia Stakes G2.. ..	1-60
Cameron H. G3.....	1-7
Cammidge Trophy S... ..	1-36
Campobello.....	1-46
Canadian Derby G3.. ..	1-22
Canadian International G1.. ..	1-22
Canadian Juvenile Championship S... ..	1-22
Canadian S. G2.....	1-22
Canadian Turf H. G3.. ..	1-68
Cancelli.....	1-46
Cândido Egydio de Souza Aranha.. ..	1-17
Canon Gold Cup G1.....	1-60
Canonbury S... ..	1-7
Cantala / Emirates S. G1.. ..	1-7
Canterbury Belle S... ..	1-54
Canterbury Breeders' S. H.....	1-54
Canterbury Gold Cup G3.. ..	1-54
Canterbury S... ..	1-54
Canterbury S. G2.. ..	1-7
Cape Classic G3.. ..	1-60
Cape Fillies Guineas G1.....	1-60
Cape Guineas G1.. ..	1-60
Cape of Good Hope Nursery G3.. ..	1-60
Cape Summer Stayers Handicap G3.. ..	1-60
Cape Verdi.. ..	1-65
Capital G2.....	1-1
Capital S... ..	1-49
Captain Cook S. G1.. ..	1-54
Carabineros de Chile.. ..	1-24
Caradoc Gold Cup G3. ....	1-60
Caravelle.....	1-27
Carbine Club S... ..	1-7
Carbine Club S. G3.....	1-7
Cardinal H. G3.. ..	1-68
Carleton F. Burke H. G3.....	1-68
Carlingford S... ..	1-43

RACE	PAGE
Carlos Allende Navarro G3.. ..	1-24
Carlos Bello Silva.....	1-24
Carlos Campino G2.. ..	1-24
Carlos Casares G2.. ..	1-1
Carlos Cousiño G... ..	1-24
Carlos Gardel H.....	1-1
Carlos II Watson & F.G. Watson.. ..	1-58
Carlos P. Rodríguez G2.. ..	1-1
Carlos Pellegrini - Internacional G1.....	1-1
Carlos Telles e Carlos Gilberto da Rocha Faria G2.. ..	1-17
Carlos Tomkinson G2.....	1-1
Carlos Valdés I. G3.. ..	1-24
Carnarvon S... ..	1-36
Carreras del '20.. ..	1-24
Carrington S.....	1-7
Carry Back S. G2.. ..	1-69
Carter H. G1.. ..	1-69
Carterista H... ..	1-69
Casa del Teatro H... ..	1-1
CashCall Mile Invitational S. G2.. ..	1-69
Casimir Delamarre.. ..	1-27
Cassidy S... ..	1-69
Cassiopeia S.....	1-49
Cathedral S... ..	1-36
Caulfield / Yalumba S. G1.. ..	1-7
Caulfield Autumn Classic G2.....	1-7
Caulfield Cup G1.. ..	1-7
Caulfield Guineas G1.. ..	1-7
Caulfield Guineas Prelude G3.. ..	1-7
Caulfield Sprint G2.....	1-7
CBC Sho G3.....	1-49
Cecil Frail S.....	1-36
Celebration Mile S. G2.....	1-36
Celebration S.. ..	1-43
Centaur S. G2.. ..	1-49
Centaurea S... ..	1-7
Century S.....	1-8
Ceres.....	1-27
Certosa.. ..	1-46
César A. Del Rio Suito G3.. ..	1-58
Chacabuco G2.. ..	1-1
Chairman's / Yalumba S... ..	1-8
Chairmans Cup.. ..	1-60
Chairman's H. G2.. ..	1-8
Chairman's H. G3.. ..	1-8
Chalice S... ..	1-36
Challenge S... ..	1-8, 1-43
Challenge S. G2.. ..	1-8, 1-36
Champagne Classic G2.....	1-8
Champagne S. G1.. ..	1-8, 1-69

Part I INDEX Cha-Com

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Champagne S. G2.....	1-36	Cinema Breeders' Cup H. G3..	1-69
Champagne S. G3.....	1-8	Circo Massimo..	1-46
Champagne Stakes G3..	1-60	Circulo de Propietarios de Caballerizas	
Champion Juvenile Cup G3..	1-60	Sangre Pura de Carrera G3..	1-1
Champion S. G1..	1-36	Citation H. G1..	1-69
Champions Cup G1..	1-60	Citta' di Napoli..	1-46
Champions Mile G1..	1-84	City Of Adelaide S..	1-8
Championship S. G2.....	1-54	City of Auckland Cup G2.....	1-54
Chantilly (G.P. de) G2..	1-27	City of Edmonton Distaff H..	1-22
Chaposa Springs H..	1-69	City of Marion S..	1-8
Charles H. Hadry S..	1-69	City of York S..	1-36
Charles Laffitte.....	1-27	City Tattersals Club Cup..	1-8
Charles Town Dash Invitational.....	1-69	City Tattersals Lightning..	1-8
Charles Whittingham Memorial H. G1..	1-69	City Wall S..	1-36
Chartwell S. G3..	1-36	Ciudad de Buenos Aires -Internacional - Copa	
Chatham / Yallabee Stud S. G3.....	1-8	Eduardo S. Blousson G1.....	1-1
Chaudenay G2..	1-27	Ciudad de La Plata - G2..	1-1
Chaves County S..	1-69	Ciudad de Lima G2..	1-58
Chelmsford S. G2.....	1-8	Civic S..	1-8
Chenes G3..	1-27	CJC Welcome S.....	1-54
Cherokee Frolic S..	1-69	Clairefontaine (G.P. de)..	1-27
Cherokee Run.....	1-69	Clark H. G2..	1-69
Cherry Hinton S. G2.....	1-36	Classic Mile..	1-8
Chesham S.....	1-36	Classic Trial S. G3..	1-36
Cheshire Oaks S..	1-36	Claudio Fernández Concha G3.....	1-58
Chester H.....	1-36	Clausura G2..	1-1
Chester Manifold S..	1-8	Clement L. Hirsch H. G2..	1-69
Chester Vase S. G3..	1-36	Clement L. Hirsch Turf Championship	
Cheveley Park S. G1.....	1-36	G1.....	1-69
Chicago Breeders' Cup H. G3..	1-69	Clemente Benavides G3..	1-2
Chief De Beers Quality..	1-8	Cleopatre G3.....	1-27
Chiesa Carlo G3..	1-46	Cleves S.....	1-36
Chile G3..	1-1	Cliff Hanger H. G3.....	1-69
Chilukki S. G2.....	1-69	Clipsal S.....	1-8
China Doll S..	1-69	Clover Sho..	1-49
Chipchase S. G3.....	1-36	Club Hipico de Santiago G1.....	1-24
Chipping Norton S. G1.....	1-8	Club Hípico de Tandil..	1-2
Chiusura G3..	1-46	Cluster Cup.....	1-49
Chloe G3.....	1-27	Coaching Club American Oaks G1..	1-69
Christmas Cup..	1-8	Cocked Hat S.....	1-37
Christmas H.....	1-8	Cocles H..	1-2
Christmas Handicap G3..	1-60	Colin Hayes Memorial Cup..	1-8
Christmas S.....	1-8, 1-69	Colin S.....	1-22
Chunichi Shimbun Hai..	1-49	Colin Stephens / Queens Cup. G3..	1-8
Chunichi Sports Sho Falcon S.....	1-49	Colonel E.R. Bradley H.....	1-69
Churchill Downs Distaff Turf Mile G3..	1-69	Colonel Power S..	1-69
Churchill Downs H. G2..	1-69	Colonel Reeves S. G3.....	1-8
Churchill S.....	1-36	Colonial Turf Cup S. G3..	1-69
Cicada S. G3.....	1-69	Colorado King Stakes G2.....	1-60
Cigar Mile H. G1..	1-69	Comely S. G2..	1-69
Cinderella S.....	1-8	Comercio G3..	1-58

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Commonwealth Breeders' Cup S. G2.....	1-69	Coronel Pringles G3.....	1-2
Commonwealth Turf S.....	1-69	Coronel Santiago Bueras..	1-24
Comparacion.....	1-24	Corrida G2..	1-28
Comparación de La Plata.....	1-2	Costa Ferraz G3.....	1-17
Comparación G2.....	1-2	Cotejo de Potrancas G3..	1-24
Competencia.....	1-2	Cotejo de Potrillos G3..	1-24
Compiegne (G.P. de).....	1-27	Cotton Fitzsimmons Mile H.....	1-69
Computaform Sprint G1.....	1-60	Count Fleet Sprint H. G3.....	1-69
Concern S.....	1-69	Counties Challenge S.....	1-54
Concorde H. G2.....	1-54	Counties Cup H. G2.....	1-54
Concorde S. G3.....	1-8, 1-43	Coupland's Bakeries Central Trial H. G3.....	1-54
Conde de Herzberg G2.....	1-17	Coupland's Bakeries Mile G2.....	1-54
Condesa G3.....	1-2	Coventry S. G2.....	1-37
Congreve G3.....	1-2	Cradle S.....	1-69
Connaught Cup S. G3.....	1-22	Craiglee S. G2.....	1-8
Conqueror S.....	1-37	Cranbourne Cup.....	1-8
Consagração G2.....	1-17	Craven Plate G3.....	1-8
Conseil de Paris G2.....	1-27	Craven S. G3.....	1-37
Conseil General des Alpes-Maritimes (G.P. du).....	1-27	Crespi V.....	1-46
Constancio Silva M.....	1-24	Criadores.....	1-17
Contessina.....	1-27	Criadores Argentinos del Sangre Pura de Carrera.....	1-2
Cooley S.....	1-43	Criadores e Proprietários de Cavalos de Corrida de São Paulo G3.....	1-17
Coolmore.....	1-46	Criadores G1.....	1-2
Coolmore S.....	1-43	Criterion S. G3.....	1-37
Coongy H. G3.....	1-8	Criterion de L'Ouest.....	1-28
Copa ABCPCC-Velocidade G3.....	1-17	Criterion de Lyon.....	1-28
Copa de Oro - Alfredo Lalor G1.....	1-2	Criterion de Maisons-Laffitte G2.....	1-28
Copa de Oro G2.....	1-24	Criterion de Saint-Cloud G1.....	1-28
Copa de Plata - Roberto Vasquez Mansilla- Internacional G1.....	1-2	Criterion de Vitesse.....	1-28
Copa de Plata Italo Traverso G1.....	1-24	Criterion di Pisa.....	1-46
Copa El Mercurio.....	1-24	Criterion du Bequet..1-28	
Copa Estanislao Anguita.....	1-24	Criterion du Fonds Europeen de l'Elevage. .....	1-28
Copa Japão de Turfe.....	1-17	Criterion Femminile.....	1-46
Copa Juan S. Jackson G2.....	1-24	Criterion International G1.....	1-28
Copa Republica Argentina.....	1-49	Criterion Labronico.....	1-46
Copa Velocidade ABCPCC G3.....	1-17	Criterion Partenopeo.....	1-46
Coppa d'Oro.....	1-46	Criterion S.....	1-69
Coppa d'Oro di Siracusa.....	1-46	Criterion Varesino.....	1-46
Cor de Chasse.....	1-28	Cruzeiro do Sul G1.....	1-18
Coral S.....	1-49	Crying for More S.....	1-69
Cork Sprint S.....	1-43	Crystal Mile G2.....	1-8
Cornwall H.....	1-54	CTT and Thoroughbred Owners of California H.....	1-69
Cornwallis S. G3.....	1-37	Cumani G3.....	1-46
Coronation.....	1-28	Cumberland Lodge S. G3.....	1-37
Coronation Cup S. G1.....	1-37	Cup Trial G3.....	1-60
Coronation S. G1.....	1-37	Curragh Cup G3.....	1-43
Coronel Alfonso Ugarte.....	1-58		
Coronel Francisco Bolognesi.....	1-58		
Coronel Miguel F. Martínez G2.....	1-2		

Part I INDEX Cyl-Der

RACE	PAGE
Cyllene G2..	1-2
Cyril Flower S...	1-8
<b>D</b>	
D.C. McKay / Honda S. G3..	1-8
d'Alessio G3..	1-46
Dahlia H. G2..	1-69
Dahlia Plate..	1-60
Dahlia S. G3..	1-37
Daily Hai Nisai S..	1-49
Daily Hai Queen Cup..	1-49
Daily News 2200..	1-60
Daisycutter H..	1-69
Dallas Turf Cup G3..	1-69
Dance Design..	1-43
Dance Smartly S. G2..	1-22
Dane Ripper H. G3..	1-8
d'Angerville..	1-27
Daniel Wildenstein G2..	1-28
Dante S. G2..	1-37
Daphnis G3..	1-28
Darby Munro S...	1-8
Dardo Rocha - Internacional G1..	1-2
Dark Jewel Classic..	1-8
Darley Arabian..	1-60
Darley Plate G3..	1-54
Darley S. G3..	1-37
d'Astarte G1..	1-27
d'Aumale G3..	1-27
Daumier..	1-46
Dave's Friend S...	1-69
Davona Dale S. G2..	1-69
Daybreak Lover..	1-8
Daytona H...	1-69
de Cabourg G3..	1-27
de Conde G3..	1-27
de Diane G1..	1-28
de Fontainebleau G3..	1-28
de Guiche G3..	1-29
de La Cochere..	1-29
de la Foret G1..	1-28
de la Grotte G3..	1-28
de la Nonette G3..	1-30
de la Pepiniere..	1-30
de la Porte de Madrid..	1-30
de la Porte Maillot G3..	1-31
de la Seine..	1-31
de la Vallee d'Auge..	1-31
De las Americas -OSAF- Internacional G1..	1-2
de l'Avre..	1-27

RACE	PAGE
de Liancourt..	1-29
de Lieurey..	1-29
de l'Opera G1..	1-30
de Malleret G2..	1-30
de Meautry G3..	1-30
de Montel..	1-46
de Pomone G2..	1-30
de Pontarme..	1-30
De Potrancas G1..	1-2
de Psyche G3..	1-31
de Reux..	1-31
de Ris Orangis G3..	1-31
de Royaumont G3..	1-31
de Saint-Georges G3..	1-31
de Saint-Patrick..	1-31
de Sandringham G2..	1-31
de Suresnes..	1-31
de Thiberville..	1-31
Deauville (G.P. de) G2..	1-28
Debonair, The G3..	1-8
Debutant S...	1-8
Debutante G2..	1-60
Debutante S. G2..	1-43
Debutante S. G3..	1-70
December S...	1-49
Decoration Day H...	1-70
Dee S. G3..	1-37
del Giubileo..	1-46
Del Mar Breeders' Cup Mile G2..	1-70
Del Mar Debutante S. G1..	1-70
Del Mar Derby G2..	1-70
Del Mar Futurity G1..	1-70
Del Mar H. G2..	1-70
Del Mar Oaks G1..	1-70
del Piazzale..	1-46
Delahante..	1-28
Delaware H. G2..	1-70
Delaware Oaks G2..	1-70
Delegação do Jockey Club de São Paulo..	1-18
Delegações Turfísticas..	1-18
Delta Jackpot S. G3..	1-70
Delta Princess S...	1-70
Demoiselle S. G2..	1-70
Denise Rhudy Memorial S...	1-70
Denisy..	1-28
Denny Cordell Lavarack Memorial Race G3 ..	1-43
Deputy Minister H. G3..	1-70
Dequetteville S...	1-8
Derby Club..	1-18



RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Derby de l'Ouest.....	1-28	Distaff S.....	1-37
Derby du Languedoc..	1-28	Distaff Turf Sprint Championship H. ....	1-70
Derby du Midi.....	1-28	Distaff Turf Sprint H.....	1-70
Derby Grand Prix.....	1-49	Divino Amore.....	1-46
Derby Italiano G1.....	1-46	Dixie S. G2.....	1-70
Derby Nacional G1.....	1-58	Djebel.....	1-28
Derby Paranaense G3.....	1-18	Dogwood Breeders' Cup S. G3.....	1-70
Derby Paulista G1.....	1-18	Dollar G2.....	1-28
Derby Riograndense.....	1-18	Domingo S. Herrera Martinez G2.....	1-24
Derby S. G1.....	1-37	Dominion Day S. G3.....	1-22
Derby Trial S.....	1-70	Don Fleming H.....	1-22
Derby Trial S. G2.....	1-43	Donald LeVine Memorial H.....	1-70
Derby Trial S. G3.....	1-37	Doncaster Cup S. G2.....	1-37
Derby-Trial.....	1-33	Doncaster H. G1.....	1-8
Derrinstown Stud 1000 Guineas Trial		Doncaster Mile S.....	1-37
G3.....	1-43	Doncaster S.....	1-37
des Jouvenceaux et Jouvencelles.....	1-29	Donética.....	1-18
des Lilas.....	1-29	Donn H. G1.....	1-70
des Reservoirs G3.....	1-31	Donnie Wilhite Memorial H.....	1-70
des Tourelles.....	1-31	Doomben 10,000 G1.....	1-8
Desert Gold S. G3.....	1-54	Doomben Classic G3.....	1-8
Desirable S.....	1-8	Doomben Cup G1.....	1-8
Desmond S. G3.....	1-43	Doomben Roses G3.....	1-8
Detonator S.....	1-8	Doomben S.....	1-8
Deutsches Derby G1.....	1-33	Doomben Slipper.....	1-9
Deutsches St. Leger G3.....	1-33	Doonside Cup S.....	1-37
Deutschland-Preis G1.....	1-33	Dormello G3.....	1-46
Dewhurst S. G1.....	1-37	Dos Mil Guineas G1.....	1-2, 1-24
d'Harcourt G2.....	1-29	Doubledogdare S. G3.....	1-70
d'Hedouville G3.....	1-29	Doutor Frontin G2.....	1-18
di Capua Vittorio G1.....	1-46	Dover S.....	1-70
Dia da Justiça.....	1-18	Doveton S.....	1-9
Diadem S. G2.....	1-37	Dowager S.....	1-70
Diamond Jubilee / Sunline S. G2.....	1-8	Dr. A.B. Leggio Memorial S.....	1-70
Diamond S.....1-43,	1-49	Dr. Busch-Memorial G3.....	1-33
Diamond S. G1.....	1-54	Dr. James Penny Memorial H.....	1-70
Diana.....	1-18	Dr. John Power H.....	1-9
Diana G1.....	1-18	Dragon S.....	1-37
Diana H. G1.....	1-70	Dragonfly S.....	1-37
Diana Stakes G3.....	1-60	Drill Hall Stakes G2.....	1-60
Diario El Mercurio.....	1-24	Drum Star Handicap.....	1-60
Dick Hern S.....	1-37	du Bois G3.....	1-27
Dick Poole S.....	1-37	du Cadran G1.....	1-27
Diego White G3.....	1-2	du Calvados G3.....	1-27
Dimitrova 1000 Guineas Trial G3.....	1-43	du Carrousel.....	1-27
Diolite Kinen.....	1-49	du Cercle.....	1-27
Diomed S. G3.....	1-37	du Chemin de Fer du Nord G3.....	1-27
Discovery H. G3.....	1-70	du Gros Chene G2.....	1-28
d'Ispahan G1.....	1-29	du Haras de la Huderie.....	1-29
Display S.....	1-22	du Jockey Club G1.....	1-29
Distaff Breeders' Cup H. G2.....	1-70	du Lion d'Angers (G.P.).....	1-29

Part I INDEX du L-Eps

RACE	PAGE
du Lys G3..	1-30
du Muguet G2..	1-30
du Palais Royal G3..	1-30
du Pin G3..	1-30
du Ranelagh..	1-31
Dubai City of Gold G3..	1-65
Dubai Duty Free G1..	1-65
Dubai Golden Shaheen G1..	1-65
Dubai Sheema Classic G1..	1-65
Dubai World Cup G1..	1-65
Duca d'Aosta..	1-46
Duchess S...	1-22
Duke Of Norfolk / Ramsden S...	1-9
Duke of York S. G2..	1-37
Dulcify Quality H.	1-9
Duncan F. Kenner Breeders' Cup H...	1-70
Dunedin Gold Cup H...	1-54
Dunedin Guineas..	1-54
Duplex G2..	1-18
Duque de Caxias G2..	1-18
Durbanville Cup..	1-60
Durbridge S...	1-9
Durham Cup S. G3..	1-22
Dwyer S. G2..	1-70

**E**

E.B.F. Terme di Merano.....	1-46
E.P. Taylor S. G1..	1-22
Earl of Sefton S. G3..	1-37
East Cape Breeders Stakes..	1-60
East Cape Derby [New Turf Carriers] G3..	1-60
East Cape Fillies Nursery..	1-60
East Cape Guineas..	1-60
East Cape Nursery..	1-60
East Cape Paddock Stakes..	1-61
East Cape Sprint Cup..	1-61
East Coast Handicap.....	1-61
Easter Cup G3.....	1-9
Easter Cup H. G3..	1-54
Easter H. G3..	1-54
Easter H. G1..	1-54
Easter Handicap..	1-61
Easter S.....	1-9, 1-37
Eatontown H. G3..	1-70
Eclipse G3..	1-28
Eclipse S. G1..	1-37
Eclipse S. G3.....	1-9, 1-22
Ecuador G2..	1-2
Eddie Logan S...	1-70
Eddie Read H. G1.....	1-70

RACE	PAGE
Eddy County S.....	1-70
Edelweiss Sho.....	1-49
Edgewood S.....	1-70
Edmond Blanc G3..	1-28
Edmundo Pires de Oliveira Dias..	1-18
Eduardo Casey G2..	1-2
Edward J. DeBartolo Sr. Memorial Breeders' Cup H... ..	1-70
Edward Manifold S. G2..	1-9
Eight Carat Classic G2..	1-54
Ejército de Chile.....	1-24
El Cajon S...	1-70
El Camino Real Derby G3..	1-70
El Conejo H. G3..	1-70
El Derby G1..	1-24
El Encino S. G2..	1-70
El Ensayo - Cristal G1..	1-24
El Estreno Nicanor Señoret G2..	1-24
El Gran Senor S.....	1-43
Eliseo Ramírez G1..	1-2
Elkhorn S. G3..	1-70
Ellis Park Breeders' Cup Turf.....	1-70
Elm S.....	1-49
Elwick S.....	1-9
Emancipation S. G2..	1-9
Embrujo..	1-2
Emerald Breeders' Cup Distaff H... ..	1-70
Emerald Cup G2.....	1-61
Emerald Downs Breeders' Cup Derby..	1-71
Emerald H... ..	1-70
Emerald Hill.....	1-18
Emerson..	1-18
Empire Rose S. G1..	1-9
Empress Club Stakes G1..	1-61
Empress Hai..	1-49
Empress S... ..	1-37
Encerramento..	1-18
Encuentro Provincial..	1-2
Endeavour Breeders' Cup S.....	1-71
Endine H. G3..	1-71
Enif S.....	1-49
Enrico Camici.....	1-46
Enrique Acebal G1.....	1-2
Enrique Ayulo Pardo G1..	1-58
Enrique D. Barreda y Ricardo Barreda Laos.....	1-58
Enrique Martinelli Tizón..	1-58
Enrique Meiggs G3.....	1-58
Ensayo G2..	1-2
Epona S... ..	1-9
Epsom Cup G3.....	1-49

RACE	PAGE
Epsom H. G1..	1-9
Erasmus T. de Assumpção..	1-18
Ernani de Freitas.....	1-18
Ernesto Ayulo Pardo.....	1-58
Esher S.....	1-37
Eskimo Prince S.....	1-9
España - Dia de la Raza..	1-2
España H.....	1-2
Espirita H.....	1-2
Essex H. G3..	1-71
Estado do Rio de Janeiro G1..	1-18
Estado do Rio Grande do Sul..	1-18
Estados Unidos de América G3..	1-2
Estate..	1-46
Estrellas Classic G1..	1-2
Estrellas Distaff G1..	1-2
Estrellas Junior Sprint G1..	1-2
Estrellas Juvenile Fillies G1..	1-2
Estrellas Juvenile G1..	1-2
Estrellas Sprint G1..	1-2
Eternal S.....	1-37
Etoile H.....	1-2
Eudoro J. Balsa G3.....	1-2
Eugene Adam G2..	1-28
Eulogy S. G3..	1-54
Eupili..	1-46
Eurico Solanes..	1-18
Euro Cup G3.....	1-33
Europa-Sprint..	1-33
European Breeders Fund Cup.....	1-33
European Breeders Fund Meile..	1-33
European Free H.....	1-37
EuroSelect-Preis..	1-33
Euvaldo Lodi G3..	1-18
Evangeline Mile H.....	1-71
Exbury G3..	1-28
Excelsior Breeders' Cup H. G3.....	1-71
Excelsior Hotel Ernst-Meile.....	1-33
Expressway S. G2.....	1-9
Eyeline S.....	1-9
Eyrefield S.....	1-43
<b>F</b>	
F. Cadoni P. Galli.....	1-46
Fährhofer Stutenpreis G3..	1-33
Fair Grounds Breeders' Cup H. G3..	1-71
Fair Grounds Oaks G2..	1-71
Fairetha S.....	1-9
Fairview Ford S.....	1-54
Fairview Ford Slipper.....	1-54
Fairway S.....	1-37
Fairy Bridge S.....	1-43

RACE	PAGE
Fairy S.....	1-49
Falck G.....	1-47
Falcon Sprint..	1-61
Fall Highweight H.....	1-71
Fall S.....	1-71
Falls City H. G2..	1-71
Falmouth S. G1.....	1-37
Falvelon Q.....	1-9
Fancourt Majorca Stakes G1..	1-61
Fantasy S.....	1-22
Fantasy S. G2..	1-71
Farnley S.....	1-9
Farwell..	1-18
Fayette S. G3..	1-71
FC Johnstone Sprint H.....	1-55
February S. G1..	1-49
Federico de Alvear G3..	1-2
Federico Tesio S.....	1-71
Feilden S.....	1-37
Feilding Gold Cup H.....	1-55
Felipe Pardo y Barreda.....	1-58
Félix de Alzaga Unzué - Internacional G1.....	1-2
Fenwolf S.....	1-37
Fernando Moller Bordeu G2..	1-24
Fernhill H.....	1-9
Festa-Rennen..	1-33
Festival H.....	1-9
Festival S.....	1-37
FIA European Breeders Fund.....	1-47
Fifth Season H.....	1-71
Filiberto..	1-47
Fille de l'Air G3..	1-28
Fillies' Mile S. G1.....	1-37
Fillies' Trial S...1-36..	1-37
Final Fling Stakes G3.....	1-61
Final S.....	1-49
Finale S.....	1-43
Finlande..	1-28
Firecracker Breeders' Cup H. G2..	1-71
Firecracker H.....	1-71
First Flight H. G2..	1-71
First Lady H. G3.....	1-71
First Lady S. G2..	1-71
First Sovereign Trust..	1-55
Firth of Clyde S. G3..	1-37
Fitz Dixon Cotillion S. G2..	1-71
Flamboyant Stakes.....	1-61
Flame of Tara S.....	1-43
Flawlessly S.....	1-71
Fleur de Lis H. G2..	1-71

Part I INDEX Fle-Gee

RACE	PAGE
Fleur de Lys S.....	1-37
Flieger-Preis.....	1-33
Flight S. G1.....	1-9
Floral Park H. G3.....	1-71
Flore G3.....	1-28
Florida Derby G1.....	1-71
Florida Oaks.....	1-71
Flower Bowl Invitational S. G1.....	1-71
Flower Cup.....	1-49
Flower Girl H.....	1-71
Flower of Scotland S.....	1-37
Flying Childers S. G2.....	1-37
Flying Fillies' S.....	1-37
Flying Five S. G3.....	1-43
Flying H.....	1-55
Foolish Pleasure Breeders' Cup S.....	1-71
Forego H. G1.....	1-71
Forerunner S.....	1-71
Fort Marcy H. G3.....	1-71
Fortunato Damiani G3.....	1-2
Fortune S.....	1-37
Forward Gal S. G2.....	1-71
Foundation S.....	1-38
Fountain of Youth S. G2.....	1-71
Fourstardave S. G2.....	1-71
Foxbridge Plate.....	1-55
Foy G2.....	1-28
Francels Tressady S. G3.....	1-9
Frances A. Genter S. G3.....	1-71
Francia.....	1-2
Francis "Jock" La Belle S.....	1-71
Francisco Astaburuaga A.....	1-24
Francisco Baeza S. G2.....	1-24
Francisco Eduardo de Paula Machado G1.....	1-18
Francisco J. Beazley G2.....	1-2
Francisco Villela de Paula Machado G2.....	1-18
François Boutin.....	1-28
François Mathet.....	1-28
Frank E. Kilroe Mile H. G1.....	1-71
Frank J. De Francis Memorial Dash S. G1.....	1-71
Frank Packer Plate G3.....	1-9
Frank Underwood Cup.....	1-9
Frankfurter Stutenpreis G3.....	1-33
Franklin County S.....	1-71
Frau Astrid.....	1-58
Fred Archer S.....	1-38
Fred Darling S. G3.....	1-38
Fred W. Hooper H. G3.....	1-71
Frederic de Lagrange.....	1-28

RACE	PAGE
Frederico Lundgren G3.....	1-18
Free Cup S.....	1-38
Frizette S. G1.....	1-71
Frühjahrs-Meile.....	1-33
Frühjahrs-Preis G3.....	1-33
Frühjahrs-Stuten-Preis.....	1-33
Ft. Lauderdale S.....	1-71
Fuchu Himba S. G3.....	1-49
Fuerza Aérea de Chile.....	1-24
Fuji-TV Sho Spring S.....	1-49
Fukushima Himba S. G3.....	1-49
Fukushima Kinen.....	1-49
Fukushima Mimpo Hai.....	1-50
Fukushima Minyu Cup.....	1-50
Fukushima TV Open.....	1-50
Furious S. G2.....	1-9
Fürstenberg-Rennen G3.....	1-33
Further Flight.....	1-38
Futurity S. G1.....	1-9
Futurity S. G2.....	1-43, 1-71

**G**

G R Kelt Memorial H.....	1-55
G. Valiani.....	1-47
G.A Towton Cup.....	1-9
G.P. di Milano G1.....	1-47
Gai Waterhouse Classic.....	1-9
Gala Lil S.....	1-71
Gala S.....	1-38
Galaxy S.....	1-50
Galaxy, The G1.....	1-9
Gallant Bloom H. G2.....	1-71
Gallant Bob H.....	1-72
Gallinule S. G3.....	1-44
Gallopette H. G3.....	1-72
Galtres S.....	1-38
Gamely Breeders' Cup H. G1.....	1-72
Ganay G1.....	1-28
Garden City Breeders' Cup G1.....	1-72
Garden Province Stakes G1.....	1-61
Gardenia H. G3.....	1-72
Gardenia Handicap.....	1-61
Gardone.....	1-47
Garnet S.....	1-44
Garnet S. (H) G3.....	1-50
Gasmate S. G2.....	1-55
Gauteng Fillies Guineas G2.....	1-61
Gauteng Guineas G2.....	1-61
Gay Hermit G3.....	1-2
Gazelle S. G1.....	1-72
Geelong Cup G3.....	1-9

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Geelong Derby Trial S. ....	1-9	Godolphin Mile G2.....	1-65
General Alvear .....	1-2	Godolphin S. ....	1-38
General Arenales G3 .....	1-2	Gold Bowl G2.....	1-61
General Belgrano G2 .....	1-3	Gold Bracelet G2 .....	1-61
General Couto de Magalhães - Taça de Ouro G2.....	1-18	Gold Challenge G1 .....	1-61
General Francisco B. Bosch .....	1-3	Gold Circle Derby G2 .....	1-61
General George Breeders' Cup H. G2 .....	1-72	Gold Circle Oaks G2 .....	1-61
General Güemes H. ....	1-3	Gold Coast Bracelet .....	1-9
General José de San Martín G3 .....	1-3	Gold Coast Guineas .....	1-9
General José M. Carrera V. G3 .....	1-24	Gold Cup S. G1 .....	1-38
General Las Heras G3 .....	1-3	Gold Sovereign S. ....	1-9
General Lavalle G3.....	1-3	Gold Vase G2 .....	1-61
General Luis María Campos G2.....	1-3	Golden Fleece S. ....	1-44
General Manuel Belgrano G2.....	1-3	Golden Gate Fields H. G3 .....	1-72
General Pueyrredón G2 .....	1-3	Golden Gate Fields Sprint .....	1-72
General San Martín G1.....	1-3	Golden Horseshoe G1.....	1-61
General Viamonte G3.....	1-3	Golden Jubilee S. G1 .....	1-38
Generous S. G3.....	1-72	Golden Loom Handicap .....	1-61
Geoffrey Belmaine S. G3 .....	1-9	Golden Poppy Breeders' Cup S. ....	1-72
Geoffrey Bushell .....	1-24	Golden Rod S. G2.....	1-72
Geoffrey Freer S. G3 .....	1-38	Golden Rose G3 .....	1-9
George Main S. G1 .....	1-9	Golden S. ....	1-9
George Ryder S. G1 .....	1-9	Golden Slipper G1 .....	1-61
Georges Trabaud .....	1-28	Golden Slipper S. G1 .....	1-9
Gerald Rosenberg Stakes G2 .....	1-61	Golden Sylvia H. ....	1-72
Gerling-Preis G2.....	1-33	Goldene Peitsche G2 .....	1-33
German 1000 Guineas G2 .....	1-33	Goldfields Sprint .....	1-61
Gervásio Seabra G2 .....	1-18	Goldmarket H. ....	1-9
Giant's Causeway S. ....	1-72	Gommagomma Challenge G1 .....	1-61
Gibson Carmichael S. ....	1-9	Gommagomma Dingaans G2 .....	1-61
Gilberto Lerena G1.....	1-3	Gontaut-Biron G3.....	1-28
Gillies S. ....	1-38	Goodwood Breeders' Cup H. G1 .....	1-72
Gimcrack S. ....	1-9	Goodwood Cup S. G2.....	1-38
Gimcrack S. G2 .....	1-38	Goodwood H. G1 .....	1-9
Giubilo A. ....	1-47	Goodwood Sprint .....	1-9
Give Thanks S. G3 .....	1-44	Gordon Richards S. G3.....	1-38
Gladiateur G3 .....	1-28	Gordon S. G3 .....	1-38
Gladness S. G3 .....	1-44	Gore Guineas .....	1-55
Glasgow S. ....	1-38	Gosford Gold Cup .....	1-9
Glasshouse H. ....	1-9	Gosford Guineas.....	1-9
Glencairn S. ....	1-44	Gotham S. G3 .....	1-72
Glens Falls S. G3 .....	1-72	Gothic S. ....	1-10
Gloaming S. G3 .....	1-9	Gottstein Futurity .....	1-72
Glorious S. ....	1-38	Governador do Estado .....	1-18
Glorious Song S. ....	1-22	Governador do Estado G2 .....	1-18
Go For Wand S. ....	1-72	Grafenberger Steherpreis .....	1-33
Go For Wand S. G1 .....	1-72	Grafton Cup .....	1-10
Gobierno de la Ciudad de Buenos Aires.....	1-3	Graham Beck Stakes G3.....	1-61
Goddess Breeders' Cup S. ....	1-72	Graham Beck Wines Cape Flying Championship G1 .....	1-61
Godolphin Barb Stakes G3.....	1-61	Gran Clasico Coronación G2 .....	1-24

Part I INDEX Gra-Haw

RACE	PAGE
Gran Criterium - Mauricio Serrano G1	1-24
Gran Criterium G1	1-3, 1-47
Gran Handicap de Chile G3	1-24
Gran Premio Criadores - Salvador Hess Riveros G2	1-25
Gran Premio Criadores G2	1-24
Gran Premio de Honor G2	1-25
Gran Premio Hipódromo Chile G1	1-25
Gran Premio Nacional Augusto B. Leguía G1	1-58
Grand Camp	1-28
Grand Criterium de Bordeaux	1-28
Grand Criterium du Languedoc	1-28
Grand Cup S.	1-41
Grand Handicap de Deauville	1-28
Grand Prix Aufgalopp G3	1-34
Grand Prix S. G3	1-10
Grandstand Cup	1-10
Gravesend H. G3	1-72
Great Easter S. H.	1-55
Great Northern Challenge S. G3	1-55
Great Northern Champagne S.	1-55
Great Northern Foal S.	1-55
Great Northern Guineas G2	1-55
Great Voltigeur S. G2	1-38
Green Flash H.	1-72
Green Point Stakes G2	1-61
Greenham S. G3	1-38
Greenlands S. G3	1-44
Greenslades Investment Advisors S. H.	1-55
Greffulhe G2	1-28
Grey Breeders' Cup S. G3	1-22
Grosse Europa-Meile G2	1-34
Grosse Hessen Meile G3	1-34
Grosser Bavaria-Preis	1-34
Grosser Mercedes-Benz Preis G2	1-34
Grosser Preis	1-34
Grosser Preis der Freien Hansestadt Bremen G3	1-34
Grosser Preis der Landeshauptstadt Düsseldorf G3	1-34
Grosser Preis der Sparkasse Dortmund	1-34
Grosser Preis der Stadtparkasse Düsseldorf	1-34
Grosser Preis der VGH Versicherungen	1-34
Grosser Preis der Wirtschaft G3	1-34
Grosser Preis von Baden G1	1-34
Grosser Sprint-Preis	1-34
Grosser Stuten-Preis von Krefeld	1-34
Guillaume d'Ornano G2	1-29
Guillermo del Pedregal H.	1-25

RACE	PAGE
Guillermo Kemmis G2	1-3
Guillermo Paats G3	1-3
Guisborough S.	1-38
Gulf Coast Classic S.	1-72
Gulfstream Park Breeders' Cup Turf G1	1-72
Gulfstream Park H. G2	1-72
Gustavo Luna Vertiz	1-58
Gustavo Prado Heudebert G2	1-58
Gustavo Rivera B.	1-25

**H**

H.C. Nitschke S.	1-10
H.D.F McNeil S. G3	1-10
H.E. Tancred S. / BMW Classic G1	1-10
Hackwood S. G3	1-38
Hakodate Kinen	1-50
Hakodate Nisai S.	1-50
Hakodate Sprint S.	1-50
Hakusan Daishoten	1-50
Hall Mark S.	1-10
Hallowed Dreams Breeders' Cup S.	1-72
Hal's Hope H. G3	1-72
Hambleton H.	1-38
Hamburger Meile G3	1-34
Hamburger Stutenpreis G3	1-34
Hampton	1-29
Hampton Court S.	1-38
Hampton Handicap	1-61
Hancock County H.	1-72
Hankyu Hai G3	1-50
Hannan's H.	1-10
Hannoversche Stutenmeile	1-34
Hannoverscher Herbst Stutenpreis	1-34
Hansa-Preis G2	1-34
Hanshin Cup	1-50
Hanshin Cup G3	1-72
Hanshin Daishoten G2	1-50
Hanshin Juvenile Fillies	1-50
Happy Ticket S.	1-72
Haras Argentinos H.	1-3
Haras de Chile G2	1-25
Hardwicke S. G2	1-38
Hareeba S.	1-10
Harold C. Ramser Sr. H.	1-72
Harry Rosebery S.	1-38
Harry W. Henson H.	1-72
Harvest S.	1-38
Harvey Arneault Memorial Breeders' Cup S.	1-72
Haskell Invitational H. G1	1-72
Hawaii Stakes G2	1-61

RACE	PAGE
Hawke's Bay Gold Cup H. G2 .....	1-55
Hawke's Bay Guineas G2 .....	1-55
Hawkesbury Gold Cup G3 .....	1-10
Hawkesbury Guineas .....	1-10
Hawkeye @ Stoney Bridge S. G3 .....	1-55
Hawthorne Derby G3 .....	1-72
Hawthorne Gold Cup H. G2 .....	1-72
Hawthorne H. G3 .....	1-72
Heatherlie H. ....	1-10
Heian S. G3 .....	1-50
Height Of Fashion S. ....	1-38
Hendrie S. G3 .....	1-22
Henkel-Trial-Düsseldorfer Stutenpreis.....	1-34
Henrique de Toledo Lara G1 .....	1-18
Henrique de Toledo Lara G3 .....	1-18
Henrique Possollo G1 .....	1-18
Henry Gee S. ....	1-38
Henry II S. G2 .....	1-38
Herbert Power S. G2.....	1-10
Herbst Stuten Steher-Preis .....	1-34
Herecomesthebride S. G3.....	1-72
Heritage S. ....	1-10, 1-44
Hernani Azevedo Silva.....	1-18
Herod .....	1-29
Heron S. ....	1-38
Hertz Fillies Mile G3 .....	1-61
Herzog von Ratibor-Rennen.....	1-34
Hessen Pokal G3.....	1-34
Hever S. ....	1-38
HH The President Cup .....	1-65
Highlander S. [Scotts] G3.....	1-22
Highview S. G3 .....	1-55
Hilary Needler S. ....	1-38
Hill 'N' Dale S. ....	1-22
Hill Prince S. G3.....	1-72
Hill Rise S. ....	1-72
Hill S. G2 .....	1-10
Hill Smith S. ....	1-10
Hillsborough S. G3.....	1-72
Hipódromo Argentino G3.....	1-3
Hipódromo de La Plata G3.....	1-3
Hipódromo de Monterrico G2 .....	1-58
Hipódromo de San Felipe .....	1-58
Hipódromo de Santa Beatriz .....	1-58
Hirsch Jacobs S. G3 .....	1-72
Hobart Cup G3 .....	1-10
Hobart Guineas.....	1-10
Hobartville S. G2 .....	1-10
Hochi Hai Fillies' Revue.....	1-50
Hochi Hai Yayoi Sho .....	1-50
Hocquart G2 .....	1-29

RACE	PAGE
Hokkaido Nisai Yushun .....	1-50
Hokkaido Shimbun Hai Queen S. ....	1-50
Hokkaido Sprint Cup .....	1-50
Hokuriku S.....	1-50
Hollywood Breeders' Cup Oaks G2 .....	1-72
Hollywood Derby G1 .....	1-72
Hollywood Futurity G1 .....	1-72
Hollywood Gold Cup H. G1.....	1-72
Hollywood Juvenile Championship G3 ..	1-73
Hollywood Prevue S. G3 .....	1-73
Hollywood Starlet S. G1.....	1-73
Hollywood Turf Cup S. G1 .....	1-73
Hollywood Turf Express H. G3 .....	1-73
Hollywood Wildcat Breeders' Cup H. ....	1-73
Holy Bull S. G3 .....	1-73
Honey Fox H. G3 .....	1-73
Honeybee S. ....	1-73
Honeymoon Breeders' Cup H. G2 .....	1-73
Hong Kong Cup G1 .....	1-84
Hong Kong Mile G1 .....	1-84
Hong Kong Sprint G1.....	1-84
Hong Kong Vase G1 .....	1-84
Honorable Miss S. G2 .....	1-73
Hopeful S. ....	1-38, 1-50
Hopeful S. G1 .....	1-73
Hoppings S. ....	1-38
Horacio Bustillo G3 .....	1-3
Horris Hill S. G3.....	1-38
Horse Chestnut Stakes G1 .....	1-61
Hotham / Saab H. G3 .....	1-10
How Now S. G3 .....	1-10
Humana Distaff H. G1 .....	1-73
Hungerford S. G2 .....	1-38
Hurricane Bertie S. G3 .....	1-73
Hurry Harriet S. ....	1-44
Hutcheson S. G2.....	1-73
Huxley S. G3 .....	1-38
Hyogo Championship.....	1-50
Hyogo Gold Trophy H. ....	1-50
Hyogo Junior Grand Prix .....	1-50
Hyperion S. G3.....	1-10

## I

Ian McEwen Trophy G3.....	1-10
Ibis Summer Dash.. ..	1-50
Icecapade S... ..	1-73
Icho S.....	1-50
Ignacio e Ignacio F. Correas G2.....	1-3
Ignacio Urrutia de la Sotta.. ..	1-25
Illinois Derby G2.. ..	1-73
Ilustre Municipalidad de Santiago.. ..	1-25

RACE	PAGE
Immensity G2.....	1-18
Imprensa.....	1-18
Impressive Luck H.....	1-73
Imprudence.....	1-29
Incisa Mario G3.....	1-47
Incredible Revenge S.....	1-73
Independence Day H.....	1-73
Independencia G2.....	1-25, 1-58
Independência G3.....	1-18
Indian Maid Breeders' Cup H.....	1-73
Indiana Breeders' Cup Oaks G3.....	1-73
Indiana Derby G2.....	1-73
Inês Victorica Roca G3.....	1-3
Inglewood H. G3.....	1-73
Instant Racing Breeders' Cup S.....	1-73
International S. G1.....	1-38, 1-55
International S. G3.....	1-44
International Trial.....	1-38
Inter-Regional (G.P.).....	1-29
Invercargill Gold Cup H.....	1-55
Inverno - Taça Carlos e Manoel Mendes Campos.....	1-18
Investec Cape Derby G1.....	1-61
Invierno - Sergio Del Sante G3.....	1-25
Invitation/ Dubai Racing S. G1.....	1-10
Iowa Derby.....	1-73
Iowa Distaff Breeders' Cup S.....	1-73
Iowa Oaks G3.....	1-73
Iowa Sprint H.....	1-73
Ipi Tombe Challenge G2.....	1-61
Ipiranga G1.....	1-18
Ippodromi e Citta'.....	1-47
Ipswich Cup.....	1-10
Irineo Leguisamo H.....	1-3
Irish 1000 Guineas G1.....	1-44
Irish 2000 Guineas G1.....	1-44
Irish Champion S. G1.....	1-44
Irish Derby G1.....	1-44
Irish Oaks G1.....	1-44
Irish St. Leger G1.....	1-44
Irlanda G3.....	1-3
Iroquois S. G3.....	1-73
Isidoro Aramburu G2.....	1-3
Islas Malvinas.....	1-3
Ismael Tocornal.....	1-25
Isola-Bella.....	1-29
Isonomy.....	1-29
Italia.....	1-47
Italia G3.....	1-3

RACE	PAGE
<b>J</b>	
J J'sdream S.....	1-73
J. Adhemar de Almeida Prado - Taça de Prata G1.....	1-18
J. Cadell Garrick.....	1-10
J.C. Roberts S.....	1-10
J.F. Meynink S.....	1-10
J.J. Liston S. G2.....	1-10
Jacaranda Handicap G3.....	1-61
Jacques Cartier S.....	1-22
Jacques de Bremond.....	1-29
Jacques Laffitte.....	1-29
Jacques le Marois G1.....	1-29
Jacutinga G3.....	1-18
Jaipur H. G3.....	1-73
Jamaica Breeders' Cup H. G2.....	1-73
James and Annie Sarten Memorial S.....	1-55
James H.B. Carr S.....	1-10
James Seymour S.....	1-38
Japan Cup Dirt G1.....	1-50
Japan Cup G1.....	1-50
Japan Dirt Derby.....	1-50
Japan Racing Association S.....	1-73
Japan Trophy Race.....	1-10
Japan/NZ International Trophy H. G2.....	1-55
Java Handicap.....	1-61
JBC Classic.....	1-50
JBC Sprint.....	1-50
Jean Harzheim-Rennen.....	1-34
Jean Lafitte S.....	1-73
Jean Luc Lagardère-Grand Critérium G1.....	1-29
Jean Prat G1.....	1-29
Jean Romanet G2.....	1-29
Jebel Ali Mile.....	1-65
Jebel Ali Sprint.....	1-65
Jebel Ali Stakes.....	1-65
Jebel Hatta G2.....	1-65
Jefferson Cup G2.....	1-73
Jenny Wiley S. G2.....	1-73
Jerome Breeders' Cup H. G2.....	1-73
Jersey Derby.....	1-73
Jersey S. G3.....	1-38
Jersey Shore Breeders' Cup S. G3.....	1-73
Jessamine County S.....	1-73
Jim Dandy S. G2.....	1-73
Jim McKay Sprint.....	1-73
Jim Murray Memorial H. G2.....	1-73
João Adhemar e Nelson de Almeida Prado G3.....	1-18
João Borges Filho G2.....	1-19
João Cecilio Ferraz G1.....	1-19



RACE	PAGE
Joaquín S. de Anchorena Internacional	
G1..	1-3
Joaquín V. Gonzalez - Internacional G1..	1-3
Joaquín V. Maqueda G3..	1-3
Jockey Club Argentino..	1-3
Jockey Club Brasileiro..	1-3
Jockey Club Cup S. G3..	1-38
Jockey Club de Azul..	1-3
Jockey Club de la Provincia de Buenos Aires G2..	1-3
Jockey Club de Minas Gerais - Taça Presidente Tancredo Neves..	1-19
Jockey Club de Montevideo..	1-3
Jockey Club de Rosario..	1-3
Jockey Club de São Paulo..	1-19
Jockey Club de São Paulo G1..	1-19
Jockey Club del Perú G1..	1-58
Jockey Club G1.. 1-3, ..	1-47
Jockey Club Gold Cup G1..	1-73
Jockey Club S. G2..	1-38
Jockey Club Stakes..	1-61
Joe Hirsch Turf Classic Invitational G1 ..	1-74
Joel S. G3..	1-38
John B. Campbell H..	1-74
John B. Connally Breeders' Cup Turf G3..	1-74
John Battaglia Memorial S..	1-74
John Bullit S..	1-74
John C. Mabee H. G1..	1-74
John D. Lee S..	1-10
John D. Schapiro Memorial Breeders' Cup H..	1-74
John F. Feehan S. G2..	1-10
John Musker S..	1-38
John of Gaunt S..	1-38
John Porter S. G3..	1-38
John W. Rooney Memorial S..	1-74
Jorge Baraona Puelma..	1-25
Jorge de Atucha G1..	1-3
José Buarque de Macedo G3..	1-19
José Calmon..	1-19
José Carlos e João José de Figueiredo G3..	1-19
José Paulino Nogueira..	1-19
José Paulino Nogueira G3..	1-19
José Pedro Ramírez G3..	1-3
José Rodriguez Razzeto G3..	1-58
Jose Saavedra Baeza G3..	1-25
Joseph T. Grace H..	1-74
Joubert..	1-29
JRA Cup..	1-10
JRA Plate..	1-10

RACE	PAGE
JRA-Trophy..	1-34
Juan Cavieres Mella G3..	1-25
Juan Magot Rosselló..	1-58
Juan Shaw G2..	1-3
Juanmo S..	1-10
Jubilee Handicap G3..	1-61
Judy's Red Shoes S..	1-74
Juliano Martins G1..	1-19
Júlio Cápu..	1-19
Julio Prado Amor..	1-25
Julio Subercaseaux Browne G3..	1-25
Julio y Carlos Menditeguy G1..	1-3
July Cup S. G1..	1-39
July S. G2..	1-39
June S..	1-10
Jungle Dawn Classic..	1-10
Jungle Mist Classic..	1-10
Junioren-Preis..	1-34
Just a Game H. G2..	1-74
Just Now Q..	1-10
Justiça do Trabalho - 1ª Região..	1-19
Juvenile Stakes..	1-61

## K

Kakitsubata Kinen..	1-50
Kalgoorlie Gold Cup..	1-10
Kalookan Queen H..	1-74
Kanetsu S..	1-50
Kansai TV Telecasting Corporation	
Sho Rose S..	1-50
Kanto Oaks..	1-50
Karrakatta Plate G2..	1-10
Kashiwa Kinen..	1-50
Kattegat's Pride S..	1-74
Kawasaki Kinen..	1-50
KBC Hai..	1-50
KBS Kyoto Sho Fantasy S..	1-50
Keeneland Cup..	1-50
Keihan Hai G3..	1-50
Keio Hai Nisai S..	1-50
Keio Hai Spring Cup G2..	1-50
Keisei Hai..	1-50
Keisei Hai Autumn H. (H) G3..	1-50
Keith F Nolan Classic..	1-10
Keith Mackay H..	1-10
Kelso Breeders' Cup H. G2..	1-74
Kelso S..	1-74
Kelt Capital S. G1..	1-55
Ken Russell Memorial Classic..	1-10
Kenilworth Fillies Nursery G3..	1-61
Kennedy Road S. G3..	1-22

Part I INDEX Ken-Lad

RACE	PAGE
Kenny Noe, Jr. H. G3.....	1-74
Kensington S.....	1-10
Kent Breeders' Cup S. G3.....	1-74
Kentucky Breeders' Cup G3.....	1-74
Kentucky Cup Classic H. G2.....	1-74
Kentucky Cup Juvenile Fillies S.....	1-74
Kentucky Cup Juvenile S. G3.....	1-74
Kentucky Cup Ladies Turf H.....	1-74
Kentucky Cup Sprint S. G3.....	1-74
Kentucky Cup Turf Dash H.....	1-74
Kentucky Cup Turf H. G3.....	1-74
Kentucky Derby G1.....	1-74
Kentucky Jockey Club S. G2.....	1-74
Kentucky Oaks G1.....	1-74
Kergorlay G2.....	1-29
Kevin Heffernan S.....	1-10
Keyaki S.....	1-50
Kikuka Sho.....	1-50
Kilboy Estate S.....	1-44
Killavullan S. G3.....	1-44
Kilmore Cup.....	1-10
Kiltarnan S. G3.....	1-44
Kilvington S.....	1-39
Kindergarten S. G3.....	1-10
King Charles II S.....	1-39
King Edward Breeders' Cup G2.....	1-22
King Edward VII S. G2.....	1-39
King George S. G3.....	1-39
King George VI and Queen Elizabeth S. G1.....	1-39
King's Bishop S. G1.....	1-74
Kings Cup G3.....	1-61
King's Stand S. G2.....	1-39
Kingston Town / Fruit 'N' Veg G1.....	1-11
Kingston Town S. G3.....	1-11
Kinko Sho G2.....	1-50
Kisaragi Sho.....	1-51
Kiwifruit Cup H.....	1-55
Knickerbocker H. G3.....	1-74
Knockaire S.....	1-44
Kobe Shimbun Hai.....	1-51
Kochi S.....	1-51
Kokura Daishoten.....	1-51
Kokura Kinen.....	1-51
Kokura Nikkei Open.....	1-51
Kokura Nisai S.....	1-51
Köln Frühjahrs Sprint-Preis.....	1-34
Köln Herbst Sprint-Preis.....	1-34
Köln Herbst Stuten-Meile G3.....	1-34
Köln Sommer Trophy.....	1-34
Köln Stehercup.....	1-34

RACE	PAGE
Kris S. S.....	1-74
Kronimus-Rennen.....	1-34
Kurofune Sho.....	1-51
KwaZulu-Natal Breeders 1600.....	1-61
KwaZulu-Natal Stakes.....	1-62
KY Alta H.....	1-22
Kyodo News Service Hai.....	1-51
Kyoto Daishoten G2.....	1-51
Kyoto Himba S. G3.....	1-51
Kyoto Kinen G2.....	1-51
Kyoto Nisai S.....	1-51
Kyoto Shimbun Hai.....	1-51
KZN Betting World Guineas Trial.....	1-62
KZN Fillies Guineas G2.....	1-62
KZN Guineas G2.....	1-62

**L**

La Brea S. G1.....	1-74
La Californie.....	1-29
La Camargo.....	1-29
La Canada S. G2.....	1-74
La Copa G2.....	1-58
La Copa G3.....	1-25
La Coupe de Maisons-Laffite G3.....	1-29
La Coupe de Marseille.....	1-29
La Coupe des Trois Ans.....	1-29
La Coupe G3.....	1-29
La Fleche.....	1-29
La Force G3.....	1-29
La Habra S.....	1-74
La Jolla H. G2.....	1-74
La Lorgnette S.....	1-22
La Mission G2.....	1-3
La Moskowa.....	1-29
La Prevoyante H. G2.....	1-74
La Puente S.....	1-75
La Region Alsace (G.P. de).....	1-29
La Riviera Cote d'Azur (G.P. de).....	1-29
La Rochette G3.....	1-29
La Senorita S.....	1-75
La Sorellina.....	1-29
La Trice Classic.....	1-11
La Troienne S. G3.....	1-75
La Ville de Nantes (G.P. de).....	1-29
La Zanzara H.....	1-75
Labor Day S.....	1-74
Labour Day / Lord Mayors Cup G3.....	1-11
Ladies Day Vase.....	1-11
Ladies Mile.....	1-62
Lady Canterbury Breeders' Cup S.....	1-74
Lady of the Turf S.....	1-11

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Lady Wulfruna S...	1-39	Lib. Bernardo O'Higgins G3..	1-25
Ladybird S...	1-39	Light Fingers S. G2..	1-11
Lady's Bracelet..	1-62	Light Hearted H...	1-75
Lady's Pendant..	1-62	Lightning / Dermody S...	1-11
Lady's Secret Breeders' Cup H. G1..	1-74	Lightning H...1-11,	1-55
Lady's Secret S...	1-74	Lightning S. G1..	1-11
Lady's Slipper Stakes..	1-62	Lillie Langtry S. G3..	1-39
Laelia / Stuart Crystal S...	1-11	Lindauer Special Reserve S. G3.....	1-55
Lafayette S.....	1-74	Linlithgow S. G2..	1-11
Lake George S. G3..	1-74	Linneo de Paula Machado G1..	1-19
Lake Placid S. G2.....	1-74	Linneo de Paula Machado G3..	1-19
Lamadrid H.....	1-3	Lion Red Plate G3..	1-55
Lancashire Oaks S. G2..	1-39	Lisímaco Jaraquemada..	1-25
Land O'Burns..	1-39	Liverpool City Cup G3.....	1-11
Landaluce S.....	1-74	Livingspace S. H.....	1-55
Lane's End S. G2..	1-74	Lockinge S. G1.....	1-39
Langer Hamburger..	1-34	Locust Grove S. G3..	1-75
Langerman G3..	1-62	London News Stakes G3..	1-62
Lansdown S.....	1-39	Lone Star Derby G3..	1-75
Lanson-Cup..	1-34	Lone Star Park H. G3..	1-75
Laredo.....	1-58	Long Branch Breeders' Cup S.....	1-75
Lary R. Riviello President's Cup S.....	1-75	Long Island H. G3..	1-75
Las Cienegas H. G3..	1-75	Longacres Mile H. G3..	1-75
Las Flores H. G3.....	1-75	Lonsdale Cup S. G2.....	1-39
Las Madrinas H.....	1-75	Lonsdale Stirrup Cup G3..	1-62
Las Oaks G1.....	1-25	Lord Derby Challenge Trophy G3..	1-51
Las Palmas H. G2.....	1-75	Lord Mayors Mile / M.B. Cup..	1-11
Las Virgenes S. G1.....	1-75	Lord Reims / Carlton Draught S. G3..	1-11
Latinoamérica G3.....	1-3	Lord S.....	1-11
Launceston Cup G3..	1-11	Lord Seymour.....	1-29
Laurel Futurity..	1-75	Lord Weinstock Memorial S.....	1-39
Laurel Racecourse Sho Nakayama Himba S. G3.....	1-51	L'Ormarins Queen's Plate G1.....	1-62
Laurel Turf Cup S.....	1-75	Los Angeles H. G3..	1-75
Lazaro S. Barrera Memorial H. G3..	1-75	Los Criadores G2.....	1-3
Le Fabuleux..	1-29	Los Haras G2.....	1-3
Le Vase d'Argent..	1-29	Lotería Nacional G3.....	1-4
Lecomte S. G3..	1-75	Lotto Trophy G3.....	1-34
Lee Steere Classic G3.....	1-11	Loughbrown S.....	1-44
Lee Steere S. G2.....	1-11	Louisiana Breeders' Cup H.....	1-75
Leicestershire S.....	1-39	Louisiana Derby G2.....	1-75
Leisure S.....	1-39	Louisiana Downs Breeders' Cup H.....	1-75
Lenebane S.....	1-44	Louisville Breeders' Cup H. G2..	1-75
Lennox S. G2..	1-39	Louisville H. G3.....	1-75
Leopardstown 2000 Guineas Trial G3..	1-44	Lowland S. G3..	1-55
Letellier Memorial S.....	1-75	Lowther S. G2..	1-39
Leteo.....	1-3	Lt. Governors' S. G3.....	1-22
Levin Classic G1..	1-55	Luis Aldunate Carrera..	1-25
Levin S. H.....	1-55	Luis Dávila Larraín.....	1-25
Lexington S.....	1-75	Luis Larraín P.....	1-25
Lexington S. G2.....	1-75	Luis María Doyhenard G3..	1-4
		Luis Monteverde.....	1-4

Part I INDEX Lui-Mat

RACE	PAGE
Luis Olaechea Dubois G3.....	1-58
Luis Subercaseaux E.....	1-25
Luiz Alves de Almeida.....	1-19
Luiz Fernando Cirne Lima G3.....	1-19
Luiz Gurgel do Amaral Valente.....	1-19
Lure S.....	1-75
Lutece G3.....	1-29
Luthier.....	1-30
Lyon (G.P. de).....	1-30
Lyphard.....	1-30
Lyrique S.....	1-75

**M**

Mac Diarmida H. G2.....	1-75
Mackinnon S. G1.....	1-11
Macón H.....	1-4
Madame Jean Couturie.....	1-30
Madison S. G2.....	1-75
Magic Night S. G2.....	1-11
Magna Distaff S.....	1-75
Magnolia Handicap G3.....	1-62
Magnolia S.....	1-39
Mahab Al Shimaal G3.....	1-65
Mainichi Broadcasting System Sho Swan S. G2.....	1-51
Mainichi Hai.....	1-51
Mainichi Okan G2.....	1-51
Maipú G1.....	1-4
Major Suckow G1.....	1-19
Maker's Mark Mile G2.....	1-75
Maktoum Challenge Round 1 G3.....	1-65
Maktoum Challenge Round 2 G3.....	1-65
Maktoum Challenge Round 3 G2.....	1-65
Malibu S. G1.....	1-75
Malvinas Argentinas H.....	1-4
Mamzelle S.....	1-75
Man o' War S. G1.....	1-75
Man o' War Sprint.....	1-62
Manawatu Breeders' S.....	1-55
Manawatu Challenge S. G3.....	1-55
Manawatu Classic G3.....	1-55
Manawatu Cup H. G3.....	1-55
Manawatu Sires' Produce S. G1.....	1-55
Manfred S.....	1-11
Manhattan H. G1.....	1-75
Manihi Classic.....	1-11
Manikato S. G1.....	1-11
Manitoba Derby.....	1-22
Mannerism S. G3.....	1-11
Mantovani.....	1-47
Manuel Anasagasti.....	1-4

RACE	PAGE
Manuel F. y Emilio Gnecco G3.....	1-4
Manuel J. Güiraldes G3.....	1-4
Manyo S.....	1-51
Maple Leaf S.....	1-22
Marble Hill S.....	1-44
Marcel Boussac G1.....	1-30
March S.....	1-39
March S. G3.....	1-51
Marciano de Aguiar Moreira G2.....	1-19
Marcos Levalle G2.....	1-4
Margarida Polak Lara - Taça de Prata G1.....	1-19
Marguerite S.....	1-51
Mariah's Storm.....	1-75
Mariano Ignacio Prado G3.....	1-58
Mariano Procopio G3.....	1-19
Maribyrrong Plate G3.....	1-11
Maribyrrong Trial S.....	1-11
Marie G. Krantz Memorial H.....	1-75
Marie P. DeBartolo Oaks H.....	1-75
Marine Cup.....	1-51
Marine S.....	1-51
Marine S. G3.....	1-22
Mário de Azevedo Ribeiro G3.....	1-19
Mario Manzur Chamy.....	1-58
Marit Sveaas Minnelop G3.....	1-84
Marseille (G.P. de).....	1-30
Marshua's River S.....	1-75
Martha Washington Breeders' Cup S.....	1-75
Martin Moloney S.....	1-44
Marton 1600 H.....	1-55
Marton Cup H.....	1-55
Marygate S.....	1-39
Maryland Breeders' Cup Sprint H. G3.....	1-75
Maryland Racing Media H.....	1-75
Masaka S.....	1-39
Mason Appliances 4YO S. H.....	1-55
Matamata Breeders' S. G2.....	1-55
Matamata Cup H.....	1-55
Matchem.....	1-30
Matchem Stakes G3.....	1-62
Matchmaker S.....	1-11
Matchmaker S. G3.....	1-76
Matriarch S. G1.....	1-76
Matriarch S. G2.....	1-11
Matrice S.....	1-11
Matron S.....	1-76
Matron S. G1.....	1-44
Matron S. G2.....	1-76
Matron S. G3.....	1-11
Matt Winn S.....	1-76

RACE	PAGE
Maurice Caillault.....	1-30
Maurice de Gheest G1.....	1-30
Maurice de Nieuil G2.....	1-30
Maurice Lacroix Trophy G3.....	1-34
Maurice McCartern S.....	1-11
Max Sicard.....	1-30
Maxxam Gold Cup H.....	1-76
May Hill S. G2.....	1-39
Maybe Mahal S.....	1-11
Mazarine Breeders' Cup S. G3.....	1-22
Meadowlands Breeders' Cup H. G2.....	1-76
Mecke H.....	1-76
Medallion G1.....	1-62
Mediterraneo - Mem. Faraci.....	1-47
Meguro Kinen.....	1-51
Mehl-Mülhens-Rennen G2.....	1-34
Melbourne Cup Day Plate.....	1-11
Melbourne Cup G1.....	1-11
Meld S. G3.....	1-44
Melgarejo H.....	1-4
Melisande-Grand Prix de Fontainebleau.....	1-30
Melvista S.....	1-11
Members Cup.....	1-11
Members H.....	1-11
Memorial Day H. G3.....	1-76
Memorial Day H., The.....	1-76
Memorial Mile.....	1-62
Memsie S. G2.....	1-11
Merano.....	1-47
Mercedes Derby G1.....	1-55
Merchants Stakes G2.....	1-62
Mercury Cup.....	1-51
Mercury Sprint G1.....	1-62
Merial Metric Mile G3.....	1-55
Mermaid S. G3.....	1-51
Merson Cooper S.....	1-11
Mervyn H. Muniz Jr. Memorial H. G2.....	1-76
Mervyn LeRoy H. G2.....	1-76
Messidor G3.....	1-30
Metropolitan H. G1.....	1-76
Metropolitan S.....	1-51
Metropolitan Trophy H. G3.....	1-56
Metropolitan, The G1.....	1-11
México G3.....	1-4
Mezzanotte P. G3.....	1-47
Miami Mile Breeders' Cup H. G3.....	1-76
Michael G. Schaeffer Mile S.....	1-76
Michael Roberts Handicap.....	1-62
Michael Seely Memorial.....	1-39
Michaelmas Handicap.....	1-62
Michel Houyvet.....	1-30

RACE	PAGE
Middle Park S. G1.....	1-39
Middleton S. G3.....	1-39
Midsummer S.....	1-39
Miesque G3.....	1-30
Miesque S. G3.....	1-76
Miguel A. Checa Eguiguren G3.....	1-58
Miguel Alfredo Martínez de Hoz G1.....	1-4
Miguel Angel y Tomás Juárez Celman G2.....	1-4
Miguel Cané G2.....	1-4
Miguel Fort Magot G3.....	1-59
Miguel Luis Morales G2.....	1-4
Mil Guineas G1.1-4.....	1-25
Milady / Let's Elope S. G3.....	1-11
Milady Breeders' Cup H. G2.....	1-76
Mile Championship G1.....	1-51
Mile Championship Nambu Hai.....	1-51
Mile S. G2.....	1-39
Mill Reef S. G2.....	1-39
Millie Fox S. G3.....	1-11
Minami Hokkaido S.....	1-51
Mineral H.....	1-4
Minerve G3.....	1-30
Mineshaft H. G3.....	1-76
Ming Dynasty H.....	1-11
Ministério da Agricultura.....	1-19
Ministro da Agricultura G3.....	1-19
Minstrel S. G3.....	1-44
Mint Julep H. G3.....	1-76
Miss Grillo S.....	1-76
Miss Preakness S. G3.....	1-76
Miss Satamixa.....	1-30
Missile S. G3.....	1-11
Mitchell Mckenzie S.....	1-11
Miyako Oji S.....	1-51
Moccasin S.....	1-76
Modesty H. G3.....	1-76
Molecomb S. G3.....	1-39
Molly Pitcher Breeders' Cup H. G2.....	1-76
Mona Lisa S.....	1-11
Monmouth Breeders' Cup Oaks G3.....	1-76
Monrovia H. G3.....	1-76
Montenica.....	1-30
Montevideo G1.....	1-4
Montretout.....	1-30
Montrose S.....	1-39
Moomba Plate.....	1-11
Moonee Valley / Bill Stutt S. G2.....	1-11
Moonee Valley Gold Cup G2.....	1-11
Moonee Valley Oaks G2.....	1-11
Moonga / Melb. R.C S. G3.....	1-11

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Mooresbridge S. G3..	1-44	Native Diver H. G3.....	1-76
Mornington Cup..	1-12	Naturalism S... ..	1-12
Morny G1..	1-30	Navigation S... ..	1-44
Morphettville Guineas..	1-12	Nearco.....	1-47
Morvich H. G3..	1-76	Nearctic S. G2..	1-23
Mother Goose S. G1.....	1-76	Necochea..	1-4
Moulin de Longchamp G1..	1-30	Needles S.....	1-76
Mountain State H.....	1-76	Negishi S. G3..	1-51
Mountaineer Juvenile Fillies S... ..	1-76	Nell Gwyn S. G3..	1-39
Mountaineer Juvenile S... ..	1-76	Nellie Morse S.....	1-76
Mountaineer Mile H... ..	1-76	Nelson Pereira..	1-19
Mowbray S... ..	1-12	Nereide-Rennen..	1-34
Moyglare Stud S. G1..	1-44	Nestor Jost G3..	1-19
Mr. Prospector H. G3..	1-76	Neue Bult Frühjahrspreis..	1-34
MRC Chairmans S.....	1-12	Neville Sellwood S... ..	1-12
Mrs. Revere S. G2..	1-76	New Orleans H. G2..	1-76
Mt. Rainier Breeders' Cup H... ..	1-76	New Year S... ..	1-51
Mudgway S. G1..	1-56	New Year's Eve S... ..	1-76
Municipal de Viña del Mar G2.....	1-25	New Year's Gift..	1-12
MV Vase, The G2.....	1-12	New York Breeders' Cup H. G2..	1-77
My Charmer H. G3.....	1-76	New Zealand Bloodstock..	1-56
My Dear S... ..	1-22	New Zealand Bloodstock Airfreight S... ..	1-56
My Juliet S.....	1-76	New Zealand Bloodstock Classique.....	1-56
My Trusty Cat S... ..	1-76	New Zealand Bloodstock Insurance S.....	1-56
<b>N</b>			
N.E. Manion Cup G3..	1-12	New Zealand Bloodstock Insurance Triple Crown Cup..	1-56
Naas Sprint S.....	1-44	New Zealand Bloodstock One Thousand Guineas G1..	1-56
Nacional G1..	1-4	New Zealand Cup H. G2..	1-56
Nacional Ricardo Lyon G1.....	1-25	New Zealand Oaks G1..	1-56
Nagoya Daishoten..	1-51	New Zealand St. Leger.....	1-56
Nagoya Grand Prix..	1-51	New Zealand Trophy..	1-51
Nakayama Kinen G2..	1-51	New Zealand Two Thousand Guineas G1..	1-56
Nancy's Glitter H.....	1-76	Newcastle Gold Cup G3.....	1-12
Naruo Kinen G3..	1-51	Newcastle Newmarket G3..1-12	
Nashua S. G3..	1-76	Newmarket H... ..	1-12, 1-56
Nassau County Breeders' Cup S. G2..	1-76	Newmarket H. G1.....	1-12
Nassau S. G1..	1-39	Newmarket S... ..	1-39
Nassau S. G2..	1-23	Next Move H. G3.....	1-77
Nastro d'Oro di Sicilia..	1-47	NHK Mile Cup..	1-51
Natal G3..	1-19	Nick Shuk Memorial S... ..	1-77
Natale di Roma..	1-47	Niedersachsen Stuten-Sprint..	1-35
Natalma S. G3..	1-23	Niel G2.....	1-30
Natasha Trophy..	1-12	Nigawa S... ..	1-51
National Day Cup.....	1-65	Nigromante.....	1-4
National Jockey Club H. G3.....	1-76	Niigata Daishoten.....	1-51
National Museum of Racing Hall of Fame Breeders' Cup G2..	1-76	Niigata Kinen G3..	1-51
National S... ..	1-39	Niigata Nisai S... ..	1-51
National S. / The Jansz G3.....	1-12	Nijinsky S. G2..	1-23
National S. G1..	1-44		

RACE	PAGE
Nikkan Sports Sho Nakayama Kimpai G3..	1-51
Nikkan Sports Sho Shinzan Kinen..	1-52
Nikkei Shinshun Hai G2.....	1-52
Nikkei Sho G2..	1-52
Nippon TV Hai.....	1-52
Noailles G2.....	1-30
Noble Damsel H. G3..	1-77
Noel Murless S... ..	1-39
Nogara..	1-47
Nomads Hyperion Handicap..	1-62
Nord (G.P. du)..	1-30
Norfolk Breeders' Cup S. G1..	1-77
Norfolk S. G2..	1-39
Norman Robinson S. G3.....	1-12
Northerly S... ..	1-12
Northern Dancer Breeders' Cup S. G3..	1-77
Northern Dancer Breeders' Cup Turf G2..	1-23
Northern Spur Breeders' Cup S... ..	1-77
Northland Breeders' S... ..	1-56
Northlands Oaks.....	1-23
Northwood Plume S... ..	1-12
November Handicap G2.....	1-62
Nunthorpe S. G1.....	1-39
NZ Thoroughbred Breeders' S. G1.....	1-56

## O

O.J Smith Challenge S.....	1-12
O.S.A.F. G2..	1-59
Oak Leaf S. G1.....	1-77
Oak Tree Breeders' Cup Mile S. G2.....	1-77
Oak Tree Derby G2..	1-77
Oak Tree S. G3.....	1-39
Oaklands Plate..	1-12
Oaklawn H. G2.....	1-77
Oakleigh Plate G1.....	1-12
Oaks d'Italia G2..	1-47
Oaks S. G1..	1-39
Oaks Trial S.....	1-39
Oasis S... ..	1-52
Obeah H.....	1-77
Occitanie.....	1-30
Oceanport S. G3.....	1-77
Octávio Dupont..	1-19
October S... ..	1-39
Ocurrencia G3..	1-4
Odessa Stud Fillies Championship G2..	1-62
Oettingen-Rennen G2.....	1-35
Ogden Phipps H. G1.....	1-77
Oh So Sharp S. G3..	1-39
Ohio Derby G2.....	1-77

RACE	PAGE
Ohio Valley H.....	1-77
Oka Sho..	1-52
Oklahoma Derby..	1-77
Olavarría G3.....	1-4
Old Hat S. G3.....	1-77
Old Man G3..	1-4
Olympic Duel Stakes..	1-62
Omaha H... ..	1-77
Omega G3.....	1-4
Omenoni G3.....	1-47
Omnium..	1-4
Omnium II..	1-30
On The House S... ..	1-40
One Thousand Guineas S. G1..	1-40
Ontario Colleen S... ..	1-23
Ontario Debutante S... ..	1-23
Ontario Derby.....	1-23
Ontario Fashion S... ..	1-23
Ontario Matron S.....	1-23
Onze de Julho G2..	1-19
Opal S... ..	1-52
Open Mile.....	1-12
Open Mind S... ..	1-77
Opening Verse H.....	1-77
Oppenheim-Rennen..	1-35
Oppenheim-Union-Rennen G2.....	1-35
Opunake Cup H... ..	1-56
Orange H... ..	1-4
Orbit H.....	1-4
ORC Champagne S... ..	1-56
Orchid H. G3..	1-77
Organização Sulamericana de Fomento ao Puro Sangue de Corrida G1..	1-19
Organización Sudamericana de Fomento del Pura Sangre de Carrera G3..	1-4
Ormonde S. G3.....	1-40
Oro Cup..	1-52
OSAF G2..	1-19
Osaka Jo S... ..	1-52
Osaka-Hamburg Cup..	1-52
Oscar Berckemeyer Pazos G2..	1-59
Oswaldo Aranha.....	1-4
Oswaldo Aranha G2..	1-19
Oswaldo Aranha G3..	1-19
Otaki Maori WFA G1.....	1-56
Otoño - Pedro García de la Huerta G2..	1-25
Otoño G2..	1-4
Ottawa S... ..	1-12
Ouija Board Distaff H. G3..	1-77
Outono - Taça Barão do Rio Branco..	1-19
Oyster S... ..	1-44

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
<b>P</b>			
P.J. Bell H..	1-12	Perseus S..	1-52
P.J. O'Shea S. G2..	1-12	Personal Ensign G1..	1-77
Pacesetter S..	1-12	Perth Cup G2..	1-12
Pacific Classic G1.....	1-77	Perth G3..	1-30
Paddock S. - Haras Carioca G3..	1-25	Perth S...	1-12
Pago Pago S. G2.....	1-12	Perú G2.....	1-4
Palace House S. G3..	1-40	Pete Axthelm H..	1-77
Palermo G1.....	1-4	Peter Gallagher S.....	1-12
Palm Beach S. G3.....	1-77	Peter Pan S. G2.....	1-77
Palomar H. G2..	1-77	Petit Couvert G3.....	1-30
Palos Verdes H. G2..	1-77	Petite Etoile..	1-30
Pamplona G1..	1-59	Pferdewetten.de-Trophy G2..	1-35
Pan American H. G3.....	1-77	Phar Lap S. G2..	1-12
Panacee.....	1-30	Philip H. Iselin Breeders' Cup S. G3..	1-77
Pandolfi Ubaldo..	1-47	Phoenix Breeders' Cup S. G3..	1-77
Panhandle H.....	1-77	Phoenix Gold Cup H.....	1-77
Paradise S.....	1-40	Phoenix S. G1.....	1-44
Paraguay G3..	1-4	Phoenix Sprint S. G3..	1-44
Paraná G1..	1-19	Pilgrim S.....	1-77
Parioli G3..	1-47	Pinjarra Cup..	1-12
Paris (G.P. de) G1.....	1-30	Pinjarra S.....	1-12
Paris Lane S...1-	12	Pinnacle S.....	1-40
Park Express S. G3.....	1-44	Pipalong S.....	1-40
Park Hill S. G2.....	1-40	Pippermint G2.....	1-4
Park S. G2.....	1-40	Piratininga G2.....	1-19
Park S. G3.....	1-44	Pisa.....	1-47
Parramatta Cup.....	1-12	Placid Ark S.....	1-12
Partícula G2..	1-4	Platinum S.....	1-44
Pasadena S.....	1-77	Play the King S. G2..	1-23
Paseana H.....	1-77	Pocahontas S. G3..	1-77
Pat O'Brien Breeders' Cup H. G2..	1-77	Poinsettia Stakes G3.....	1-62
Paul de Moussac G3.....	1-30	Point du Jour.....	1-30
Paulo José da Costa G3..	1-19	Poker H. G3..	1-77
Pavilion S.....	1-40	Polar Cup G3..	1-84
Peach Blossom S.....	1-77	Policeman.....	1-30
Pebbles H.....	1-77	Polla de Potrancas - Help G1..	1-25
Pedro Chapar G3..	1-4	Polla de Potrancas de La Plata G2..	1-4
Pedro del Río Talavera G2..	1-25	Polla de Potrancas G1.....	1-4, 1-59
Pedro Garcia Miró G3..	1-59	Polla de Potrillos - Help G1..	1-25
Pedro Goenaga G2..	1-4	Polla de Potrillos de La Plata G2..	1-4
Pegasus H. G3..	1-77	Polla de Potrillos G1.....	1-4, 1-59
Pegasus S.H.....	1-56	Pomfret S.....	1-40
Pelleas.....	1-30	Pomona Derby..	1-77
Penelope G3..	1-30	Ponche H.....	1-77
Peninsula Handicap G3..	1-62	Pont Neuf.....	1-30
Pennsylvania Derby G2..	1-77	Pontefract Castle S.....	1-40
Penny Edition.....	1-12	Port Adelaide Cup..	1-12
Penny Ridge S.....	1-23	Port Adelaide Guineas..	1-12
Perrone A.....	1-47	Port Elizabeth Gold Cup.....	1-62
Perryville S. G3..	1-77	Port Island S.....	1-52
		Porteño G3..	1-4



RACE	PAGE
Poseidon S.....	1-12
Post Merchants G2..	1-62
Postfín G2..	1-59
Potroero Grande Breeders' Cup H. G2..	1-77
Poule d'Essai des Poulains G1..	1-31
Poule d'Essai des Pouliches G1..	1-31
Prairie Meadows Cornhusker Breeders' Cup H. G2..	1-78
Prairie Meadows Derby..	1-78
Prairie Meadows H.....	1-78
Prairie Meadows Oaks..	1-78
Preakness S. G1..	1-78
Prefeito do Município de São Paulo.....	1-19
Prefeitura da Cidade do Rio de Janeiro G3..	1-19
Preis der Deutschen Einheit G3..	1-35
Preis der Diana-Deutsches Stuten-Derby G1..	1-35
Preis der Dreijährigen.....	1-35
Preis der Hotellerie Baden-Baden..	1-35
Preis der Sparkassen Finanzgruppe G3..	1-35
Preis der Spielbank Bad Neuenahr.....	1-35
Preis der Winterkönigin G3..	1-35
Preis des Casino Baden-Baden.....	1-35
Preis des Winterfavoriten G3..	1-35
Preis von Europa G1.....	1-35
Preis von Schlenderhan..	1-35
Prelude S.....	1-78
Premiere Breeders' Cup S.....	1-78
Premiere S. G2..	1-12
Premier's Champion Stakes G1..	1-62
Premier's Cup..	1-12
Premier's Cup G3..	1-12
Premier's Trophy G2..	1-62
Premio Criadores Dorama G2..	1-25
Premio Criadores G2..	1-25
Premium S.....	1-12
Prensa Hipíca H.....	1-4
Preparación - Luis Cousiño S.....	1-25
Presidente Antonio Corrêa Barbosa G2..	1-19
Presidente Antonio T. de Assumpção Netto G3..	1-19
Presidente Arthur da Costa e Silva G3..	1-19
Presidente Augusto de Souza Queiroz G3..	1-19
Presidente da Associação Brasileira de Criadores e Proprietários do Cavalo de Corrida G3..	1-20
Presidente da República.....	1-20
Presidente da República G1..	1-20
Presidente de la República G2..	1-59

RACE	PAGE
Presidente della Repubblica G1..	1-47
Presidente do Jockey Club G3..	1-20
Presidente Emílio Garrastazu Médici G2..	1-20
Presidente Fábio da Silva Prado G3..	1-20
Presidente Guilherme Ellis G2..	1-20
Presidente Herculano de Freitas..	1-20
Presidente Hernani Azevedo Silva G2..	1-20
Presidente João Carlos Leite Penteadó G3..	1-20
Presidente João Tobias de Aguiar..	1-20
Presidente José Antonio Pamplona de Andrade.....	1-20
Presidente José Bonifácio Coutinho Nogueira G2..	1-20
Presidente José de Souza Queiroz G2..	1-20
Presidente Júlio Mesquita G3..	1-20
Presidente Luiz Alves de Almeida..	1-20
Presidente Luiz Nazareno T. de Assumpção.....	1-20
Presidente Luiz Oliveira de Barros.....	1-20
Presidente Mário Ribeiro Nunes Galvão..	1-20
Presidente Rafael A. Paes de Barros..	1-20
Presidente Roberto Alves de Almeida G2..	1-20
Presidente Silvio Alvares Penteadó - Copa dos Criadores G3..	1-20
Presidente Vargas G2..	1-20
Presidente Waldyr Prudente de Toledo..	1-20
Prestige S. G3..	1-40
Pretty Polly S.....	1-40
Pretty Polly S. G1.....	1-44
Pretty Polly Stakes G3..	1-62
Primavera..	1-20
Primavera - Hernan Braun G3..	1-25
Primavera - Taça Ernani Glower Bastos	1-20
Prime Minister's Cup..	1-12
Primi Passi G3..	1-47
Prince d'Orange G3..	1-31
Prince Of Wales S. G3..	1-12
Prince of Wales's S. G1..	1-40
Princess Elizabeth S. G3.....	1-40
Princess Margaret S. G3.....	1-40
Princess of Wales's S. G2.....	1-40
Princess Rooney H. G1.....	1-78
Princess Royal S. G3.....	1-40
Principal S.....	1-52
Prioresse Breeders' Cup S. G1..	1-78
Private Terms S.....	1-78
Proclamação da República G2..	1-20
Procyon S. G3.....	1-52

Part I INDEX Pro-Rep

RACE	PAGE
Producción Nacional..	1-4
Professor Nova Monteiro G3..	1-20
Progreso G3..	1-5
Propietarios..	1-5
Protea Stakes G3.....	1-62
Protetora do Turfe G3.....	1-20
Proud Miss S... ..	1-12
Providencia S. G3.....	1-78
Provincia de Buenos Aires G1..	1-5
Provincia de Buenos Aires G2..	1-5
Provincias Unidas.....	1-5
Pucker Up S. G3.....	1-78

**Q**

QE II Cup G1..	1-84
QTC Cup G2.....	1-12
Queen Palm Handicap.....	1-62
Queen Adelaide S... ..	1-12
Queen Anne S. G1..	1-40
Queen Elizabeth II Commemorative Cup G1..	1-52
Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup S. G1...	1-78
Queen Elizabeth II S. G1..	1-40
Queen Elizabeth S. G1..	1-12
Queen Elizabeth S. G3..	1-12
Queen Mary S. G2..	1-40
Queen Of The South S. G2.....	1-12
Queen Of The Turf S. G1.....	1-12
Queen Sho H... ..	1-52
Queens County H. G3.....	1-78
Queen's Cup. G3.....	1-13
Queen's Vase S. G3..	1-40
Queensferry S... ..	1-40
Queensland Day S... ..	1-13
Queensland Derby G1..	1-13
Queensland Guineas G2..	1-13
Queensland Oaks G1..	1-13
Quezette S... ..	1-13
Quincey G3.....	1-31

**R**

R. R. M. Carpenter H.....	1-78
R.A. Lee S. G3..	1-13
R.J. Peters S. G3.....	1-13
R.N. Irwin S. G3.....	1-13
R.S. Crawford S.....	1-13
Racing Association Handicap G3.....	1-62
Racing Association Stakes..	1-62
Raconteur S... ..	1-13
Radio Nikkei Hai Nisai S... ..	1-52
Radio Nikkei Sho..	1-52
Radley S.....	1-40

RACE	PAGE
Railbird S. G3.....	1-78
Railway H. G1..	1-56
Railway S. G1.....	1-13
Railway S. G2.....	1-44
Raimundo Valdés C. G3.....	1-25
Rain Lover Plate.....	1-13
Ralph M. Hinds Pomona Invitational H. ....	1-78
Ramón Biaus G2.....	1-5
Ramornie H... ..	1-13
Rampart H. G2..	1-78
Rancho Bernardo H. G3.....	1-78
Randwick City Plate G3.....	1-13
Randwick Guineas G1..	1-13
Raúl Aristegui G2.....	1-5
Raúl Lottero..	1-5
Raul Spoerer C. y Raul Spoerer U.....	1-25
Raúl y Raúl E. Chevalier G1..	1-5
Raven Run S. G2..	1-78
Rawson / Ranvet S. G1.....	1-13
Ray Coupland S.....	1-56
Razor Sharp H... ..	1-13
Razorback Breeders' Cup H. G3.....	1-78
Real Quiet S.....	1-78
Rebel S. G3.....	1-78
Reckless / Marco Polo H.....	1-13
Recognition S... ..	1-13
Reconquista H... ..	1-5
Red Ancor S. G3.....	1-13
Red Bank H. G3..	1-78
Red Roses S... ..	1-13
Red Smith H. G2..	1-78
Redelva S.....	1-13
Regina Elena G3.....	1-47
Reginald Allen Q.....	1-13
Regione Toscana..	1-47
Regoli Federico..	1-47
Regret S... ..	1-78
Regret S. G3.....	1-78
Reina Isabel II.....	1-59
Reisling Slipper Trial G2..	1-13
Remington Green S... ..	1-78
Remington MEC Mile..	1-78
Remington Park Breeders' Cup Oaks.....	1-78
Remington Park Sprint Championship H. ....	1-78
Remsen S. G2.....	1-78
Renaissance S. G3..	1-44
Rene Bedel..	1-31
Renounce Stakes.....	1-62
Repubbliche Marinare..	1-47
República Argentina - Internacional G1..	1-5

RACE	PAGE
República de Chile.....	1-5
República de Panamá G3.....	1-5
República de Venezuela G3.....	1-5
República del Perú.....	1-5
República Federativa del Brasil G3.....	1-5
República Oriental del Uruguay G3.....	1-5
Research S. G3.....	1-13
Rêves d'Or - Jacques Bouchara.....	1-31
RF Radio Nippon Sho St. Lite Kinen.....	1-52
Rheinland-Pokal G1.....	1-35
Ribblesdale S. G2.....	1-40
Ribot G2.....	1-47
Ricardo Lara Vidigal G3.....	1-20
Ricardo Ortíz de Zevallos G1.....	1-59
Ricardo P.L. Sauze G3.....	1-5
Ricardo, Ezequiel y Ezequiel M. Fernández Guerrico G2.....	1-5
Rich Hill Mile H. G2.....	1-56
Richard H. Faught Memorial S.....	1-45
Richmond S. G2.....	1-40
Richter Scale Breeders Cup Sprint Championship H. G2.....	1-78
Rick's Memorial S.....	1-78
Ridgewood Pearl S. G2.....	1-45
Ridgway.....	1-31
Riemer Sprint-Pokal.....	1-35
Riemer Steher Trophy.....	1-35
Riemer Stuten-Meile.....	1-35
Righetti T.....	1-47
Right Royal.....	1-31
Riley Allison Futurity.....	1-78
Río de La Plata H.....	1-5
Ripon Champion Two-Year-Old Trophy S.....	1-40
Risen Star S. G3.....	1-78
Ritto S.....	1-52
River City H. G3.....	1-78
River Eden S.....	1-40
Riverside Handicap.....	1-62
Riverworld Stud Prix Du Cap G3.....	1-62
Robert B. Lewis S. G2.....	1-78
Robert F. Carey Memorial H. G3.....	1-78
Robert G. Dick Breeders' Cup H.....	1-78
Robert Papin G2.....	1-31
Robert Sangster S. G1.....	1-13
Roberto Alvarez Calderón Granados.....	1-59
Roberto e Nelson Grimaldi Seabra G1.....	1-20
Rochestown S.....	1-45
Rockfel S. G2.....	1-40
Rockingham S.....	1-40
Roger Guedon G3.....	1-20

RACE	PAGE
Roland de Chambure.....	1-31
Roma Cup G3.....	1-13
Roma G1.....	1-47
Roma Vecchia.....	1-47
Roman Consul S. G2.....	1-13
Ronde de Nuit.....	1-31
Rory's Jester S. G3.....	1-13
Rose Bowl S.....	1-40
Rose de Mai.....	1-31
Rose of Kingston / Jayco S. G2.....	1-13
Rose of Lancaster S. G3.....	1-40
Rosehill Guineas G1.....	1-13
Rosemary H.....	1-40
Roses S.....	1-40
Rotorua Challenge Plate H. G3.....	1-56
Rotorua Cup H. G3.....	1-56
Rotorua S.....	1-56
Rough Habit Plate G3.....	1-13
Round Table H.....	1-78
Round Table S.....	1-78
Round Tower S. G3.....	1-45
Rous S.....	1-40
Royal Lodge S. G2.....	1-40
Royal Mares.....	1-47
Royal North S. G3.....	1-23
Royal Oak G1.....	1-31
Royal Parma S.....	1-13
Royal S. G2.....	1-56
Royal Sovereign S. G2.....	1-13
Royal Whip S. G2.....	1-45
Royal Windsor S.....	1-40
Royallieu G2.....	1-31
Ruabon Sprint.....	1-13
Rubiton S. G3.....	1-13
Ruby S.....	1-45
Ruffian H. G1.....	1-78
Ruffian Stakes.....	1-62
Rumon.....	1-47
Run to the Rose.....	1-13
Rushaway S.....	1-78
Rutgers S.....	1-79
Ryder S.....	1-56

## S

S A Classic G1.....	1-62
S A Derby G1.....	1-62
S.A. Derby G1.....	1-13
S.A. Oaks G3.....	1-13
S.A. Stakes.....	1-13
SA Fillies Classic G1.....	1-62
Sabin H. G3.....	1-79

Part I INDEX Sab-Sel

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Sablonnets.....	1-31	Santa Anita Derby G1..	1-79
Sachsenpreis.....	1-35	Santa Anita H. G1.....	1-79
Safely Kept S. G3.....	1-79	Santa Anita Oaks G1..	1-79
Safilo Cup.....	1-13	Santa Barbara H. G2.....	1-79
Saga Kinen.....	1-52	Santa Margarita Invitational H. G1..	1-79
Sagaro S. G3.....	1-40	Santa Maria H. G1..	1-79
Saint-Alary G1.....	1-31	Santa Monica H. G1.....	1-79
Saint-Cloud (G.P. de) G1.....	1-31	Santa Paula S. G3.....	1-79
Saint-Cyr.....	1-31	Santa Ynez S. G2.....	1-79
Sakitama Hai..	1-52	Santa Ysabel S. G3.....	1-79
Salgado Filho G2..	1-20	Santana Mile.....	1-79
Salsabil S.....	1-45	Santiago Lawrie G3..	1-5
Salvator Mile H. G3.....	1-79	Santiago Luro G1..	1-5
Sam F. Davis S.....	1-79	Santorin G3.....	1-59
Sams Town S.....	1-79	São Francisco Xavier - Taça Atualpa Soares.....	1-20
San Antonio H. G2.....	1-79	São Paulo G1..	1-20
San Carlos H. G2.....	1-79	Sapling S. G3.....	1-79
San Clemente H. G2.....	1-79	Sapphire S. G2.....	1-13
San Diego H. G2.....	1-79	Sapporo Kinen..	1-52
San Domenico S. G3.....	1-13	Sapporo Nikkei Open.....	1-52
San Felipe S. G2.....	1-79	Sapporo Nisai S.....	1-52
San Fernando Breeders' Cup S. G2..	1-79	Saraca.....	1-31
San Francisco Breeders' Cup Mile H. G2..	1-79	Saranac G3.....	1-79
San Gabriel H. G2.....	1-79	Saratoga Special S. G2..	1-79
San Gorgonio H. G2.....	1-79	Satellite S.....	1-13
San Isidro G1..1-5		Satsuki Sho.....	1-52
San Juan Capistrano Invitational H. G2.....	1-79	Saturnino J. Unzué G1..	1-5
San Juan County Commissioners H.....	1-79	Saudi Arabia Royal Cup Fuji S. G3.....	1-84
San Luis Obispo H. G2.....	1-79	Saval Beg S.....	1-45
San Luis Rey S. G2.....	1-79	Saylorville S.....	1-79
San Marcos H. G2.....	1-79	Scandinavian Open Championship G3.....	1-84
San Miguel S.....	1-79	Scaramouche.....	1-31
San Pasqual H. G2.....	1-79	Scarborough S.....	1-41
San Pedro S.....	1-79	Scarlet Lady.....	1-62
San Rafael S. G2.....	1-79	Sceptre S.....	1-41
San Simeon H. G3.....	1-79	Sceptre Stakes G2.....	1-62
San Vicente S. G2.....	1-79	Schillaci S. G2.....	1-13
Sandbahn Grand Prix.....	1-35	Schuylerville S. G3.....	1-79
Sandown Classic G2.....	1-13	Schwarzgold-Rennen.....	1-35
Sandown Guineas G2.....	1-13	Scone Cup.....	1-13
Sandown S. G3.....	1-13	Scurry S.....	1-41
Sandringham H.....	1-40	Sea Cottage Stakes.....	1-62
Sands Point H. G3.....	1-79	Sea O'Erin Breeders' Cup Mile H.....	1-79
Sandy Lane H.....	1-40	Seagram Cup S. G3.....	1-23
Sanford S. G2.....	1-79	Seaway S. G3.....	1-23
Sankei Osaka Hai G2.....	1-52	Secretariat S. G1.....	1-80
Sankei Sho All Comers G2.....	1-52	Secretariat Stakes.....	1-62
Sankei Sports Hai Hanshin Himba S. G2.....	1-52	Seine-et-Oise G3.....	1-31
Sankei Sports Sho Flora S.....	1-52	Sekiya Kinen G3.....	1-52
Santa Ana H. G2.....	1-79	Selangor Cup G2.....	1-63

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Selección de Potrancas G1..	1-5	Siphon G2.....	1-20
Selección de Potrancas G3..	1-25	Sir Beaufort S. G3..	1-80
Selección de Potrillos G3..	1-25	Sir Byrnes Hart S. G2..	1-14
Selección de Velocistas G2..	1-25	Sir Douglas Wadley H.....	1-14
Selección G1.....	1-5	Sir Edward Williams H.....	1-14
Select S. G3..	1-41	Sir John Monash S.....	1-14
Selene S. G3..	1-23	Sirenia S. G3.....	1-41
Selima S.....	1-80	Sires' Produce S. G1.....	1-14
Senator Ken Maddy H. G3.....	1-80	Sires' Produce S. G2.....	1-14
Senor Santa Handicap G2.....	1-63	Sires' Produce S. G3.....	1-14
Senorita S. G3.....	1-80	Sirius S. G3.....	1-52
September S. G3.....	1-41	Sixty Sails H. G3.....	1-80
Serego.....	1-47	Skip Away H. G3.....	1-80
Servanne.....	1-31	Skip Away S.....	1-80
Settlers Trophy.....	1-63	Skipat S.....	1-80
Severals S.....	1-41	Sky Classic S. G2.....	1-23
Seymour Cup.....	1-13	Sky High S.....	1-14
Shakertown S. G3.....	1-80	Skyline S. G3.....	1-14
Sham S. G3.....	1-80	Skyy El Joven S.....	1-80
Shannon S. G2.....	1-13	Slipton Fell H.....	1-80
Sharp Cat S.....	1-80	Smile Sprint H. G2.....	1-80
Sheepshead Bay H. G2.....	1-80	Snowdrop S.....	1-41
Sheraco S.....	1-13	Sociedad Hipica Luis Cousiño.....	1-25
Shimotsuki S.....	1-52	Solario S. G3.....	1-41
Shion S.....	1-52	Soliloquy S.....	1-56
Shirafuji S.....	1-52	Solitude.....	1-31
Shirley Jones Breeders' Cup H. G2.....	1-80	Solonaway S. G3.....	1-45
Shocker T. H.....	1-80	Somerset 1200.....	1-63
Shoemaker Breeders' Cup Mile S. G1.....	1-80	Somerville S. G3.....	1-41
Shorts, The G3.....	1-14	Sonny Hine S.....	1-80
Show County Quality H.....	1-14	Sonoma H.....	1-23
Shuka Sho.....	1-52	Sophomore Sprint.....	1-63
Shuvee H. G2.....	1-80	Sophomore Sprint Championship S.....	1-80
Sibila G2.....	1-5	Sorority S.....	1-80
Sierstorf-Rennen.....	1-35	Sorrento S. G3.....	1-80
Signorino.....	1-47	South African Fillies Sprint G1.....	1-63
Sigy.....	1-31	South Island 2YO S.....	1-56
Silberne Peitsche G3.....	1-35	South Island Thoroughbred Breeders' S. H.....	1-56
Silbernes Band der Ruhr.....	1-35	South Pacific Classic G3.....	1-14
Silk Road S. G3.....	1-52	Southern Cross S. G3.....	1-14
Silk Stocking.....	1-14	Southern Cross Stakes G2.....	1-63
Silken Glider S.....	1-45	Southland Guineas.....	1-56
Silver Cup H.....	1-41	Southwest S.....	1-80
Silver Flash S.....	1-45	Sovereign S. G3.....	1-41
Silver S.....	1-45	Sparking Lady Cup.....	1-52
Silver Shadow S. G3.....	1-14	Spectacular Bid. S.....	1-80
Silver Slipper S. G2.....	1-14	Speed to Spare Championship S.....	1-23
Silver Tankard S.....	1-41	Spend a Buck H. G3.....	1-80
Silverbulletday S. G3.....	1-80	Spinaway S. G1.....	1-80
Singapore Airlines International Cup G1.....	1-84	Spinster S. G1.....	1-80

Part I INDEX Spo-swb

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Spook Express Handicap..	1-63	Stonehenge S.	1-41
Sport Page H. G3..	1-80	Stonerside S.	1-80
Sports Nippon Sho Kyoto Kimpai G3....	1-52	Stoney Bird S. G1 .....	1-56
Sports Nippon Sho Stayers S.	1-52	Storm Bridge Stakes.....	1-63
Spring Champion S. G1 .....	1-14	Storm Queen / Arrowfield S. G1 .....	1-14
Spring Classic H. ....	1-56	Stradbroke H. G1 .....	1-14
Spring Cup S. ....	1-41	Strelitzia Stakes G3 .....	1-63
Spring S. G3 .....	1-14	Strensall S. G3 .....	1-41
Spring Trophy S. ....	1-41	Strickland S. G3 .....	1-14
Springtime S. ....	1-14	Strub S. G2 .....	1-80
Sprint Cup S. G1.....	1-41	Strutt S. ....	1-14
Sprint G1 .....	1-63	Stud Book Argentino .....	1-5
Sprint G3 .....	1-62	Stud Book de Chile G2.....	1-25
Sprint H. ....	1-56	Stuten-Meile der Frankfurter Volksbank .....	1-35
Sprint S. G3 .....	1-41	Stuyvesant H. G3 .....	1-80
Sprinters S. G1 .....	1-52	Subaru S. ....	1-52
Sprint-Preis der Dreijährigen .....	1-35	Suburban H. G1 .....	1-80
St. Albans S. ....	1-14	Sud Ouest (G.P. du) .....	1-31
St. George S. G2.....	1-14	Sugar Bowl S. ....	1-80
St. Hugh's S. ....	1-40	Suipacha G1 .....	1-5
St. James's Palace S. G1 .....	1-40	Summer Champion .....	1-52
St. Leger .....	1-47	Summer Cup.....	1-14
St. Leger G1 .....	1-25	Summer Cup G1 .....	1-63
St. Leger S. ....	1-14	Summer Cup G3.....	1-14
St. Leger S. G1 .....	1-40	Summer Finale H. ....	1-80
St. Louis Derby.....	1-80	Summer Mile S. G2 .....	1-41
St. Simon S. G3 .....	1-40	Summer S. G3 .....	1-14, 1-23, 1-41
Stage Door Betty H. G3 .....	1-80	Summer Scorcher .....	1-14
Stan Fox S. G2 .....	1-14	Summoned S. ....	1-14
Stand Cup S. ....	1-41	Sun Chariot S. G1.....	1-41
Standish H. G3 .....	1-14	Sunday Silence S. ....	1-80
Stanley Wootton / Carlyon S. G2.....	1-14	Sunland Park H. ....	1-80
Star Appeal S. ....	1-45	Sunny's Halo S. ....	1-80
Star Kingdom S. G3 .....	1-14	Sunset Breeders' Cup H. G2.....	1-81
Star S. ....	1-41	Sunshine Coast Guineas .....	1-14
Star Shoot S. ....	1-23	Super Derby G2 .....	1-81
Starcraft New Zealand S. G1 .....	1-56	Super Derby Prelude S. ....	1-81
Stardom S. ....	1-41	Superior Mile S. ....	1-41
Starlight S. ....	1-14	Superlative S. G2 .....	1-41
Starling Stakes .....	1-63	Supremacy S. ....	1-14
Starlit S. ....	1-41	Supreme S. G3 .....	1-41
Stars and Stripes Breeders' Cup		Surrey S. ....	1-41
Turf H. G3.....	1-80	Surround S. G2.....	1-14
Starstruck Classic .....	1-14	Susan's Girl Breeders' Cup S. ....	1-81
Stefanita S. ....	1-80	Sussex H. ....	1-81
Stephen Foster H. G1 .....	1-80	Sussex S. G1.....	1-41
Steve Van Buren H .....	1-80	Suwannee River H. G3.....	1-81
Steventon S. ....	1-41	Swale S. G2 .....	1-81
Stewards' S. H. G3 .....	1-56	Swallow Stakes.....	1-63
Stockholm Cup International G3 .....	1-84	Swaps Breeders' Cup S. G2 .....	1-81
Stockholms Stora Pris G3.....	1-84	swb Derby-Trial .....	1-35

RACE	PAGE
Sweet and Sassy H. ....	1-81
Sweet Embrace S. G3 .....	1-14
Sweet Mimosa S... ..	1-45
Sweet Pea S... ..	1-53
Sweet Solera S. G3... ..	1-41
Sword Dancer Invitational G1 .....	1-81
Swordlestown Stud S. G3... ..	1-45
Swynford S... ..	1-23
Sycamore Breeders' Cup S. G3.. ..	1-81
Sycamore Sprint... ..	1-63
Sydney Cup G1.....	1-14
Syringa Handicap... ..	1-63

### T

T.J. Smith S. G1 .....	1-14
T.J. Smith Trophy .....	1-14
T.L. Baillieu H. ....	1-14
T.S. Carlyon Cup G3 .....	1-14
Taby Open Sprint Championship G3 .....	1-84
Taça Cidade Maravilhosa .....	1-20
Taça de Cristal .....	1-20
Tad Kennedy S. / Coolmore C. G1.....	1-14
Takamatsunomiya Kinen G1 .....	1-53
Takarazuka Kinen G1 .....	1-53
Talindert S. ....	1-14
Tampa Bay Breeders' Cup S. ....	1-81
Tampa Bay Derby G3 .....	1-81
Tanabata Sho G3 .....	1-53
Tanigawadake S. ....	1-53
Tanteo de Potrancas G1 .....	1-25
Tanteo de Potrillos G1 .....	1-25
Tantieme .....	1-31
Tapster S. ....	1-41
Taranaki Cup H. G3 .....	1-57
Tasmanian Derby G3 .....	1-14
Tasmanian Guineas .....	1-15
Tasmanian Oaks S. ....	1-15
Tasmanian S. ....	1-15
Tattersall's 2YO Stakes .....	1-15
Tattersall's Classic .....	1-15
Tattersall's Club Cup .....	1-15
Tattersall's Cup .....	1-15
Tattersall's Cup G3 .....	1-15
Tattersalls Gold Cup G1 .....	1-45
Tattersall's Mile .....	1-15
Taumarunui Cup H. ....	1-57
Tauranga Classic .....	1-57
Tauranga S. G3.....	1-57
Taylor's Special H. ....	1-81
TCK Jo-o Hai .....	1-53
Tea Rose S. G2 .....	1-15

RACE	PAGE
Teddy Drone S. ....	1-81
Teio Sho .....	1-53
Telegraph H. G1 .....	1-57
Temple S. G2 .....	1-41
Tempted S. G3 .....	1-81
Tenno Sho (Autumn) G1 .....	1-53
Tenno Sho (Spring) G1 .....	1-53
Tesio Federico G3 .....	1-47
Tesio S. / Inglis Mile G3 .....	1-15
Test S. G1 .....	1-81
Tetrarch S. G3 .....	1-45
Texas Mile S. G3 .....	1-81
Thanksgiving H. ....	1-81
The 2200.....	1-63
The Evans Classic H. ....	1-57
The Fillies Nursery G2 .....	1-63
The Heath 1100 .....	1-15
The Japan Racing Association .....	1-5
The Merchants G2 .....	1-63
The Metric Mile .....	1-15
The Nivison .....	1-15
The Nursery G2 .....	1-63
The Oaks G2.....	1-63
The Sledgehammer.....	1-63
The Straight Six .....	1-15
The T.J. Smith G1 .....	1-15
The Thousand Guineas G1 .....	1-15
The Very One H .....	1-81
The Very One H. G3 .....	1-81
Thekwini Fillies Stakes G1 .....	1-63
Theo Marks Quality H. G2.....	1-15
Thomas Bryon G3 .....	1-31
Thomas Elder Classic .....	1-15
Thomas Lyons S... ..	1-15
Thomaz Teixeira de Assumpção Junior ..	1-20
Thompson H. G3 .....	1-57
Thompson Matthews G3 .....	1-25
Thorndon Mile H. G1 .....	1-57
Thoroughbred Breeders Association Paddock Stakes G1 .....	1-63
Thoroughbred Club of America S. G3 ...	1-81
Thoroughbred Club S. G3 .....	1-15
Thoroughbred S. ....	1-41
Three Ring S. ....	1-81
Three Troikas Stakes G3 .....	1-63
Thukela Handicap.....	1-63
Thunder Road H. ....	1-81
Tibbie Plate.....	1-15
Tibouchina Stakes G2.....	1-63
Tiffany Lass S. ....	1-81
Timaru Cup H. ....	1-57

Part I INDEX Tim-Urb

RACE	PAGE
Timaru S. H. ....	1-57
Tipperary S. ....	1-45
Tiznow Breeders' Cup S. ....	1-81
Toboggan H. G3 ....	1-81
Todman Slipper Trial G2 ....	1-15
Tokai TV Hai Tokai S. G2 ....	1-53
Tokyo Chunichi Sports Hai Musashino S. G3 .....	1-53
Tokyo City Cup .....	1-15
Tokyo City Cup G3 .....	1-81
Tokyo Daishoten .....	1-53
Tokyo Hai .....	1-53
Tokyo Shimbun Hai G3 .....	1-53
Tokyo Sports Hai Nisai S. ....	1-53
Tokyo Yushun .....	1-53
Tom Fool H. G2 .....	1-81
Tomás Lyon G2 .....	1-5
Tommy Hotspur Handicap G3 .....	1-63
Tommy Smith Slipper .....	1-15
Tomoe Sho .....	1-53
Tony Ruffel Stakes G3 .....	1-63
Toorak H. G1 .....	1-15
Toowoomba Cup .....	1-15
Top Flight H. G2 .....	1-81
Topaz S. ....	1-53
Toronto Cup S. ....	1-23
Torrey Pines S. ....	1-81
Torricola .....	1-47
Toscana .....	1-47
Tourgeville .....	1-31
Toy Show Quality .....	1-15
Toyota Sho Chukyo Kinen (H) G3 .....	1-53
Tramway H. G3 .....	1-15
Tranquil Star S. G3 .....	1-15
Transylvania S. G3 .....	1-81
Travers S. G1 .....	1-81
Travis S. G2 .....	1-57
Treasure Chest S. ....	1-81
Tremont S. ....	1-81
Trentham S. G3 .....	1-57
Tresiete H. ....	1-5
Trigo S. ....	1-45
Triple Bend Invitational H. G1 .....	1-81
Triscay S. ....	1-15
Tristarc S. G2 .....	1-15
Triton S. ....	1-57
Trophy S. G1 .....	1-41
Tropical Park Derby G3 .....	1-81
Tropical Park Oaks .....	1-81
Tropical Turf H. G3 .....	1-81
True North H. G2 .....	1-81

RACE	PAGE
Tude Neiva de Lima Rocha .....	1-21
Tudini G3 .....	1-47
Tulip Sho .....	1-53
Tulloch S. G2 .....	1-15
Turati G2 .....	1-47
Turenne .....	1-31
Turf Classic S. G1 .....	1-81
Turf Mile S. G1 .....	1-81
Turf Monster H. ....	1-81
Turf Paradise Derby .....	1-81
Turf Paradise H. ....	1-81
Turf Sprint Championship H. ....	1-81
Turfway Breeders' Cup S. G3 .....	1-81
Turfway Park Fall Championship S. G3 .....	1-82
Turnback the Alarm H. G3 .....	1-82
Turnbull S. G1 .....	1-15
Turquoise S. ....	1-53
Tuzla H. ....	1-82
TV Aichi Open .....	1-53
TV Nishi Nippon Corporation Sho Kitakyushu Kinen .....	1-53
TV Tokyo Hai Aoba Sho .....	1-53
Twilight Glows S. ....	1-15
Twin Lights S. ....	1-82
Two Thousand Guineas S. G1 .....	1-41
Two-Year Old Trophy .....	1-41
Two-Year-Old Fillies' S. ....	1-56
Tyros S. ....	1-45

**U**

U Can Do It H. ....	1-82
U.S.A. S. ....	1-82
UAE Derby G2 .....	1-65
UAE Oaks .....	1-65
UAE One Thousand Guineas .....	1-65
UAE Two Thousand Guineas G3 .....	1-65
Uberto F. Vignart G2 .....	1-5
UHB Hai .....	1-53
Umkhomazi Stakes G2 .....	1-63
Umgweni Handicap .....	1-63
Umzimkhulu G3 .....	1-63
Unbridled Breeders' Cup S. ....	1-82
Unbridled S. ....	1-82
Underwood S. G1 .....	1-15
Unicorn S. ....	1-53
UNIRE .....	1-47
United Nations H. G1 .....	1-82
Up And Coming S. G3 .....	1-15
Upavon S. ....	1-41
Urawa Kinen .....	1-53
Urban Sea .....	1-31



RACE	PAGE
Urbano de Iriondo.....	1-5
Urbano de Iriondo H. ....	1-5
<b>V</b>	
V. Riva .....	1-47
Vagrancy H. G2 .....	1-82
Vain S. ....	1-15
Valedictory S.....	1-23
Valiant S. ....	1-41
Valid Expectations S....	1-82
Valley View S. G3.. .....	1-82
Valparaiso Sporting Club G3.. .....	1-25
Vamos S.....	1-15
Vanity Invitational H. G1.. .....	1-82
Vanity, The G3.. .....	1-15
Vanteaux G3.. .....	1-31
Velocidad G2.. .....	1-25
Velocidad G3.. .....	1-5, 1-59
Venezuela G2.. .....	1-5
Verano Arturo Cousiño L. G2.. .....	1-26
Verão.. .....	1-21
Vermeille G1.. .....	1-31
Vernon O. Underwood S. G3.. .....	1-82
Very Subtle S.....	1-82
Veteran S.....	1-82
Vicente Centurión.....	1-5
Vicente L. Casares G3.. .....	1-5
Vichy (G.P. de) G3.....	1-31
Vicomtesse Vigier G2.. .....	1-31
Victor Guilhem.....	1-21
Victor Matetic Fernandez G3.. .....	1-26
Victor McCalmont Memorial S.....	1-45
Victor Raby.. .....	1-26
Victoria Derby G1.. .....	1-15
Victoria Gold Cup.. .....	1-15
Victoria H. G.. .....	1-15
Victoria Mile.. .....	1-53
Victoria Park S... .....	1-23
Victoria Racing Club S. G1.. .....	1-15
Victoria S.....	1-23
Victory Moon Handicap G3.....	1-63
Victory Ride S. G3.. .....	1-82
Victriss Stakes.. .....	1-63
Viejas Casino H.....	1-82
Vigil S. G3.. .....	1-23
Villa Borghese.. .....	1-47
Villiers S. G2.. .....	1-15
Vincent Moscarelli H... .....	1-82
Vintage Crop S... .....	1-45
Vintage S. G2.. .....	1-41
Violet H. G3.. .....	1-82

RACE	PAGE
Virginia.....	1-42
Virginia Derby G2.. .....	1-82
Virginia Oaks.. .....	1-82
Vo Rogue Plate.....	1-15
Vodacom Durban July G1.. .....	1-63
Vosburgh S. G1.. .....	1-82
VRC March S... .....	1-15
VRC Oaks G1.....	1-15
VRC Winter Championship.. .....	1-15
Vulcain.. .....	1-31

**W**

W. L. McKnight H. G2. ....	1-83
W.A. Champion Fillies S. G3. ....	1-15
W.A. Guineas G2.. .....	1-15
W.A. Oaks S. G3.. .....	1-15
W.A.T.C. Derby G1.. .....	1-15
W.H. Stocks S. G2.. .....	1-16
W.H. Wylie H... .....	1-16
W.J. (Bill) Adams S.....	1-16
W.J. Healy S. G3.. .....	1-16
W.J. McKell Cup.. .....	1-16
W.S. Cox Plate, The G1.. .....	1-16
W.W. Cockram S. G3.....	1-16
Wagga Gold Cup.. .....	1-16
Waikato Draught Sprint G1.. .....	1-57
Waikato Guineas G3.....	1-57
Waikato Times Gold Cup H. G2.. .....	1-57
Wairarapa Thoroughbred Breeders' S... ..	1-57
Wakaba S.....	1-53
Wakefield Challenge S. G2.. .....	1-57
Wakeful S. G2.. .....	1-16
Walter Brown S.....	1-16
Walther J.Jacobs Stutenpreis.. .....	1-35
Wanganui Cup H... .....	1-57
Wanganui Fillies S... .....	1-57
Wanganui Guineas.. .....	1-57
Wanganui S... .....	1-57
Warstep S.....	1-57
Warwick S. G2.. .....	1-16
Warwickshire Oaks.. .....	1-42
Washington Breeders' Cup Oaks.. .....	1-82
Washington Park H. G2.. .....	1-82
Washington Singer S.....	1-42
Waterford Park H... .....	1-82
Waterford Testimonial S... .....	1-45
Weetwood H... .....	1-16
Weidenpescher Stutenpreis.. .....	1-35
Wellesley S... .....	1-57
Wellington Cup H. G1.. .....	1-57
Wellington S. G3.. .....	1-57

RACE	PAGE
Wellington Thoroughbred Breeders' Guineas G2..	1-57
Wenona Girl H...	1-16
Wentworth S...	1-42
Werribee Cup..	1-16
West Virginia Derby G3.....	1-82
Westchester H. G3..	1-82
Western Cape Breeders Stakes.....	1-63
What a Pleasure S... ..	1-82
What a Summer S... ..	1-82
Whimsical S. G3.....	1-23
White Robe Lodge H. G3.....	1-57
Whitney H. G1..	1-82
Widden S... ..	1-16
Wiggle H... ..	1-16
Wild Rose.....	1-23
Wilfredo Latham..	1-5
Will Rogers S. G3.....	1-82
William Crockett S... ..	1-16
William Donald Schaefer H. G3..	1-82
William P. Kyne Breeders' Cup Express S. .	1-82
William Reid / Australia S. G1.....	1-16
Wilshire H. G3..	1-82
Windsor Castle... ..	1-42
Windsor Forest G2..	1-42
Windy Sands H... ..	1-82
Winkfield S... ..	1-42
Winning Colors H. G3..	1-82
WinStar Derby..	1-82
WinStar Sunland Park Oaks... ..	1-82
Winter Classic G3.....	1-63
Winter Classic S. H... ..	1-57
Winter Cup... ..	1-16
Winter Cup H. G3.....	1-57
Winter Derby G3..	1-63
Winter Derby S. G3..	1-42
Winter Derby Trial S... ..	1-42
Winter Guineas G3.....	1-63
Winter H... ..	1-16
Winter Hill S. G3..	1-42
Winter Oaks... ..	1-63
Winter S. G1.....	1-16
Winterbottom S. G2..	1-16
Wishing Well H... ..	1-82
Withers S. G3..	1-82
Wolf Power 1600..	1-63
Wolferton H... ..	1-42
Wood Memorial S. G1..	1-83
Woodbine Mile G1.....	1-23
Woodcote S... ..	1-42
Woodford S... ..	1-83

RACE	PAGE
Woodlands S... ..	1-45
Woodstock S... ..	1-23
Woodward S. G1..	1-83
Woody Stephens Breeders' Cup S. G2... ..	1-83
Woolavington 2200 G1..	1-63
Woolavington Handicap.....	1-63
World Trophy S. G3.....	1-42
WPOTA Diadem Stakes G2.....	1-63
WV "Governor's" S... ..	1-82
WV "Secretary of State" S... ..	1-82
WV House of Delegates Speaker's Cup S. ....	1-82
WV Legislature "Chairman's Cup" S. ....	1-82
WV Senate "President's Breeders' Cup" S. ....	1-82

## Y

Yacowlef.....	1-32
Yallabee Classic. G2..	1-16
Yasuda Kinen G1..	1-53
Yellow Ribbon S. G1..	1-83
Yellowwood Handicap G3..	1-63
Yerba Buena Breeders' Cup H. ....	1-83
Yodo Tankyori S... ..	1-53
Yomiuri Milers Cup G2.....	1-53
Yonago S... ..	1-53
York H... ..	1-16
York S. G2..	1-42
Yorkshire Cup S. G2..	1-42
Yorkshire Oaks G1.....	1-42
Yukan Fuji Sho Ocean S... ..	1-53
Yushun Himba... ..	1-53

## Z

Zabeel Classic G1.....	1-57
Zabeel Mile.....	1-65
Zanoletti di Rozzano.....	1-48
Zeddaan... ..	1-32
Zeditave S... ..	1-16
Zélia Gonzaga Peixoto de Castro G1. ....	1-21
Zen-Nippon Nisai Yushun..	1-53
Zia Park Derby..	1-83
Zia Park Distance Championship H. ....	1-83

## PART II

Grades are listed for information only and the first three finishers in races published in Part II do receive black type.

The lists for the countries in Part II have been submitted to The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. from the following persons:

HONG KONG	Mr. Nigel Gray, Head of Handicapping and Race Planning, Hong Kong Jockey Club
INDIA	Maj. S. Nargolkar [Retd.], Convenor Committee for Pattern Races in India
MACAU	Mr. Michael Beattie, Chief Stipendiary Steward and Racing Manager at the Macau Jockey Club
PANAMA	Arquimedes Galvez C., Stud Book of Panama
PUERTO RICO	Julio Alvarez Ramirez, Deputy Racing Administrator Puerto Rico Racing Administration
SCANDINAVIA	Peter Knudsen, Director, Danish Jockey Club
SINGAPORE/ MALAYSIA	Mark S. Webbey, Senior Handicapper Malayan Racing Association
URUGUAY	Dr. Fernando José Peña, President of the Executive Council of OSAF and José C. Frigerio Asesor, Stud Book Uruguayo (Hipódromo de Maroñas)
VENEZUELA	Dr. Fernando José Peña, President of the Executive Technical Council of OSAF and Lic. Héctor Dávila SuperIntendente Nacional de Actividades Hípicas SUNAHIP
ZIMBABWE	Colin Hall, Racing Administration Manager The National Horseracing Authority

# HONG KONG

*(Racing season September 2006 - July 2007)*

RACE	PURSE (HK\$)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
Bauhinia Sprint Trophy (H)				
[HSBC Premier] G3 .....	2,300,000	3up	1000 T	Sha Tin
Centenary Sprint Cup G1 .....	4,500,000	3up	1000 T	Sha Tin
Centenary Vase (H) G3 .....	2,300,000	3up	1800 T	Sha Tin
Chairman's Sprint Prize G1 .....	4,500,000	3up	1200 T	Sha Tin
Chairman's Trophy G2 .....	3,000,000	3up	1600 T	Sha Tin
Chinese Club Challenge Cup (H) G3 .....	2,300,000	3up	1400 T	Sha Tin
Hong Kong Champions & Chater Cup				
G1 .....	8,000,000	3up	2400 T	Sha Tin
Hong Kong Classic Mile				
[Mercedes-Benz] G1 .....	8,000,000	4yo	1600 T	Sha Tin
Hong Kong Derby [Mercedes-Benz]				
G1 .....	16,000,000	4yo	2000 T	Sha Tin
Hong Kong Derby Trial				
[Mercedes-Benz] G2 .....	3,000,000	4yo	1800 T	Sha Tin
Hong Kong Gold Cup G1 .....	8,000,000	3up	2000 T	Sha Tin
Hong Kong Macau Trophy (H) G3 .....	2,300,000	4up	1400 T	Sha Tin
HSBC Premier Bowl (H) G3 .....	2,300,000	3up	1200 T	Sha Tin
HSBC Premier Cup (H) G3 .....	2,300,000	3up	1400 T	Sha Tin
HSBC Premier Plate (H) G3 .....	2,300,000	3up	1800 T	Sha Tin
International Cup Trial				
[Cathay Pacific] G2 .....	3,000,000	3up	2000 T	Sha Tin
International Mile Trial				
[Cathay Pacific] G2 .....	3,000,000	3up	1600 T	Sha Tin
International Sprint Trial				
[Cathay Pacific] G2 .....	3,000,000	3up	1000 T	Sha Tin
National Day Cup (H) G3 .....	2,300,000	3up	1400 T	Sha Tin
Queen's Silver Jubilee Cup G1 .....	4,500,000	3up	1400 T	Sha Tin
Queen Mother Memorial Cup (H) G3 .....	2,300,000	3up	2400 T	Sha Tin
Sha Tin Sprint Trophy (H) G3 .....	2,300,000	3up	1000 T	Sha Tin
Sha Tin Trophy (H) G3 .....	2,300,000	3up	1600 T	Sha Tin
Sha Tin Vase (H) [HSBC Premier] G3 .....	2,300,000	3up	1200 T	Sha Tin
Stewards' Cup G1 .....	8,000,000	3up	1600 T	Sha Tin

**Total races on this list: .....25**

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

**INDIA****(Racing season November 2006 - October 2007)**

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
A.C. Ardeshir Trophy G2	3up	1600 T	Mumbai
Alcock Arabian Stakes (R) G3	3yo	1400 T	Hyderabad
Bangalore Derby [Poonawalla] (R), G1	4yo	2400T	Bangalore
Bangalore Juvenile Million (R) G2	3yo	1400 T	Bangalore
Bangalore Oaks (R) G2	4yo f	2400 T	Bangalore
Bangalore 1000 Guineas (R) G2	3yo f	1600 T	Bangalore
Bangalore St.Leger (R) G2	4yo	2800 T	Bangalore
Bangalore Summer Million [Usha Stud] (R) G3	3yo	1600 T	Bangalore
Bangalore Turf Club Anniversary Trophy			
[Daisy Appoo] Gr.3	4up	1400 T	Bangalore
Bangalore 2000 Guineas [Harvins] (R) G2	3yo	1600 T	Bangalore
Bangalore Winter Million (R) G3	3yo	1200 T	Bangalore
Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship			
[Forbes] (R) G3	3yo f	1600 T	Mumbai
Breeders' Juvenile Colts' Championship			
[Shapoorji Pallonji] (R) G3	3yo c&g	1600 T	Mumbai
Breeders' Multi Million [Poonawalla] (R) G1	3yo	1400 T	Mumbai
Breeders' Produce Stakes G3	3yo	1400 T	Mumbai
Byerly Turk Stakes (R) G3	3yo f	1200 T	Hyderabad
Calcutta Champions' Sprint Trophy G3	4up	1200 T	Kolkata
Calcutta Derby (R) G1 [Eveready]	4yo	2400 T	Kolkata
Calcutta Gold Cup G2	3up	1600 T	Kolkata
Calcutta Million (R) G1	3yo	1600 T	Kolkata
Calcutta Oaks [Usha Stud] (R) G3	3yo f	2400 T	Kolkata
Calcutta 1000 Guineas (R) G3	3yo f	1600 T	Kolkata
Calcutta 2000 Guineas (R) G2	3yo	1600 T	Kolkata
Chief Justice's Cup G3	4up	1800 T	Bangalore
Chief Minister's Cup G3	4up	1200 T	Bangalore
Christmas Cup [Dashmesh & Hargobind Stud]			
(R) G3	2yo	1200 T	Chennai
C.N. Wadia Gold Million G2	4up	2400 T	Mumbai
Colts' Trial Stakes (R) G1	3yo c&g	1600 T	Bangalore
Darley Arabian Stakes (R) G3	3yo	1200 T	Hyderabad
Deccan Derby [The Hindu] (R) G1	3yo	2000 T	Hyderabad
Derby Bangalore [Kingfisher] (R) G1	3yo	2000 T	Bangalore
Dr. S.C. Jain Sprinters' Million G2	4up	1200 T	Mumbai
Eclipse Stakes of India [Heritage Estates] G2	4up	2000 T	Mumbai
Eve Champion Trophy (R) G3	4up	2000 T	Pune
F.D. Wadia Trophy G2	3yo	1400 T	Pune
Fillies' and Mares' Stakes G3	3up f&m	1800 T	Pune
Fillies' Trial Stakes (R) G1	3yo f	1600 T	Bangalore
General Rajendrasinhji Trophy G3	3yo	1800 T	Pune
Godolphin Barb Stakes (R) G3	3yo	1400 T	Hyderabad
Golconda Derby [Vijay Textiles] (R) G1	4yo	2400 T	Hyderabad
Golconda Oaks G2	4yo f	2400 T	Hyderabad
Golconda 1000 Guineas (R) G2	3yo f	1600 T	Hyderabad
Golconda St. Leger (R) G2	4yo	2800 T	Hyderabad
Golconda 2000 Guineas (R) G2	3yo	1600 T	Hyderabad

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt II—IND Gol-Tur

Golconda Juvenile Million (R) G3	3yo	1400 T	Hyderabad
Gool S. Poonawalla Million (R) G3	3yo	1200 T	Mumbai
Governor's Cup G3	4up	2400 T	Bangalore
Guindy Gold Cup G3	4up	1600 T	Chennai
Idar Gold Trophy G3	4up	2400 T	Pune
Indian Champion Cup (R) G2	4up	2000 T	Kolkata
Indian Derby [McDowell] (R) G1	4yo	2400 T	Mumbai
Indian Oaks [Dheeraj Arma] (R) G1	4yo f	2400 T	Mumbai
Indian 1000 Guineas [Deutsche Bank] (R) G1	3yo f	1600 T	Mumbai
Indian St. Leger (R) [Panchshee] G1	4yo	2800 T	Mumbai
Indian Turf Invitation Cup (R) G1	4yo	2400 T	Rotates
Indian 2000 Guineas [Johnnie Walker] (R) G1	3yo	1600 T	Mumbai
Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Cup G3	4up	1400 T	Bangalore
Juvenile Sprinters' Million (R) G3	3yo	1200 T	Bangalore
Karnataka Juvenile Million (R) G2	3yo	1400 T	Bangalore
Karnataka Cup G3	4up	1600 T	Bangalore
Madras Gold Vase (R) G3	3yo	1400 T	Chennai
Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy			
[Haig Gold Label] G3	4up	1800 T	Mumbai
Maharaja's Cup G2	4up	2200 T	Bangalore
Maharaja Sir Harisinghji Trophy G3	4up	1600 T	Mumbai
Mysore 1000 Guineas [K.R.H.O.A.] (R) G3	3yo f	1600 T	Mysore
Mysore 2000 Guineas (R) G3	3yo	1600 T	Mysore
Mysore Derby [Poonawalla] (R) G1	3yo	2000 T	Mysore
Mysore Million (R) G3	3yo	1400 T	Mysore
Nilgiris Colts' Trial Stakes (R) G2	3yo c&g	1400 T	Udhagamandalam
Nilgiris Derby (R) G1	3yo	1600 T	Udhagamandalam
Nilgiris Fillies' Trial Stakes (R) G3	3yo f	1400 T	Udhagamandalam
Nizam's Gold Cup (R) G3	4up	2000 T	Hyderabad
North India Derby (R) G3	4yo	1600 T	New Delhi
President of India Gold Cup G1	4up	2400 T	Hyderabad
Pune Derby [Nanoli Stud] (R) G1	3yo	2000 T	Pune
Queen Elizabeth II Cup G3	4up	2800 T	Kolkata
Ramniwas Ramnarain Ruia Gold Cup G2	4yo	2000 T	Mumbai
R.W.J.T.C. Ltd. Invitational Sweepstakes G2	4up	2000 T	Pune
S.A. Poonawalla Million (R) G2	3yo	1600 T	Pune
Southern Command Gold Trophy G3	3up	1600 T	Pune
South India Derby [The Hindu] (R) G1	4yo	2400 T	Chennai
South India Oaks			
[South India Corporation] (R) G1	4yo f	2400 T	Chennai
South India 1000 Guineas (R) G2	3yo f	1600 T	Chennai
South India St. Leger (R) G2	4yo	2800 T	Chennai
South India 2000 Guineas [Lakshmi] (R) G2	3yo	1600 T	Chennai
Sprinters' Cup G1	4up	1200 T	Rotates
Stayers' Cup G1	4up	3000 T	Rotates
Super Mile Cup [Maj P.K. Mehra Memorial] G1	4up	1600 T	Rotates
Turf Club Trophy [Kumar Builders] G2	4up	1400 T	Pune

**Total races on this list: .....89**

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

**MACAU***(Racing season September 1, 2006 - August 31, 2007)*

RACE	PURSE (HK Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters)
Autumn Trophy G3.....	700,000.....	3up.....	1500 T
Chairman's Challenge Cup G1 .....	850,000.....	3up.....	1200 T
Director's Cup G2 .....	800,000.....	3up.....	1500 T
Macau Cup G2 .....	800,000.....	3up.....	1500 T
Macau Derby G1 .....	2,600,000.....	4yo.....	1800 T
Macau Gold Cup G1 .....	1,000,000.....	3up.....	1800 T
Macau Guineas G2 .....	800,000.....	4yo.....	1500 T
Macau Hong Kong Trophy G1 .....	2,300,000.....	4up.....	1500 T
Macau Sprint Trophy G3 .....	750,000.....	4yo.....	1200 T
Spring Trophy G3 .....	700,000.....	3up.....	1400 T
Summer Trophy G3 .....	700,000.....	3up.....	1200 T
Winter Trophy G3.....	700,000.....	3up.....	1800 T

**ALL RACES ARE RUN AT HIPODROMO DA TAIPA RACE TRACK****Total races on this list: .....12****GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

# PANAMA

RACE	PURSE (\$=US Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Furlongs)
Alberto Paz Rodriguez G3 .....	15,000	3yo	9
Alberto (Pitin) de Obarrio G3 .....	10,000	3up	9
Año Nuevo G1 (Internacional) (Outf List) .....	15,000	3up	9
Arturo, Eric, Max y Eric Arturo Delvalle G2 .....	20,000	3yo	9
<i>(1st race of Triple Crown)</i>			
Augusto Samuel Boyd Paredes (R) G2.....	20,000	3yo	9
<i>(2nd race of Triple Crown)</i>			
Carlos y Fernando Eleta A. (R) G2.....	25,000	3yo	9
<i>(3rd Race of Tripe Crown)</i>			
Cuerpo de Bomberos (R) G3 .....	10,000	2yo c/g	6
<i>(2nd Race of Juvenile Colt And Gelding Triple Crown)</i>			
Día de la Madre G1 (International Championship Filly and Mare) .....	20,000	3up f/m	9
Día Internacional del Trabajo G2 .....	20,000	3yo	10
Francisco Arias Paredes y Alberto Arias Espinos G1 .....	20,000	3up	6
<i>(Sprint Championship - International)</i>			
Heraclio Barletta Bustamante (R) G2 .....	20,000	3up	6
Independencia de Panamá (R) G1 (Internacional) .....	15,000	3up	9
Isaac (Sam) Jimenez ® G3 .....	10,000	2yoc/g	8.5
<i>(1st Race of Juvenil Colt and Gelding Triple Crown)</i>			
Jose A. Perez y Bernabe Perez G3 .....	10,000	2yo	7
Junta de Control de Juegos (G1) ( International) .....	15,000	3up	9
Louis y Rosita Martinz (R) G2 .....	20,000	3yo f	9
<i>(3rd race of Filly Triple Crown)</i>			
Luis A. Salvador ( R) G3 .....	10,000	2yo f	6
<i>(2nd Race of Juvenile Filly Triple Crown)</i>			
Navidad (R) G2.....	20,000	2yo c/g	7
<i>(3rd Race of Juvenile Colt And Gelding Triple Crown)</i>			
Presidente de la República G1 .....	60,000	3up	13
<i>(Championship - International)</i>			
Raúl Espinosa (R) (Gold Cup) G2 .....	20,000	3up	10
Roberto (Bobi) Barrios (R) G3 .....	10,000	3yo	8.5
Ruben Orillac A. Ruben Orillac P. (R) G3 .....	20,000	3yo	6
Sociedad de Criadores [Socrica] (R) G2.....	20,000	2yo	7
<i>(3rd Race of Juvenile Filly Triple Crown)</i>			
Sociedad de Dueños de Caballos G3 .....	10,000	2yo f	5.5
<i>(1st Race of Juvenile Filly Triple Crown)</i>			
Temistocles Díaz A. (R) G2 .....	20,000	3yo f	9
<i>(1st Race of Filly Triple Crown)</i>			
Tomás G. Duque y Tomás Altamirano Duque (R) G2 .....	20,000	3yo f	9
<i>(2nd race of Filly Triple Crown)</i>			
Union de Preparadores G3 .....	10,000	2yo	6
Unnamed G2 ® .....	15,000	3yof	8.5
Unnamed G3 .....	10,000	2yo f	6
Unnamed .....	10,000	2yo	8 1/2
Unnamed.....	10,000	2yo	8 1/2

(R) = Panamanian horses only

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**



**ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE PRESIDENTE REMON TRACK**

**Total races on this list:..... 30**

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

# PUERTO RICO

RACE	PURSE (\$=US Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Furlongs)
Accion de Gracias G1 .....	65,000	2yo f	.7
Agapito Rivera Monge (R) G3 .....	45,000	4up m	.6
Agustin Mercado Reveron G1 .....	65,000	2yo	.8.5
Angel Tomás Cordero Jr. G1 .....	65,000	3yo	.9.5
Año Nuevo G1 .....	65,000	3yo f	.7
Antonio Fernandez Castrillon (R) G1 .....	100,000	3yo	.9
Antonio Mongil Jr. G1 (R) G1 .....	100,000	3yo	.9
Antonio R. Barcelo (R) G1 .....	65,000	3up	.9
Antonio R. Matos (R) G1 .....	65,000	3yo f	.8.5
Bandit Bomber G3 .....	45,000	2yo	.6
Battle Morn (R) G1 .....	65,000	3up	.6
Bold Forbes G3 .....	45,000	4up f/m	.6
Chorisbar (R) G3 .....	45,000	3yo f	.6
Camarero (R) G1 .....	65,000	2yo f	.7
Cofresi (R) G3 .....	45,000	2yo f	.6
CITGO .....	50,000	3up	.9.5
Clasico del Caribe .....	300,000	3yo	.9
Confederacion Hipica de P. R. (R) G1 .....	65,000	4up f/m	.8.5
Confraternidad .....	100,000	3up	.9.5
Constitucion (R) G1 .....	65,000	3up f/m	.9.5
Criadores de P. R. (R) G1 .....	65,000	2yo f	.6
Cuatro de Julio G1 .....	65,000	3yo	.9
Dama del Caribe .....	Nomination Fee	3yo f	.8.5
Dawn Glory G3 .....	45,000	3up	.6
Derby Puertorriqueño (R) G1 .....	100,000	3yo	.8.5
Dia de La Mujer G1 .....	65,000	3yo f	.8.5
Dia de La Raza G1 .....	65,000	2yo f	.6.5
Dia de Las Madres (R) G1 .....	65,000	4up f/m	.9
Dia de Los Padres G1 .....	65,000	3up	.9
Dia de Reyes (R) G1 .....	65,000	4up	.8.5
Dia del Veterano (R) G1 .....	65,000	3up	.9.5
Dr. Abraham G3 .....	45,000	2yo f	.6
Eduardo Cautiño Insua G1 .....	65,000	2yo f	.6
Eugenio Maria de Hostos (R) G1 .....	65,000	3yo f	.7
Fanatico Hipico G1 .....	65,000	2yo	.7
George Washington G1 .....	65,000	3yo	.8.5
Gobernador (R) G1 .....	100,000	3yo	.9
Jinete G1 .....	65,000	3yo f	.9
Jose Celso Barbosa G1 .....	65,000	3up	.9.5
Jose Coll Vidal G1 .....	65,000	2yo	.6
Jose de Diego G1 .....	65,000	4up	.8.5
Kirpatrick Aponte (R) G3 .....	45,000	4up	.7
Luis M. Garcia Passalacqua (R) G3 .....	45,000	2yo f	.6
Luis Muñoz Marin (R) G1 .....	65,000	4up	.8.5
Luis Muñoz Rivera (R) G1 .....	75,000	2yo	.6
Miguel Andino Clemente G3 .....	45,000	3yo f	.6
Mister Frisky G3 .....	45,000	3yo	.6
Navidad (R) G1 .....	75,000	2yo	.8.5

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Prensa Hipica G1 .....	.65,000.....	3up f/m .....	9.5
Puerto Rico Futurity (R) G1 .....	.75,000.....	2yo .....	7
Ramon Llobet Jr. (R) G1 .....	.65,000.....	3yo .....	9
Roberto Clemente G1 .....	.65,000.....	3up f/m .....	8.5
San Juan (R) G1 .....	100,000.....	3yo .....	9.5
The Kid (R) G3 .....	.45,000.....	3yo .....	8.5
Velocidad .....	Nomination Fee.....	3yo .....	6
Verset's Jet G1 .....	.65,000.....	3up .....	9.5
Vuelve Candy B. (R) G1.....	.65,000.....	2yo f .....	6.5
Wisio G. G1 .....	.65,000.....	3up f/m .....	9

*R = Native horses H = Handicap races*

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT CAMARERO RACE TRACK

**Total races on this list: .....58**

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

# SCANDINAVIA

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
Bloomers' Vase (L)	4up f	1600 T	Taby
Coolmore Matchmaker S. (L)	3up f	1950 T	Taby
Danish Jockey Club Cup (L)	3up	1800 T	Klampenborg
Erik O. Steens Memorial (L)	3up f	2400 T	Ovrevoll
Golden Mile (L)	3up	1600 T	Klampenborg
Jägersro Sprint (L)	3up	1200	Jägersro
Jockeyklubbens Avelslöpning (L)	3-5 f	2400	Jägersro
Lanwades Stud Stakes (L)	3-5 f	1600 T	Taby
M. & T. Klaveness Minneløp (L)	3up f	1600 T	Ovrevoll
Nicke's Minnesløpning (L)	3up	1600	Taby
Norsk Jockeyklubs Sprintløp (L)	3up	1200 T	Ovrevoll
Pokallob (L)	3up	1800 T	Klampenborg
Polar Mile Cup (L)	3up	1600 T	Ovrevoll
Polar Sprint Cup (L)	3up	1200	Ovrevoll
Pramms Memorial (L)	3up	1730	Jägersro
Scandinavia Cup (L)	3-5 f	1730	Jägersro
Semb Hovedgård Hoppeløp (L)	3-5 f	1800	Ovrevoll
SFK Jubileumsløpning (L)	3up	2400 T	Jägersro
Songline Classic (L)	4up	2000	Taby
Swedish Open Mile (L)	3up	1600 T	Taby
Täby Varsprint [IBM] (L)	4up	1200 T	Taby
Svenskt Derby (L)	3yo	2400	Jägersro
Zawai Cup (L)	3up	1200	Jägersro

**Total races on this list.....23**

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

# SINGAPORE/MALAYSIA

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
Anniversary Cup (H) G3 .....	3up	1700T	Penang
Chairman's Trophy (WFA) G3 .....	3up	1800 T	Singapore
Committee's Prize (H) G3 .....	3up	1600 T	Singapore
Coronation Cup (WFA) G1 .....	3up	1600 T	Perak
Dr Lim Ah Soo Memorial Trophy (H) (L) .....	3up	1400T	Penang
EW Barker Trophy (H) G2 .....	3up	1400 T	Singapore
Fischer Stakes (WFA) G3 .....	3up	1200 T	Singapore
Jumbo Jet Trophy (WFA) G3 .....	3up	1400 T	Singapore
Juvenile Championship (WFA) G3 .....	2yo	1200T	Singapore
Kranji Mile (WFA) G1 .....	3up	1600 T	Singapore
Kranji Sprint (H) G3 .....	3up	1200 T	Singapore
Lion City Cup (WFA) G1 .....	3up	1200 T	Singapore
Malaysian Magic Million Classic (Terms) G3 .....	3&4yo	1200T	Penang
Patrons' Bowl G1 .....	4yo	1400 T	Singapore
Penang Gold Cup (H) G1.....	3up	2200 T	Penang
Perak Derby (H) G1 .....	3up	2400 T	Perak
Perak Gold Vase (WFA) G1 .....	3up	1100 T	Perak
Pesta Pulau Penang Cup (H) G3 .....	3up	1200T	Penang
Piala Emas Sultan Selangor (WFA) G1.....	3up	1600 T	Selangor
President Cup (H) (L) .....	3up	1700T	Penang
Queen Elizabeth II Cup (WFA) G2 .....	3up	2000 T	Singapore
Raffles Cup (WFA) G1 .....	3up	1800 T	Singapore
Selangor Gold Cup (WFA) G1 .....	3up	2000 T	Selangor
Singapore Derby G1 .....	4yo	2000 T	Singapore
Singapore Derby Trial G2 .....	4yo	1600 T	Singapore
Singapore Gold Cup (H) G1 .....	3up	2200 T	Singapore
Singapore Guineas G3 .....	3yo	1600 T	Singapore
Singapore Three Year Old Sprint G3.....	3yo	1200 T	Singapore
Singapore Four Year Old Sprint G3 .....	4yo	1200 T	Singapore
Singapore Four Year Old Mile G3.....	4yo	1600 T	Singapore
Sprint Trophy (WFA) G1.....	3up	1400 T	Penang
Steward's Cup (Terms) G3.....	3yo	1400 T	Singapore
Three Rings Trophy (Terms) ) G3 .....	3&4yo	1400 T	Singapore
Three-Year-Old Challenge (1st Leg) G3 .....	3yo	1200 T	Singapore
Three-Year-Old Challenge (2nd Leg) G2 .....	3yo	1400 T	Singapore
Three-Year-Old Challenge (3rd Leg) G2 .....	3yo	1600 T	Singapore
Tunku Gold Cup (WFA) G1 .....	3up	1200 T	Selangor

**Total races on this list.....37**

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

## URUGUAY

*(Racing season January 1, 2007 - December 31, 2007)*

RACE	PURSE (Pesos)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
Agraciada G3	292,500	3up f	1800	Maroñas
América (L)	180,000	3up f	1400	Maroñas
Argentina (L)	292,500	3yo c	1500	Maroñas
Asamblea de la Florida G3	472,500	3up f/m	2400	Maroñas
Asamblea General Legislativa (L)	292,500	3yo f	2000	Maroñas
Carlos Pellegrini G3	540,000	3up f/m	2400	Maroñas
Carlos Reyles (L)	360,000	3yo c	2300	Maroñas
Criadores Nacionales G3	405,000	3yo c	1800	Maroñas
Diana (f) G3	292,500	3up f	1600	Maroñas
Eduardo Vargas y Edo. V. Garmendia (L)	180,000	3up f	1600	Maroñas
Ensayo G3	360,000	3yo c	1500	Maroñas
Fomento G3	360,000	3up f	2000	Maroñas
Gran Premio Ciudad de Montevideo G1	787,500	3up f	2000	Maroñas
Gran Premio Comparación G2	585,000	3up f/m	2400	Maroñas
Gran Premio Criterium G2	585,000	2yo f	1400	Maroñas
Gran Premio Criterium G2	585,000	2yo c	1400	Maroñas
Gran Premio de Honor G2	675,000	3up f/m	2800	Maroñas
Gran Premio Estímulo G2	540,000	3up f	2000	Maroñas
Gran Premio General Artigas G2	585,000	3up f/m	2400	Maroñas
Gran Premio Jockey Club G1	1,350,000	3yo f/m	2000	Maroñas
Gran Premio José P. Ramírez G1	2,250,000	3up f/m	2400	Maroñas
Gran Premio Maroñas G2	495,000	3up f/m	1000	Maroñas
Gran Premio Municipal G2	697,500	3up f/m	2400	Maroñas
Gran Premio Nacional G1	1,800,000	3yo f/m	2500	Maroñas
Gran Premio Pedro Piñeyría G1	720,000	3up f/m	1600	Maroñas
Gran Premio Polla de Potrancas G1	900,000	3yo f	1600	Maroñas
Gran Premio Polla de Potrillos G1	900,000	3yo c	1600	Maroñas
Gran Premio Presidente de la República G2	585,000	3up f/m	2400	Maroñas
Gran Premio Selección G1	1,350,000	3yo f	2000	Maroñas
Guillermo Young (L)	315,000	3up f/m	1600	Maroñas
Las Piedras (L)	337,500	3up f/m	2200	Maroñas
Lavalleja (L)	258,750	2yo c	1300	Maroñas
Los Haras G3	360,000	3up f	2000	Maroñas
Manuel Quintela G3	472,500	3up f/m	2000	Maroñas
Otoño (L)	270,000	3up f/m	1600	Maroñas
Producción Nacional G3	360,000	3yo f	1500	Maroñas
Sarandí G3	405,000	3yo f	1800	Maroñas
Suprema Corte de Justicia (L)	236,250	3up f	1500	Maroñas
Treinta y Tres Orientales (L)	258,750	2yo f	1300	Maroñas
Uruguay (L)	236,250	3up f	1600	Maroñas

**Total races on the list .....40****GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

# VENEZUELA

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
Albert H. Cipriani G2	2yo	1400	La Rinconada
Alighieri (L)	3yo	1200	La Rinconada
Andrés Bello G2	3yo	1600	La Rinconada
Antonio José de Sucre G1	2yo	1600	La Rinconada
Arturo Michelena (L)	3up f/m	2000	Valencia
Arzak (L)	4up	1800	La Rinconada
Asamblea Nacional G2	3yo	1400	La Rinconada
Asociación Hípica de Propietarios (L)	3up c	1600	La Rinconada
Batalla de Carabobo (L)	3up	2400	Valencia
Blondy (L)	4up	1900	La Rinconada
Burlesco G2	3up f/m	1800	La Rinconada
Canaima (L)	2yo f	1300	Rancho Alegre
Cañonero G3	3yo	1600	La Rinconada
Cantaura (L)	3yo	1800	La Rinconada
Catire Bello (L)	3yo	1200	La Rinconada
Cavepro (L)	2yo	1400	La Rinconada
Ciudad de Caracas G1	2yo f	1600	La Rinconada
Comparación G1	2yo	1600	La Rinconada
Copa de Oro de Venezuela (Internacional) G1	3up	2400	La Rinconada
Coproca (L)	3up f/m	1600	La Rinconada
Cría Nacional G1 ( <i>2nd race of the Triple Corona</i> <i>Venezolana</i> )	3yo	2000	La Rinconada
De Los Sprinters G1	3up	1200	La Rinconada
Día de la Armada G2	3yo	1600	La Rinconada
Día del Ejército G2	4up	2000	La Rinconada
Día del Trabajador (L)	3yo	1200	La Rinconada
Día del Veterinario (L)	3up f/m	1200	La Rinconada
Don Fabián (L)	3yo	1400	La Rinconada
Edgar Ganteaume G2	2yo	1400	La Rinconada
Eduardo Larrazábal Eduardo G3	4up f/m	1600	La Rinconada
El Corsario (L)	3up c	1800	La Rinconada
El Gran Sol (L)	4up c	1400	La Rinconada
Fetrahípica (L)	3yo	1200	La Rinconada
Francisco de Miranda G2	3yo	1600	La Rinconada
Front Stage (L)	3up f/m	1400	La Rinconada
Fuerza Aérea Nacional G2	3up f/m	1800	La Rinconada
Fuerza Armada (Internacional) G1	3up	3200	La Rinconada
Gaceta Hípica (L)	4up c	1200	La Rinconada
Gelinotte G2	3yo	1400	La Rinconada
General Joaquín Crespo G1 ( <i>3rd race of the Triple</i> <i>Corona Hembras</i> )	3yo	2400	La Rinconada
Gradisco G2	3yo	1400	La Rinconada
Grano de Oro G3	2yo	1200	La Rinconada
Guardia Nacional de Venezuela G2	3yo	1600	La Rinconada
Guía Hípica (L)	4up c	1300	La Rinconada
Gustavo Ávila G3	3yo	1800	La Rinconada
Gustavo J. Sanabria G2	4up f/m	2000	La Rinconada
Hípica Nacional G1	3up f/m	2000	La Rinconada

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt II—VEN Hip-Vic

Hipódromo La Rinconada G1 (*1st race of the Triple*

<i>Corona Hembras</i> ).....	3yo.....	1600.....	La Rinconada
Hylander G3 .....	4up.....	1400.....	La Rinconada
Hypocrite G2 .....	3yo.....	1400.....	La Rinconada
Invitacional del Caribe.....	3&4yo .....	1600.....	La Rinconada
Iraquí (L) .....	3yo.....	1400.....	La Rinconada
Jib Dancer (L) .....	3up c .....	1200.....	La Rinconada
Jockey Club de Venezuela G1 .....	3up .....	1800.....	La Rinconada
José Antonio Páez G1 ( <i>1st race of the</i>			
<i>Triple Corona Venezolana</i> ) .....	3yo.....	1600.....	La Rinconada
José Luis Fernández (L).....	4up f/m .....	1200.....	La Rinconada
José María Vargas G3 .....	4up .....	2000.....	La Rinconada
José Rafael Ball (L) .....	3yo.....	1200.....	La Rinconada
Juan Arias (L) .....	3yo.....	1200.....	La Rinconada
Juan Carmona (L) .....	2yo.....	1200.....	La Rinconada
Juan Vicente Gómez (L) .....	3up.....	1200.....	La Rinconada
Juan Vicente Tovar (L) .....	3yo.....	1500.....	La Rinconada
Julián Abdala (L) .....	4up.....	1400.....	La Rinconada
Lady and Me (L) .....	3yo.....	1400.....	La Rinconada
Lanzarina G3 .....	2yo.....	1200.....	La Rinconada
Lavandera G3 .....	4up f/m .....	1800.....	La Rinconada
Manuel Fonseca (L) .....	4up f/m .....	1800.....	La Rinconada
Millard Ziadie G3 .....	3yo.....	1800.....	La Rinconada
Miss Marena (L) .....	3yo.....	1800.....	La Rinconada
My Own Business (L) .....	3yo.....	1400.....	La Rinconada
Nuestra Señora de La Chiquinquirá (L).....	3up .....	2000.....	Santa Rita
Peggy Azqueta (L) .....	2yo.....	1200.....	La Rinconada
Prensa Hípica Nacional G1 ( <i>2nd race of the</i>			
<i>Triple Corona Hembras</i> ) .....	3yo.....	2000.....	La Rinconada
Presidente de la República (Internacional) G1 .....	4up .....	2400.....	La Rinconada
Propietarios La Rinconada (Internacional) G1 .....	3up .....	2000.....	La Rinconada
Rafael Rodríguez Navarro (L) .....	4up c .....	1400.....	La Rinconada
Rafael Urdaneta (L) .....	3up .....	2400.....	Santa Rita
Rancho Alegre (L).....	3up.....	1800.....	Rancho Alegre
República Bolivariana de Venezuela G1 ( <i>3rd race</i>			
<i>of the Triple Corona Venezolana</i> ) .....	3yo.....	2400.....	La Rinconada
Revista Hipódromo (L) .....	4up c .....	1400.....	La Rinconada
Ségula C. G3 .....	4up f/m .....	1600.....	La Rinconada
Senegal G3 .....	3yo.....	2000.....	La Rinconada
Simón Bolívar (Internacional) G1 .....	3&4yo .....	2400.....	La Rinconada
Socopó G3 .....	4up .....	1600.....	La Rinconada
Starship Miss (L) .....	3yo.....	1500.....	La Rinconada
Tapatapa G3 .....	2yo.....	1200.....	La Rinconada
Tepuy (L) .....	2yo.....	1300.....	Rancho Alegre
Unicría (R) .....	3yo.....	1600.....	La Rinconada
Unicría (R).....	3yo.....	1600.....	La Rinconada
Uniproca (L) .....	2yo.....	1200.....	La Rinconada
Victoreado G3 .....	2yo.....	1200.....	La Rinconada

\*All races in dirt course

**Total races on this list: .....100**

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**



**ZIMBABWE***(Racing season January 1, 2007 - December 31, 2007)*

RACE	PURSE (ZWD)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Furlongs & Surface Type)	TRACK
Bloodstock South Africa 2000 (MOTA Zimbabwe 2000) G3	3,000,000	3yo	2000 T	Borrowdale Park
Castle Tankard G2	3,000,000	3up	2000 T	Borrowdale Park
Gold Circle Zimbabwe Derby G3 ( <i>Zimbabwe Derby</i> )	3,000,000	3yo	2400 T	Borrowdale Park
HRIB Gold Cup Sprint (Henderson Rugg Gold Cup Sprint) G3	3,000,000	3up	1200 T	Borrowdale Park
MOTA Ipi Tombe Stakes (L)	3,000,000	3up	1600 T	Borrowdale Park
O K Grand Challenge G2 Phumelela/Racing Assn. Zimbabwe	3,000,000	3up	1800 T	Borrowdale Park
Guineas G3	3,000,000	3yo	1600 T	Borrowdale Park
Republic Cup TBA Champion Juvenile Stakes (Thoroughbred Breeders Champion Juvenile Stakes) G3	3,000,000	Open	1900 T	Borrowdale Park
Thoroughbred Breeders Champagne Stakes (L)	3,000,000	2yo	1200 T	Borrowdale Park
Zimbabwe Oaks (L)	3,000,000	3yo F	1400 T	Borrowdale Park
Zimbabwe Oaks (L)	3,000,000	3yo F	2000 T	Borrowdale Park
<b>Total races on the list</b>				<b>11</b>

**GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

## OTHER RACES

RACE	PURSE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
<b>TURKEY</b>				
Bosphorus Cup ( <i>International</i> )				
G2 .....	.680,000\$ .....	3up .....	2400 T .....	Veliefendi
Topkapi Trophy				
( <i>International</i> ) G2 .....	1,020,000\$ .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Veliefendi

## PART II - INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
<b>A</b>			
A.C. Ardeshir Trophy .....	2-2	Bloomers' Vase .....	2-9
Accion de Gracias .....	2-7	Bold Forbes .....	2-7
Agapito Rivera Monge .....	2-7	Bosphorus Cup .....	2-15
Agraciada .....	2-11	Breeders' Juvenile Colts' Championship .....	2-2
Agustin Mercado Reveron .....	2-7	Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship .....	2-2
Albert H. Cipriani .....	2-12	Breeders' Multi Million .....	2-2
Alberto (Pitin) de Obarrio .....	2-5	Breeders' Produce Stakes .....	2-2
Alberto Paz Rodriguez .....	2-5	Burlesco .....	2-12
Alcock Arabian Stakes .....	2-2	Byerly Turk Stakes .....	2-2
Alighieri .....	2-12	<b>C</b>	
América .....	2-11	C.N. Wadia Gold Million .....	2-2
Andrés Bello .....	2-12	Calcutta 1000 Guineas .....	2-2
Angel Tomás Cordero Jr. ....	2-7	Calcutta 2000 Guineas .....	2-2
Anniversary Cup .....	2-10	Calcutta Champions' Sprint Trophy .....	2-2
Año Nuevo .....	2-5, 2-7	Calcutta Derby .....	2-2
Antonio Fernandez Castrillon .....	2-7	Calcutta Gold Cup .....	2-2
Antonio José de Sucre .....	2-12	Calcutta Million .....	2-2
Antonio Mongil Jr. ....	2-7	Calcutta Oaks .....	2-2
Antonio R. Barcelo .....	2-7	Camarero .....	2-7
Antonio R. Matos .....	2-7	Canaima .....	2-12
Argentina .....	2-11	Cañonero .....	2-12
Arturo Michelena .....	2-12	Cantaura .....	2-12
Arturo, Eric, Max y Eric Arturo Delvalle .....	2-5	Carlos Pellegrini .....	2-11
Arzak .....	2-12	Carlos Reyles .....	2-11
Asamblea de la Florida .....	2-11	Carlos y Fernando Eleta A. ....	2-5
Asamblea General Legislativa .....	2-11	Castle Tankard .....	2-14
Asamblea Nacional .....	2-12	Catire Bello .....	2-12
Asociación Hípica de Propietarios .....	2-12	Cavepro .....	2-12
Augusto Samuel Boyd Paredes .....	2-5	Centenary Sprint Cup .....	2-1
Autumn Trophy .....	2-4	Centenary Vase .....	2-1
<b>B</b>			
Bandit Bomber .....	2-7	Chairman's Challenge Cup .....	2-4
Bangalore 1000 Guineas .....	2-2	Chairman's Sprint Prize .....	2-1
Bangalore 2000 Guineas .....	2-2	Chairman's Trophy .....	2-1, 2-10
Bangalore Derby .....	2-2	Chief Justice's Cup .....	2-2
Bangalore Juvenile Million .....	2-2	Chief Minister's Cup .....	2-2
Bangalore Oaks .....	2-2	Chinese Club Challenge Cup .....	2-1
Bangalore St.Leger .....	2-2	Chorisbar .....	2-7
Bangalore Summer Million .....	2-2	Christmas Cup .....	2-2
Bangalore Turf Club Anniversary Trophy .....	2-2	CITGO .....	2-7
Bangalore Winter Million .....	2-2	Ciudad de Caracas .....	2-12
Batalla de Carabobo .....	2-12	Clasico del Caribe .....	2-7
Battle Morn .....	2-7	Cofresi .....	2-7
Bauhinia Sprint Trophy .....	2-1	Colts' Trial Stakes .....	2-2
Blondy .....	2-12	Committee's Prize .....	2-10
Bloodstock South Africa 2000 .....	2-14	Comparación .....	2-12
		Confederacion Hipica de P. R. ....	2-7
		Confraternidad .....	2-7

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Constitucion.....	2-7		
Coolmore Matchmaker S. ....	2-9		
Copa de Oro de Venezuela.....	2-12		
Coproca.....	2-12		
Coronation Cup .....	2-10		
Cría Nacional .....	2-12		
Criadores de P. R. ....	2-7		
Criadores Nacionales .....	2-11		
Cuatro de Julio .....	2-7		
Cuerpo de Bomberos .....	2-5		
<b>D</b>			
Dama del Caribe.....	2-7		
Danish Jockey Club Cup .....	2-9		
Darley Arabian Stakes .....	2-2		
Dawn Glory .....	2-7		
De Los Sprinters.....	2-12		
Deccan Derby.....	2-2		
Derby Bangalore.....	2-2		
Derby Puertorriqueño.....	2-7		
Día de la Armada .....	2-12		
Día de la Madre .....	2-5		
Día de La Mujer .....	2-7		
Día de La Raza .....	2-7		
Día de Las Madres .....	2-7		
Día de Los Padres.....	2-7		
Día de Reyes.....	2-7		
Día del Ejército.....	2-12		
Día del Trabajador .....	2-12		
Día del Veterano.....	2-7		
Día del Veterinario .....	2-12		
Día Internacional del Trabajo.....	2-5		
Diana.....	2-11		
Director's Cup.....	2-4		
Don Fabián .....	2-12		
Dr Lim Ah Soo Memorial Trophy .....	2-10		
Dr. Abraham.....	2-7		
Dr. S.C. Jain Sprinters' Million .....	2-2		
<b>E</b>			
Eclipse Stakes of India .....	2-2		
Edgar Ganteaume .....	2-12		
Eduardo Cautiño Insua .....	2-7		
Eduardo Larrazábal Eduardo .....	2-12		
Eduardo Vargas y Edo. V. Garmendia.....	2-11		
El Corsario .....	2-12		
El Gran Sol .....	2-12		
Ensayo .....	2-11		
Erik O. Steens Memorial .....	2-9		
Eugenio Maria de Hostos .....	2-7		
Eve Champion Trophy .....	2-2		
EW Barker Trophy .....	2-10		
		<b>F</b>	
		F.D. Wadia Trophy.....	2-2
		Fanatico Hipico .....	2-7
		Fetrahípica .....	2-12
		Fillies' and Mares' Stakes .....	2-2
		Fillies' Trial Stakes .....	2-2
		Fischer Stakes.....	2-10
		Fomento .....	2-11
		Francisco Arias Paredes y Alberto Arias	
		Espinosa .....	2-5
		Francisco de Miranda .....	2-12
		Front Stage .....	2-12
		Fuerza Aérea Nacional .....	2-12
		Fuerza Armada .....	2-12
		<b>G</b>	
		Gaceta Hípica .....	2-12
		Gelinotte .....	2-12
		General Joaquín Crespo .....	2-12
		General Rajendrasinhji Trophy .....	2-2
		George Washington .....	2-7
		Gobernador.....	2-7
		Godolphin Barb Stakes.....	2-2
		Golconda 1000 Guineas .....	2-2
		Golconda 2000 Guineas .....	2-2
		Golconda Derby .....	2-2
		Golconda Juvenile Million .....	2-3
		Golconda Oaks .....	2-2
		Golconda St. Leger.....	2-2
		Gold Circle Zimbabwe Derby .....	2-14
		Golden Mile .....	2-9
		Gool S. Poonawalla Million .....	2-3
		Governor's Cup.....	2-3
		Gradisco .....	2-12
		Gran Premio Ciudad de Montevideo .....	2-11
		Gran Premio Comparación .....	2-11
		Gran Premio Criterium .....	2-11
		Gran Premio de Honor .....	2-11
		Gran Premio Estímulo .....	2-11
		Gran Premio General Artigas.....	2-11
		Gran Premio Jockey Club.....	2-11
		Gran Premio José P. Ramírez.....	2-11
		Gran Premio Maroñas.....	2-11
		Gran Premio Municipal .....	2-11
		Gran Premio Nacional .....	2-11
		Gran Premio Pedro Piñeyría .....	2-11
		Gran Premio Polla de Potrancas.....	2-11
		Gran Premio Polla de Potrillos.....	2-11
		Gran Premio Presidente de la República .....	2-11
		Gran Premio Selección .....	2-11
		Grano de Oro .....	2-12
		Guardia Nacional de Venezuela .....	2-12

RACE	PAGE
Guía Hípica.....	2-12
Guillermo Young .....	2-11
Guindy Gold Cup .....	2-3
Gustavo Ávila.....	2-12
Gustavo J. Sanabria .....	2-12

**H**

Heraclio Barletta Bustamante.....	2-5
Hípica Nacional .....	2-12
Hipódromo La Rinconada .....	2-13
Hong Kong Champions & Chater Cup.....	2-1
Hong Kong Classic Mile .....	2-1
Hong Kong Derby .....	2-1
Hong Kong Derby Trial .....	2-1
Hong Kong Gold Cup.....	2-1
Hong Kong Macau Trophy.....	2-1
HRIB Gold Cup Sprint .....	2-14
HSBC Premier Bowl .....	2-1
HSBC Premier Cup .....	2-1
HSBC Premier Plate .....	2-1
Hylander .....	2-13
Hypocrite .....	2-13

**I**

Idar Gold Trophy .....	2-3
Independencia de Panamá .....	2-5
Indian 1000 Guineas.....	2-3
Indian 2000 Guineas.....	2-3
Indian Champion Cup.....	2-3
Indian Derby.....	2-3
Indian Oaks.....	2-3
Indian St. Leger .....	2-3
Indian Turf Invitation Cup .....	2-3
International Cup Trial .....	2-1
International Mile Trial .....	2-1
International Sprint Trial .....	2-1
Invitacional del Caribe .....	2-13
Iraquí.....	2-13

**J**

Jägersro Sprint .....	2-9
Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Cup .....	2-3
Jib Dancer.....	2-13
Jinete.....	2-7
Jockey Club de Venezuela .....	2-13
Jockeyklubbens Avelslöpfung .....	2-9
Jose A. Perez y Bernabe Perez .....	2-5
José Antonio Páez.....	2-13
Jose Celso Barbosa.....	2-7
Jose Coll Vidal .....	2-7
Jose de Diego .....	2-7
José Luis Fernández .....	2-13
José María Vargas .....	2-13

RACE	PAGE
José Rafael Ball .....	2-13
Juan Arias .....	2-13
Juan Carmona.....	2-13
Juan Vicente Gómez.....	2-13
Juan Vicente Tovar.....	2-13
Julián Abdala .....	2-13
Jumbo Jet Trophy .....	2-10
Junta de Control de Juegos.....	2-5
Juvenile Championship .....	2-10
Juvenile Sprinters' Million .....	2-3

**K**

Karnataka Cup .....	2-3
Karnataka Juvenile Million .....	2-3
Kirpatrick Aponte.....	2-7
Kranji Mile .....	2-10
Kranji Sprint .....	2-10

**L**

Lady and Me.....	2-13
Lanwades Stud Stakes .....	2-9
Lanzarina .....	2-13
Las Piedra .....	2-11
Lavalleja .....	2-11
Lavandera .....	2-13
Lion City Cup.....	2-10
Los Haras .....	2-11
Louis y Rosita Martinz.....	2-5
Luis A. Salvador.....	2-5
Luis M. Garcia Passalacqua .....	2-7
Luis Muñoz Marin .....	2-7
Luis Muñoz Rivera.....	2-7

**M**

M. & T. Klaveness Minnelop.....	2-9
Macau Cup .....	2-4
Macau Derby.....	2-4
Macau Gold Cup.....	2-4
Macau Guineas.....	2-4
Macau Hong Kong Trophy.....	2-4
Macau Sprint Trophy .....	2-4
Madras Gold Vase .....	2-3
Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy .....	2-3
Maharaja Sir Harisinghji Trophy .....	2-3
Maharaja's Cup .....	2-3
Malaysian Magic Million Classic.....	2-10
Manuel Fonseca .....	2-13
Manuel Quintela .....	2-11
Miguel Andino Clemente .....	2-7
Millard Ziadie.....	2-13
Miss Marena .....	2-13
Mister Frisky .....	2-7
MOTA Ipi Tombe Stakes .....	2-14

Pt II—INDEX My O-Sup

RACE	PAGE
My Own Business.....	2-13
Mysore 1000 Guineas.....	2-3
Mysore 2000 Guineas.....	2-3
Mysore Derby.....	2-3
Mysore Million.....	2-3

**N**

National Day Cup.....	2-1
Navidad.....	2-5, 2-7
Nicke's Minneslopning.....	2-9
Nilgiris Colts' Trial Stakes.....	2-3
Nilgiris Derby.....	2-3
Nilgiris Fillies' Trial Stakes.....	2-3
Nizam's Gold Cup.....	2-3
Norsk Jockeyklubs Sprintlop.....	2-9
North India Derby.....	2-3
Nuestra Señora de La Chiquinquirá.....	2-13

**O**

O K Grand Challenge.....	2-14
Otoño.....	2-11

**P**

Patrons' Bowl.....	2-10
Peggy Azqueta.....	2-13
Penang Gold Cup.....	2-10
Perak Derby.....	2-10
Perak Gold Vase.....	2-10
Pesta Pulau Penang Cup.....	2-10
Phumelela/Racing Assn. Zimbabwe Guineas.....	2-14
Piala Emas Sultan Selangor.....	2-10
Pokallob.....	2-9
Polar Mile Cup.....	2-9
Polar Sprint Cup.....	2-9
Pramms Memorial.....	2-9
Prensa Hipica.....	2-8
Prensa Hípica Nacional.....	2-13
President Cup.....	2-10
President of India Gold Cup.....	2-3
Presidente de la República.....	2-5, 2-13
Producción Nacional.....	2-11
Propietarios La Rinconada.....	2-13
Pune Derby.....	2-3

**Q**

Queen Elizabeth II Cup.....	2-3, 2-10
Queen Mother Memorial Cup.....	2-1
Queen's Silver Jubilee Cup.....	2-1

**R**

R.W.I.T.C. Ltd. Invitational Sweepstakes.....	2-3
Rafael Rodríguez Navarro.....	2-13
Rafael Urdaneta.....	2-13
Raffles Cup.....	2-10

RACE	PAGE
Ramniwas Ramnarain Ruia Gold Cup.....	2-3
Ramon Llobet Jr.....	2-8
Rancho Alegre.....	2-13
Raúl Espinosa.....	2-5
Republic Cup.....	2-14
República Bolivariana de Venezuela.....	2-13
Revista Hipódromo.....	2-13
Roberto (Bobi) Barrios.....	2-5
Roberto Clemente.....	2-8
Ruben Orillac A. Ruben Orillac P.....	2-5

**S**

S.A. Poonawalla Million.....	2-3
saac (Sam) Jimenez®.....	2-5
San Juan.....	2-8
Sarandí.....	2-11
Scandinavia Cup.....	2-9
Ségula C.....	2-13
Selangor Gold Cup.....	2-10
Semb Hovedgård Hoppeløp.....	2-9
Senegal.....	2-13
SFK Jubileumslopning.....	2-9
Sha Tin Sprint Trophy.....	2-1
Sha Tin Trophy.....	2-1
Sha Tin Vase.....	2-1
Simón Bolívar.....	2-13
Singapore Derby.....	2-10
Singapore Derby Trial.....	2-10
Singapore Four Year Old Mile.....	2-10
Singapore Four Year Old Sprint.....	2-10
Singapore Gold Cup.....	2-10
Singapore Guineas.....	2-10
Singapore Three Year Old Sprint.....	2-10
Sociedad de Criadores.....	2-5
Sociedad de Dueños de Caballos.....	2-5
Socopó.....	2-13
Songline Classic.....	2-9
South India 1000 Guineas.....	2-3
South India 2000 Guineas.....	2-3
South India Derby.....	2-3
South India Oaks.....	2-3
South India St. Leger.....	2-3
Southern Command Gold Trophy.....	2-3
Spring Trophy.....	2-4
Sprint Trophy.....	2-10
Sprinters' Cup.....	2-3
Starship Miss.....	2-13
Stayers' Cup.....	2-3
Steward's Cup.....	2-10
Stewards' Cup.....	2-1
Summer Trophy.....	2-4
Super Mile Cup.....	2-3

RACE	PAGE
Suprema Corte de Justicia .....	2-11
Svenskt Derby .....	2-9
Swedish Open Mile .....	2-9

**T**

Täby Varsprint .....	2-9
Tapatapa .....	2-13
TBA Champion Juvenile Stakes.....	2-14
Temistocles Díaz A. ....	2-5
Tepuy .....	2-13
The Kid.....	2-8
Thoroughbred Breeders Champagne Stakes .....	2-14
Three Rings Trophy .....	2-10
Three-Year-Old Challenge.....	2-10
Tomás G. Duque y Tomás Altamirano Duque .....	2-5
Topkapi Trophy .....	2-15
Treinta y Tres Orientales .....	2-11
Tunku Gold Cup.....	2-10
Turf Club Trophy .....	2-3

**U**

Unicría .....	2-13
Union de Preparadores .....	2-5
Uniproca .....	2-13
Unnamed.....	2-5
Uruguay .....	2-11

**V**

Velocidad .....	2-8
Verset's Jet .....	2-8
Victoreado .....	2-13
Vuelve Candy B. ....	2-8

**W**

Winter Trophy .....	2-4
Wisó G. ....	2-8

**Z**

Zawai Cup .....	2-9
Zimbabwe Oaks .....	2-14

## PART III

Races and grades are listed for information only. These races are not carried or recognized in catalogues published by SITA sales organizations.

The lists for the countries in Part III have been submitted to The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. from the following persons:

AUSTRIA	Dr. Dirk Brandis, Chairman, Direktorium für Galopprennsport und Vollblutzucht in Österreich
COLOMBIA	Mr. Jose Ortega Representative of the Ministry of Agriculture
CZECH REPUBLIC	Ing. Vaclav Luka, President, Jockey Club České Republiky
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	Cristina Suazo, Assistant Director Stud Book Dominicano
ECUADOR	Yolanda C. Sarmiento, Ecuadorian Stud Book, Executive Secretary
JAMAICA	Lloyd A. Cobran, Director of Racing /Chief Steward Jamaica Racing Commission
KOREA	Sean Kim, Team Leader, International Relations & Research, In-jung Yun, Staff, International Relations & Research, Korea Racing Association
MAURITIUS	Khalid Rawat, Deputy General Manager / Racing Manager, Mauritius Turf Club
MEXICO	Aaron Paredes Aguilar, Hipodromo de las Americas Administradora Mexicana de Hipodromo
NETHERLANDS	M.C. Hersbach, Dutch Jockey Club Vereniging N.D.R. (Jockeyclub The Netherkands)
POLAND	Feliks Klimczak, President, Polish Jockey Club
Kingdom of SAUDI ARABIA	Moustapha M. Fostock, General Manager Saudi Arabian Stud Book
SLOVAKIA	Dr. Marián Šurda, Executive Director, Turf Direktorium
SWITZERLAND	André Spycher, Managing Director, Galopp Schweiz
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	David Loregnard, Secretary Trinidad & Tobago Racing Authority
TURKEY	Gülru KUTLU, Chief of International Affairs Jockey Club of Turkey



# AUSTRIA

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)
AROC-Ladies-Cup (LR) .....	3up .....	1700 T
Austrian Oaks (Österr. Stutenpreis) G2 .....	3yo f .....	2000 T
Born Wild Steher-Preis (LR) .....	3up .....	2000 T
Central European Breeder's Cup Classic G1 .....	3up .....	2200 T
Central European Breeder's Cup Futurity G1 .....	2yo .....	1300 T
Central European Breeder's Cup Mile G1 .....	3up .....	1650 T
Central European Breeder's Cup Sprint G1 .....	3up .....	1200 T
Dr. Tonelles-Rennen (LR) .....	4up .....	1700 S
Graf-Hugo-Henckel-Memorial G3 .....	2yo .....	1650 S
Internationaler Austria-Preis G2 .....	2up .....	1300 T
Kincsem-Preis G2 .....	3up .....	2000 T
Kriterium der Dreijährigen (LR) .....	3yo .....	1700 S
KR Paul Schweitzer Gedenkrennen (LR) .....	3up .....	1650 T
Magna Austrian Derby G1 .....	3yo c/f .....	2200 T
Magna Racino Sprint (LR) .....	3up .....	1200 T
Preis vom Marchfeld (LR) .....	3up .....	1100 S
Preis von Zentraleuropa (LR) .....	3up .....	1700 S
Saint Leger G3 .....	3up .....	2800 T
Stormrider-Fliegerderby (LR) .....	3up .....	1000 T
Trial S. G2 .....	3yo c/f .....	1700 T
Vederemo-Rennen (LR) .....	3yo .....	2000 T

### RACES ABOVE ARE RUN IN Ebreichsdorf, MAGNA RACINO

S = Sand Surface

**Total races on this list: .....21**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

# COLOMBIA

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)
Alcaldía de Guarne (L)	4up	2000
Amazona (L)	3yo f	1600
Andres (L)	3yo c/f	1500
Asociadores (L)	3yo c/f	1800
Babur (L)	3yo c	1600
Chabal G3	3yo c	1700
Comparación G1	3up	2000
Congreso de la Republica (L)	3yo c/f	1800
Copa Criadores Clásico G1	3up	2000
Copa Criadores Milla G2	3up	1600
Copa Criadores Potrancas G2	2yo f	1400
Copa Criadores Potrillos G2	2yo c	1400
Copa Criadores Velocidad G3	3up	1000
Criadores Antioqueños (L)	3yo c/f	1500
Criterium de Potrancas G3	2yo f	1400
Criterium de Potrillos G3	2yo c	1400
Gran Derby Colombiano G1	3yo c/f	2300
Elkin Echavarría G1	3yo c/f	2000
Feria de Las Flores (L)	3up f/m	1400
Fundadores - Aniversario (L)	4up	1700
Galilea G2	3up f	1800
Gobernación de Antioquia G3	4up	2200
Grand Criterium G2	2yo c/f	1600
Heriberto Villa Gaviria G2	3yo c/f	2300
Hipódromo San Fernando G3	4up	1800
Independencia Nacional G3	4up	2000
Kabori G2	4up	2300
King Robert G3	4up	2000
Lady Cobbler G3	3up f	1700
Las Oaks G1	3yo f	2000
Marroquín (L)	4up	2200
McKenzie Bridge (L)	4up	2000
Melissa G3	3up f	1500
Nur ud Din - El Estreno (L)	3yo c/f	1600
Polla de Potrancas G1	3yo f	1800
Polla de Potrillos G1	3yo c	1800
Quijotesco G3	3up	2000
Salamandra (L)	3up	1000
Selección G2	3yo c/f	2000
Triguero G3	4up	2000
Trimmer G2	3yo c/f	1600
Tropicana G3	3yo f	1700
Val u Din G3	4up	1000

\*All races run on dirt course

**ALL RACES ARE RUN AT HIPÓDROMO LOS COMUNEROS in GUARNE**

**Total races on this list: ....43**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

# CZECH REPUBLIC

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
Ceské Derby G3 .....	3yo .....	2400 T .....	Praha
Jarní cena klisen (L) .....	3yo f .....	1600 T .....	Praha
Oaks-Memorial Ing.Tichoty(L) .....	3yo f .....	2400 T .....	Most
St.Leger (L) .....	3yo c/f .....	2800 T .....	Praha
Svatováclavská cena (L) .....	3up .....	1200 T .....	Praha
Velká cena českého Turfu G3 .....	3up .....	2400 T .....	Praha
Velká cena Prahy G3 .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Praha
Velká jarní cena (L) .....	3yo c/f .....	1600 T .....	Praha
Zlatý pohár (L) .....	4up .....	2400 T .....	Praha
Velká kvetnová cena (L) .....	3up .....	1600 T .....	Praha

**Total races on this list: .....10**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

# DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

RACE	PURSE (Small Peso)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters)
Aniversario G2 .....	160,000	3up	1700
Año Nuevo (DOM) G3 .....	160,000	3up	1800
Copa Asociación de Cronistas y Comentaristas			
Hípicos .....	110,000	2yo	1700
Copa Simon Alfonso Pemberton (DR) .....	110,000	2yo	1100
Criadores Versión Potros (DR) G1 .....	350,000	2yo	1700
Criadores Versión Potrancas (DR) G1 .....	350,000	2yo f	1400
Copa Día de Duarte (DR) .....	110,000	3yo	1700
Copa Día de la Raza (DR) .....	110,000	3up	1400
Día de las Madres (DR) G3 .....	110,000	3up f/m	1400
Copa Día de las Secretarias (DR) .....	110,000	3 up f/m	1400
Copa Sweet Honey .....	110,000	3yo f/m	1700
Copa Día del Trabajo .....	110,000	3yo	1400
Copa Día de San Valentín G3 .....	110,000	3up	1900
Copa Federación Nacional de Dueños .....	110,000	3yo f	1400
Copa El Incorruptible (DR) G3 .....	110,000	2yo	1400
Copa Felo Flores .....	110,000	3yo	1700
Copa General Gregorio Luperón .....	110,000	3yo	1700
Copa Río Camú .....	110,000	2yo f	1400
Copa Sprinter Importados G3 .....	110,000	3up	1200
Copa Sprinter Nativos (DR) G3 .....	110,000	3up	1200
Copa Cartofel .....	110,000	2yo	1400
Francisco del Rosario Sánchez (DR) G1			
<i>(2nd race of DR Triple Crown)</i> .....	200,000	3yo	1800
Independencia Nacional (DR) G2 .....	160,000	3up	2000
Juan Pablo Duarte (DR) G1			
<i>(3rd race of DR Triple Crown)</i> .....	200,000	3yo	2000
Kalilí Haché [Cerveza Presidente] G1 .....	400,000	3up	1700
Matías Ramón Mella (DR) G1			
<i>(1st race of DR Triple Crown)</i> .....	200,000	3yo	1700
Navidad G2 .....	160,000	3up	2000
Presidente Constitucional (DR) G3 .....	150,000	3up	1700
Restauracion (DR) G3 .....	110,000	3up	1700

## ALL RACES ARE RUN AT QUINTO CENTENARIO RACE TRACK

**Total races on this list: .....29**

(DR) = Restricted to Dominican Republic-breds

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

**ECUADOR**

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)
Abog. Carlos Julio Arosemena Peet .....	3yo f.....	1700
Crianza Nacional Ing. Alfonso Andrade .....	3up (native) .....	2000
Derby Nacional Sr. Benjamin Rosales A. ....	3yo .....	2000
Estreno Dr. Raúl Lebed Sigall .....	3yo .....	1700
Fundacion de Guayaquil Alcalde .....	3up .....	1800
Ing. Carlos San Andres .....	3yo f.....	1200
Polla Nacional Sr. Agustin Febres Cordero .....	3yo .....	1800
Presidente del Hipódromo .....	3up .....	1800
Presidente del a Republica.....	3up .....	1800
Sr. Eduardo Jairala F. ....	3yo f.....	1400
Velocidad Ing. Miguel Salem Dibo .....	3up .....	1000

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE MIGUEL SALEM DIBO RACE TRACK

**Total races on this list.....11**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

# JAMAICA

RACE	PURSE (Jamaican Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters)
The Cash Pot Trophy (R) [Supreme Ventures Limited].....	2,000,000	2yo	1200
The Chairman's Trophy H. ....	885,000	3up	1500
The Digicel Irish Jamaican Stakes H. [Digicel] .....	1,250,000	3up	1300
The Gold Cup .....	1,000,000	3up	1400
The Governor General's S. H. ....	1,100,000	3up	2000
The Harry Jackson Memorial Cup H. ....	1,250,000	3up	2400
The Jamaica Derby [Digicel] (R) .....	4,000,000	3yo	2400
The Jamaica Oaks (R).....	2,250,000	3yo f	2000
The Jamaica St. Leger (R) .....	2,750,000	3yo	2000
The Jamaica Two-Year-Old S. [Supreme Ventures Limited] (R) .....	3,000,000	2yo	1600
The Lotto Classic for The Governor's Cup [Supreme Ventures Limited] (R).....	2,000,000	3yo	2000
The Lotto Sprint Trophy [Supreme Ventures Limited].....	1,000,000	3up	1100
The One Thousand Guineas [The United Bookmakers Association] (R) .....	2,250,000	3yo f	1600
The Pick 3 Trophy [Supreme Ventures Limited] (R) ..	2,500,000	2yo	1400
The Prime Minister's S. H. ....	1,000,000	3up	2000
The Caribbean Sprint (R) .....	2,000,000	3up	1200
The Invitational Mile (R) .....	1,500,000	3up	1600
The Superstakes (R) .....	4,250,000	3up	2000
The Two-Year-Old Breeders Stakes (R) .....	1,500,000	2yo	1400
The Two Thousand Guineas [The United Bookmakers Association] (R) .....	2,250,000	3yo c/g	1600

**ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE CAYMANAS PARK RACE TRACK**

**Total races on this list: .....20**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

# KOREA

RACE	PURSE (\$=US Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters)
Dong-A Ilbo (L) .....	125,000	4yup	1400(S)
Busan Mayor's Trophy G3.....	208,333	3yup	1800(B)
Gyeongnam Governor's Trophy G3 .....	208,333	4yup	2000(B)
Grand Prix G1 .....	368,421	Open	2300(S)
Herald Business (L) .....	104,167	2yo f	1200(S)
Joong-Ang Ilbo (L) .....	125,000	2yo	1400(S)
Korean Derby G1 .....	416,667	3yo c/f	1800(S)
Korean Oaks G2 .....	260,417	3yo f	1800(S)
KRA Cup Classic G3 .....	208,333	3up f	2000(S)
KRA Cup Mile G3 .....	208,333	3up	1600(B)
Minister's Cup G2 .....	260,417	3yo	2000(S)
Mun-Hwa Ilbo (L).....	114,583	3up	2000(S)
NACF Chairman's Trophy [National Agricultural Cooperative Federation] (L) .....			
.....	135,416	3up f	1800(S)
Owners' Association Trophy G3.....	197,044	3up	2000(S)
President's Cup G1 .....	492,611	4up	2000(S)
SBS (L) .....	114,583	4up	1400(S)
Se-Gye Ilbo (L).....	104,167	3yo f	1400(S)
Sports Chosun (L).....	125,000	4up	1800(S)
Sports Seoul (L) .....	125,000	3yo f	1700(S)
Ttukseom Cup G3 .....	260,417	3yo	1400(S)
YTN (L) .....	114,583	4up	1900(S)

**(B) A RACE RUN AT THE BUSAN RACECOURSE**

**(S) A RACE RUN AT THE SEOUL RACECOURSE**

**Total races on this list.....21**

**\* 1 US\$ = 960 Korean Won (as of January 26, 2007)**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

**MAURITIUS**

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters)
Barbé Cup (L) .....	3up .....	1600 T
Duchess of York Cup (L) .....	3up .....	1400 T
Duke of York Cup [South African Airways Cargo] (L) .....	3up .....	1600 T
Maiden Cup [Air Mauritius] (L) .....	3up .....	2400 T

**ALL RACES ARE RUN AT CHAMP DE MARS RACE TRACK**

**Total races on this list:.....4**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**



# MEXICO

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Furlongs & Surface Type)
Anáhuac .....	2yo .....	7
Aniversario .....	4 up f/m .....	6
Asoc. Para El Desarrollo y Fomento de la Hípica Mexicana A. C. (R) .....	3yo f .....	5.5
Batucada .....	3up f/m .....	8
Baycho (R).....	3up.....	8
Cabalgata (R).....	3up.....	5
Campeonato Juvenil .....	2yo.....	8
Casty (R) .....	2yo f .....	6
Ciudad de México .....	2yo.....	6
Consolacion Kremlin.....	2yo.....	6
Consolacion Aguila de Arazi.....	2yo .....	5.5
Copa de Oro.....	3up .....	1
Criadores Mexicanos (R).....	3yo.....	8
Daniel Cárdenas Mora (R).....	2yo f .....	6.5
de las Américas .....	3up.....	9
de las Estrellas .....	3 up f/m .....	5
Debutantes .....	2yo f .....	5
del Charro .....	4up .....	4.5
Derby Mexicano .....	3yo.....	9
Día de la Bandera .....	4up .....	6.5
Diamante .....	3yo f .....	8.5
Esmeralda (R) .....	3yo f .....	8
Futurity Mexicano (R).....	2yo c.....	8
Futurity Mexicano (R).....	2yo f .....	8
Gay Dalton.....	4up.....	8
Gran Premio Nacional (R).....	3yo .....	9.5
Gran Promesa .....	2yo f .....	6.5
Gran Zar.....	3up.....	6
H. Comision Mexicana de Carreras de Caballos y de Galgos, A. C. ....	4up f/m .....	6.5
Carlos Gomez (R) .....	2yo .....	6.5
La Raza (Reclamación) .....	3up .....	8.5
Loma de Sotelo .....	3up.....	9
Monarca .....	3up f/m .....	8
Nueva Hípica .....	3yo.....	7
Nueva Sangre (R) .....	2yo.....	7
Nueva Sangre (R) .....	2yo f .....	6.5
Presidencial .....	4up.....	8
Pura Sangre .....	3up.....	5
Revolución.....	3up f/m .....	8
Roberto A. Ruiz (R).....	2yo.....	7
Rubí .....	3yo.....	7

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Stakes Jockey Club Mexicano .....	3yo.....	8
Subasta (R) .....	2yo .....	6.5
Subasta (R) .....	2yo f .....	6

**ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE HIPODROME DE LAS AMERICAS**

**Total races on this list: .....44**

**NETHERLANDS**

RACE	PURSE (Euros)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters)
Cambridgeshire.....	3,575.....	3up .....	1800T
Cesarewitch.....	4,059.....	3up .....	3600T
Clingendaalren .....	7,150.....	2yo .....	1300T
Derby .....	40,425.....	3yo c/f.....	2400T
Diana-prijs .....	3,597.....	3yo f.....	2000T
Gold Cup.....	4,455.....	3up .....	2150T
Grote Prijs der Nederlanden .....	12,100.....	3up .....	2100T
Grote Sprinters-prijs .....	3,025.....	3up .....	1300T
Hengsten Produktenren.....	9,570.....	3yo c.....	1800T
Herfst-prijs der Tweejarigen .....	2,970.....	2yo .....	1800T
Kincsem-prijs .....	3,245.....	3up f.....	2000T
Merries Produktenren .....	9,570.....	3yo f.....	1800T
Pocahontas-prijs .....	2,915.....	3up f.....	1900T
Sceptre-prijs .....	2,750.....	3up f.....	1900T
St.Leger.....	4,235.....	3up .....	2900T
Trial Stakes .....	4,290.....	3yo .....	2100T
Van Brienen Memoriaal .....	7,150.....	2yo .....	1000T
W.J. Jochems Memorial .....	3,413.....	4up .....	1900T

**ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE DUINDIGT RACE TRACK**

**Total races on this list: .....18**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

## POLAND

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)
Nagroda Criterium (LR)	.....2up	.....1300 T
Nagroda Dakoty (LR)	.....2yo	.....1300 T
Nagroda Efforty (LR)	.....2yo f	.....1400 T
Nagroda Iwna (LR)	.....3yo	.....2200 T
Nagroda Kozienic (LR)	.....3up	.....2000 T
Nagroda Krasne (LR)	.....3up f/m	.....2200 T
Nagroda Liry [Prezes Agencji Nieruchomosci Rolnych] (LR) ( <i>Polish Oaks</i> )	.....3yo f	.....2400 T
Nagroda Ministra Rolnictwa i Rozwoju Wsi (LR)	.....2yo	.....1400 T
Nagroda Mokotowska (LR) ( <i>Polish Futurity</i> )	.....2yo c	.....1600 T
Nagroda Mosznej (LR)	.....3up	.....1600 T
Nagroda Prezesa Rady Ministrow (LR)	.....4up	.....2600 T
Nagroda Rulera (LR) ( <i>Polish Two Thousand Guineas</i> )	.....3yo	.....1600 T
Nagroda Rzecznej (LR)	.....3up	.....1600 T
Nagroda St. Leger (LR)	.....3up	.....2800 T
Nagroda Syreny (LR)	.....3up	.....1400 T
Nagroda Wiosenna (LR) ( <i>Polish One Thousand Guineas</i> )	.....3yo f	.....1600 T
Polskie Derby Nagroda Prezydenta Rzeczypospolitej Polskiej G3 ( <i>Polish Derby</i> )	.....3yo	.....2400 T
Wielka Warszawska Nagroda Prezydenta m. st. Warszawy G3	.....3up	.....2600 T

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE SLUZEWIEC RACE TRACK

**Total races on this list: .....18**

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

**Kingdom of SAUDI ARABIA**  
*(Racing season June 6, 2006 - April 16, 2007)*

RACE	PURSE (Riyals)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
Crown Prince Cup G2 .....	120,000	.....3up	.....3400....	King Abdulaziz Racecourse
Crown Prince Cup (R) G2 .....	120,000	.....3up	.....2400....	King Abdulaziz Racecourse
Custodian of the Two Holy Mosques Cup G1 .....	200,000	.....4up	.....2400....	King Abdulaziz Racecourse
Custodian of the Two Holy Mosques Cup (R) G1 .....	200,000	.....4yo	.....2400....	King Abdulaziz Racecourse
Equestrian Club Board of Directors Cup G3 .....	80,000	.....4up f	.....2000....	King Abdulaziz Racecourse
Japan's Cup G3 .....	80,000	.....4up	.....2400....	King Abdulaziz Racecourse
King Abdulaziz Cup (R) G1 .....	400,000	.....3yo	.....1600....	King Abdulaziz Racecourse
Ministry of Interior Cup (R) G3 .....	80,000	.....3up	.....2000....	King Abdulaziz Racecourse
Ministry of Defense and Aviation Cup (R) G3 .....	80,000	.....3yo	.....2000....	King Abdulaziz Racecourse
Mohammad bin Saud Alkabeer Cup (R) G2 .....	120,000	.....3up	.....2000....	King Abdulaziz Racecourse
National Guard Cup (R) G3 .....	80,000	.....3yo	.....2000....	King Abdulaziz Racecourse

(R) = Restricted to Saudi-breds Only

**Total races on this list: .....11**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

## SLOVAKIA

RACE	AGE	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)
Bratislavská míla (L) .....	3up .....	1600 T
Cena Arvy (L) .....	3yo f .....	1800 T
Cena Pat's Music (L) .....	3&4yo f .....	2000 T
Cena Ministerstva pôdohospodárstva Slovenskej republiky [G3] .....	3up .....	1200 T
Cena Mysa (L) .....	3up .....	1000 T
Cena Scottish Rifla (L) .....	4up .....	1800 T
Jarná cena kobýl (L) ( <i>1000 Guineas</i> ) .....	3yo f .....	1700 T
Karpatská cena (L).....	2yo .....	1600 T
Oaks (L).....	3yo f.....	2000 T
Slovenské derby [G3] .....	3yo c/f .....	2400 T
Starohájske kritérium (L).....	3yo .....	2000 T
Saint Leger (L) .....	3yo c/f .....	2800 T
Velká cena BBAG Baden-Baden (L) .....	2yo .....	1400 T
Velká cena Slovenska [G3] .....	4up .....	2400 T
Velká jarná cena (L) ( <i>2000 Guineas</i> ) .....	3yo c/f .....	1700 T
Zlatý pohár (L).....	4up .....	2600 T

**ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE BRATISLAVA RACE TRACK**

**Total races on this list: .....16**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

**SWITZERLAND**

RACE	PURSE (Swiss Francs)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
Frühjahrspreis der Dreijährigen (L).....	30,000	.....3yo c/f	.....2000 T	.....Frauenfeld
Grand Prix [Corporate Events/ Newmarket Racecourses] (L).....	30,000	.....4up	.....1100 Snow	.....St. Moritz
Grand Prix d'Avenches (L) .....	30,000	.....3up	.....2150 T	.....Avenches
Grand-Prix Jockey Club [LGT] (L).....	70,000	.....3up	.....2475 T	.....Zürich-Dielsdorf
Grosser Preis [American Express] (L) .....	30,000	.....4up	.....2400 T	.....Frauenfeld
Grosser Preis von St. Moritz [Gübelin] (L) .....	111,000	.....4up	.....2000 Snow	.....St. Moritz
Schweizer St. Leger (L).....	50,000	.....3yo	.....3000 T	.....Luzern
Stuten-Classic (Prix de Diane) (L) ...	30,000	.....3yo f	.....2300 T	.....Zürich-Dielsdorf
Super Grand-Prix [BMW] (L).....	30,000	.....4up	.....2300 T	.....Zürich-Dielsdorf
Swiss Derby (L).....	100,000	.....3yo c/f	.....2400 T	.....Frauenfeld
Swiss 1000 Guineas (L).....	30,000	.....3yo f	.....1600 T	.....Avenches

**Total races on this list: .....11**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

# TRINIDAD & TOBAGO

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
Arima Race Club Cup G2	.....3up	.....1800	Santa Rosa
Caribbean Champion S. (R) G1	.....3up	.....1800	Santa Rosa
Champagne S. G1	.....3up	.....1600 T	Santa Rosa
Diamond S. G2	.....2up	.....1350	Santa Rosa
Gold Cup [Guardian] G1	.....2up	.....2000	Santa Rosa
Guineas (R) G1	.....3yo	.....1800	Santa Rosa
Independence Cup [Sagikor] G1	.....3up	.....1800T	Santa Rosa
Midsummer Classic [Clico] (R) G1	.....3yo	.....1900	Santa Rosa
President's Cup G2	.....3up	.....1900	Santa Rosa
Royal Colours Classic (R) G3	.....3yo	.....1350	Santa Rosa
Santa Rosa Dash G2	.....3up	.....1200	Santa Rosa
Sian's Gold Sprint G2	.....3up	.....1100 T	Santa Rosa
Santa Rosa Classic (R) G2	.....3yo	.....1200	Santa Rosa
St. Ann's S. [Guardian Life] (R) G2	.....2yo f	.....1350	Santa Rosa
Stewards Cup G1	.....2up	.....1200	Santa Rosa
St. James S. [Guardian Life] (R) G2	.....2yo c/g	.....1350	Santa Rosa
Trinidad Derby S. [Angostura Limited] (R) G1	.....3yo	.....2000	Santa Rosa

**Total races on this list: .....17**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**



## TURKEY

RACE	PURSE (To Winner) (New Lira)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface Type)	TRACK
19 Mayıs G2.....	101,000	4up	2000	Veliefendi
9 Eylül G3 .....	68,000	4up	1900	Sirinyer
Adana B. Sehir Bld. Baskanligi G3 .....	68,000	4up	2100	Adana
Adnan Menderes International G2.....	101,000	4up	1600 T	Veliefendi
Anadolu G2 .....	101,000	3up	1600 T	75.Yil
Anafartalar G1 .....	210,000	3yo	1900 T	Veliefendi
Ankara Kosusu G1 ( <i>St. Leger</i> ).....	160,000	3yo	2800 T	75.Yil
Ankara B. Sehir Bld. Baskanligi G3.....	80,000	4up	1400 T	75.Yil
Atif Er (L) .....	51,000	3yo	1600 T	Veliefendi
Atif Esenbel G3 .....	80,000	2up	1400 T	Veliefendi
Atilla Midillili (L) .....	51,000	4up	1400	Veliefendi
Avram Barokas (L) .....	51,000	3yo	2000	Veliefendi
Basbakanlik G1 .....	250,000	3up	2000 T	Veliefendi
Baskent G3.....	80,000	2yo	1400	75.Yil
Buca Belediye Baskanligi (L) .....	43,500	4up	2200	Sirinyer
Burhan Karamehmet G3 .....	80,000	4up	1500	Veliefendi
Bursa B. Sehir Bld. Baskanligi G3 .....	68,000	3yo	2000 T	Orhangazi
Büyük Taarruz G2 .....	101,000	3yo	2400 T	Veliefendi
Byerley Turk G1.....	160,000	3up	2000	Veliefendi
Caldiran G1 .....	190,000	2yo	1600 T	Veliefendi
Celal Bayar G2.....	101,000	4up	2400 T	Veliefendi
Cukurova Üniveristesi Rekt. (L) .....	43,500	3up	1500	Adana
Cumhurbaşkanligi G1 .....	350,000	3up	2400 T	75.Yil
Dinçer Cebeci (L) .....	51,000	3yo	2000	Veliefendi
Disi Tay Deneme (DTD)				
( <i>One Thousand Guineas</i> ) G1 .....	160,000	3yo	1600 T	Veliefendi
Dr. Özcan Kizilkaya (L) .....	51,000	3yo	1400	Veliefendi
Dün.Vet.Hek.Günü G3 .....	80,000	4up	1600 T	75.Yil
Efes (L) .....	43,500	3yo	1900	Sirinyer
Ege G2 .....	86,500	4up	2200	Sirinyer
Ekrem Kurt (L) .....	51,000	3yo	1900 T	Veliefendi
Enver Güreli (L).....	51,000	3yo	1900 T	75.Yil
Ergin Talay (L) .....	51,000	3yo	1600 T	Veliefendi
Erkek Tay Deneme (EDT)				
( <i>Two Thousand Guineas</i> ) G1 .....	160,000	3yo	1600 T	Veliefendi
Ertugrul Gazi G3 .....	68,000	4up	2200 T	Orhangazi
Dinçer Cebeci (L) .....	51,000	3yo	2000	Veliefendi
Dün.Vet.Hek.Günü G3 .....	80,000	4up	1600 T	75.Yil
Esref Somtürk (L) .....	51,000	3yo	1900 T	Veliefendi
Ethem Menderes G3 .....	68,000	4up	1400 T	Orhangazi
Fatih Sultan Mehmet G1 .....	180,000	3up	1600 T	Veliefendi
Fehmi Simsaroglu G3 .....	68,000	3yo	2000	Sirinyer
Fetih G3 .....	80,000	3up	2400 T	Veliefendi
Fevzi Cakmak G2 .....	101,000	4up	1900 T	75.Yil
Fikret Yüzatli G3 .....	80,000	4up	1200 T	Veliefendi
F. Lutfi Karaosmanoglu G3 .....	68,000	4up	1700 T	Sirinyer
Fuar (L) .....	43,500	3yo	2000 T	Sirinyer
F. Ünsalan (L) .....	51,000	4up	1400 T	Veliefendi

## RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Galip Ekenler (L) .....	43,500	4up	1500	Adana
Gazi Derby G1 .....	500,000	3yo	2400 T	Veliefendi
Güzel İzmir G3 .....	68,000	4up	1600	Sirinyer
H. Basri Karabucak G3 .....	68,000	3up	1900	Adana
Hafız (L) .....	43,500	3yo	1500	Adana
Horse Racing Ireland G3 .....	80,000	4up	1400 T	Veliefendi
Hüsametin Tamer (L) .....	51,000	2yo	1200 T	Veliefendi
Inönü (I) G3 .....	80,000	2yo	1200 T	Veliefendi
Inönü (II) G3 .....	80,000	2yo	1200 T	Veliefendi
İsmet İnönü G2 .....	101,000	4up	2000 T	Veliefendi
Istanbul B. Şehir Bld. Başkanlığı G3 .....	80,000	4up	1900 T	Veliefendi
Istanbul International G2 .....	101,000	3up	1200 T	Veliefendi
Orhan Doga Özsoy G3 (formerly İstanbul Ticaret Odası) .....	80,000	3up	2200 T	Veliefendi
İzmir Bs. Bld. Başkanlığı G3 .....	68,000	4up	1400	Sirinyer
Preveze (L) (formerly Kaya Erkkul) .....	58,000	3yo	1900 T	Veliefendi
Kayı G3 .....	68,000	2yo	1400 T	Orhangazi
Kenan Atan (L) .....	51,000	4up	1600 T	Veliefendi
Kısrak (Oaks) G1 .....	200,000	3yo	2100 T	Veliefendi
KKTC G3 .....	80,000	4up	1900 T	75.Yil
Kocatepe G3 .....	80,000	3yo	1400 T	Veliefendi
Kubilay G3 .....	68,000	3up	2000	Sirinyer
Kurtulus G3 .....	68,000	4up	1400	Adana
Mehmet Akif Ersoy G2 .....	101,000	3yo	1900 T	75.Yil
Marmara G3 .....	80,000	3up	1600 T	Veliefendi
Mimar Sinan G3 .....	80,000	3yo	2200 T	Veliefendi
Misak-i Milli G3 .....	68,000	4up	1300 T	Adana
M.K. Karamehmet (L) .....	51,000	3up	1400 T	Veliefendi
M. Niyazi Polatyar (L) .....	51,000	3yo	1400 T	Veliefendi
Mustafa Kemalpaşa (L) .....	43,500	3yo	1500 T	Orhangazi
Nail Avunduk G3 .....	80,000	4up	1400	Veliefendi
Nene Hatun G1 .....	160,000	3yo	1900 T	Veliefendi
N. Fazıl Kısakürek G3 .....	80,000	4up	2400 T	Veliefendi
Özdemir Atman G3 .....	80,000	3yo	2100 T	Veliefendi
Org. Esref Bitlis (L) .....	51,000	3up	2400 T	75.Yil
Orhan Meker (L) .....	58,000	3yo	1400 T	Veliefendi
Osman Kapanı (L) .....	43,500	4up	1900	Sirinyer
Osmangazi G3 .....	68,000	2yo	1400 T	Orhangazi
Pansiyon Hara (G2) .....	101,000	3yo	1500	Veliefendi
Polis Günü Kosusu (L) .....	51,000	4up	1900 T	75.Yil
Piri Reis (L) .....	43,500	2yo	1400	Sirinyer
Prens Halim Sait (L) .....	51,000	4up	2100	Veliefendi
MRA G3 (formerly Preveze) .....	80,000	3yo	1600 T	Veliefendi
Prof. Aziz Ergin (L) .....	51,000	3yo	2100 T	Veliefendi
Prof. Kazım Köylü G3 .....	80,000	4up	1600 T	75.Yil
Prof. Tevfik Baser G3 .....	80,000	2yo	1200 T	75.Yil
Queen Elizabeth II International G2 .....	101,000	2yo	1400 T	75.Yil
Sadık Giz (L) .....	43,500	4up	2000 T	Sirinyer
Sadi Eliyesil (L) .....	51,000	4up	1400 T	Veliefendi
Sadun Atig G3 .....	80,000	2yo	1400 T	Veliefendi
Sahir Kurutluoglu G3 .....	80,000	2yo	1400	Veliefendi
Sait Akson G3 .....	80,000	3yo	2200 T	Veliefendi
Sakarya G2 .....	101,000	2yo	1800 T	Veliefendi
Savunma Sanayii G3 .....	80,000	3yo	1600 T	75.Yil

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

## Pt III—TUR Sed-Züh

Sedat Evliyazade (L) .....	43,500	3yo	1400	Sirinyer
SIAY ve SDER G2 .....	101,000	2yo	1400 T	Veliefendi
Sonbahar Büyük Handikap (L) .....	51,000	3up	3000 T	Veliefendi
Süphan G3 .....	68,000	3yo	1900	Adana
Talha Dincel (L).....	51,000	4up	2100 T	Veliefendi
Tay Deneme G2 (Guineas Trial) ....	101,000	2yo	1400 T	Veliefendi
Tendürek G3 .....	68,000	3yo	1900 T	Adana
TJK G1 ( <i>Jockey Club Cup</i> ) .....	190,000	3up	2400 T	Veliefendi
TRT (L) .....	51,000	4up	1900	75.Yil
TSYD (L).....	51,000	4up	1600 T	Veliefendi
TYAY ve S. DER G2 .....	101,000	2yo	1400 T	Veliefendi
Uzunyayla G3 .....	80,000	3up	2100 T	75.Yil
Vehbi Koc G3 .....	80,000	4up	2100 T	Veliefendi
William Giraud G3 .....	68,000	3yo	1600	Sirinyer
Yavuz Sultan Selim (G1).....	160,000	4up	1400 T	Veliefendi
Yaz Handikapi (L).....	51,000	4up	1400 T	Veliefendi
Yenimahalle Belediye Baskanligi (L).....	51,000	3yo	1400 T	75.Yil
Yesil Bursa G3.....	68,000	4up	2000	Orhangazi
Yildirim Beyazid G3 .....	80,000	3up	2200	75.Yil
Yunus Emre G3 .....	68,000	3up	1500 T	Orhangazi
Zübeyde Hanım G2 .....	101,000	4up	1600 T	Veliefendi
Zühtü Erisen G3.....	80,000	3yo	1600 T	Veliefendi
Race not named G2 .....	101,000	3up	1500	75.Yil
Race not named G2 .....	101,000	2yo	1600 T	75.Yil
Race not named G3 .....	80,000	2yo	1200 T	75.Yil
Race not named G3 .....	80,000	3yo	2100 T	75.Yil
Race not named G3 .....	68,000	3yo	1800	Orhangazi
Race not named G3 .....	68,000	2yo	1200 T	Orhangazi
Race not named G3 .....	68,000	3yo	1700 T	Orhangazi
Race not named G2 .....	86,500	4up	1900	Adana
Race not named (L) .....	43,500	2yo	1500	Adana
Race not named (L) (formerly <i>A.Karabucak</i> ) .....	43,500	4up	1900	Adana
Race not named (L) .....	43,500	3yo	2000	Adana
Race not named (L) .....	43,500	3yo	1300 T	Adana
Race not named (L) .....	43,500	4up	2100 T	Adana
Race not named (L) .....	43,500	3yo	1300 T	Adana
Race not named (L) .....	43,500	4up	2200 T	Orhangazi
Race not named (L) .....	43,500	3up	1800 T	Orhangazi
Race not named (L) .....	43,500	4up	2000	Orhangazi
Race not named (L) .....	51,000	4up	1400	75.Yil
Race not named (L) .....	43,500	3yo	2000 T	Sirinyer
Race not named (L) .....	43,500	3up	1600	Sirinyer
Race not named (L) .....	43,500	4up	1600	Sirinyer
Race not named (L) .....	51,000	3yo	1400 T	75.Yil
Race not named (L) .....	51,000	2yo	1400 T	75.Yil
Race not named (L) .....	51,000	3up	2100 T	Veliefendi
Race not named (L) .....	51,000	4up	1400	Veliefendi

**Total races on this list: .....144**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

## PART III - INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
19 Mayıs .....	3-17	Caribbean Champion S .....	3-16
9 Eylül .....	3-17	Carlos Gomez .....	3-9
<b>A</b>			
Abog. Carlos Julio Arosemena Peet.....	3-5	Casty .....	3-9
Adana B. Sehir Bld. Baskanligi .....	3-17	Celal Bayar .....	3-17
Adnan Menderes International .....	3-17	Cena Arvy.....	3-14
Alcaldía de Guarne .....	3-2	Cena Ministerstva pôdohospodárstva Slovenskej republiky.....	3-14
Amazona.....	3-2	Cena Mysa .....	3-14
Anadolu .....	3-17	Cena Pat's Music .....	3-14
Anafartalar .....	3-17	Central European Breeder's Cup Futurity .....	3-1
Anáhuac .....	3-9	Central European Breeder's Cup Classic .....	3-1
Andres.....	3-2	Central European Breeder's Cup Mile .....	3-1
Aniversario .....	3-4, 3-9	Central European Breeder's Cup Sprint .....	3-1
Ankara B. Sehir Bld. Baskanligi .....	3-17	Cesarewitch .....	3-11
Ankara Kosusu .....	3-17	Ceské Derby .....	3-3
Año Nuevo .....	3-4	Chabal.....	3-2
Arima Race Club Cup .....	3-16	Champagne S. ....	3-16
AROC-Ladies-Cup .....	3-1	Ciudad de México.....	3-9
Asoc. Para El Desarrollo y Fomento de la Hípica Mexicana A. C. ....	3-9	Clingendaalren .....	3-11
Asociadores.....	3-2	Comparación.....	3-2
Atif Er .....	3-17	Congreso de la Republica.....	3-2
Atif Esenbel .....	3-17	Consolacion Aguila de Arazi .....	3-9
Atilla Midillili.....	3-17	Consolacion Kremlin .....	3-9
Austrian Oaks.....	3-1	Copa Asociación de Cronistas y Comentaristas Hípicos .....	3-4
Avram Barokas.....	3-17	Copa Cartofel .....	3-4
<b>B</b>			
Babur .....	3-2	Copa Criadores Clásico .....	3-2
Barbé Cup.....	3-8	Copa Criadores Milla .....	3-2
Basbakanlik .....	3-17	Copa Criadores Potrancas.....	3-2
Baskent .....	3-17	Copa Criadores Potrillos.....	3-2
Batucada .....	3-9	Copa Criadores Velocidad .....	3-2
Baycho .....	3-9	Copa de Oro .....	3-9
Born Wild Steher-Preis.....	3-1	Copa Día de Duarte .....	3-4
Bratislavská míla .....	3-14	Copa Día de la Raza .....	3-4
Buca Belediye Baskanligi.....	3-17	Copa Día de las Secretarias .....	3-4
Burhan Karamehmet.....	3-17	Copa Día de San Valentín .....	3-4
Bursa B. Sehir Bld. Baskanligi.....	3-17	Copa Día del Trabajo .....	3-4
Busan Mayor's Trophy .....	3-7	Copa El Incorruptible .....	3-4
Büyük Taarruz .....	3-17	Copa Federación Nacional de Dueños .....	3-4
Byerley Turk.....	3-17	Copa Felo Flores.....	3-4
<b>C</b>			
Cabalgata .....	3-9	Copa General Gregorio Luperón .....	3-4
Caldiran .....	3-17	Copa Río Camú .....	3-4
Cambridgeshire.....	3-11	Copa Simon Alfonso Pemberton .....	3-4
Campeonato Juvenil .....	3-9	Copa Sprinter Importados.....	3-4
		Copa Sprinter Nativos .....	3-4
		Copa Sweet Honey .....	3-4
		Criadores Antioqueños .....	3-2

Part III INDEX Cri-Ing

RACE	PAGE
Criadores Mexicanos .....	3-9
Criadores Versión Potrancas .....	3-4
Criadores Versión Potros .....	3-4
Crianza Nacional Ing. Alfonso Andrade .....	3-5
Criterium de Potrancas .....	3-2
Criterium de Potrillos .....	3-2
Crown Prince Cup .....	3-13
Cukurova Üniveristesi Rekt .....	3-17
Cumhurbaskanligi .....	3-17
Custodian of the Two Holy Mosques Cup .....	3-13

**D**

Daniel Cárdenas Mora .....	3-9
de las Américas.....	3-9
de las Estrellas .....	3-9
Debutantes .....	3-9
del Charro .....	3-9
Derby .....	3-11
Derby Mexicano .....	3-9
Derby Nacional Sr.Benjamin Rosales A .....	3-5
Día de las Madres .....	3-4
Diamante.....	3-9
Diamond S. ....	3-16
Diana-prijs .....	3-11
Diñçer Cebeci.....	3-17
Disi Tay Deneme .....	3-17
Dong-A Ilbo .....	3-7
Dr. Özcan Kizilkaya .....	3-17
Dr. Tonelles-Rennen.....	3-1
Duchess of York Cup .....	3-8
Duke of York Cup .....	3-8
Dün. Vet.Hek.Günü.....	3-17

**E**

Efes.....	3-17
Ege .....	3-17
Ekrem Kurt.....	3-17
Elkin Echavarría .....	3-2
Enver Güreli .....	3-17
Equestrian Club Board of Directors Cup .....	3-13
Ergin Talay .....	3-17
Erkek Tay Deneme.....	3-17
Ertugrul Gazi .....	3-17
Esmeralda .....	3-9
Esref Somtürk.....	3-17
Estreno Dr. Raúl Lebed Sigall .....	3-5
Ethem Menderes .....	3-17

**F**

F. Lutfi Karaosmanoglu .....	3-17
F. Ünsalan.....	3-17
Fatih Sultan Mehmet .....	3-17

RACE	PAGE
Fehmi Simsaroglu.....	3-17
Feria de Las Flores .....	3-2
Fetih .....	3-17
Fevzi Cakmak .....	3-17
Fikret Yüzatli .....	3-17
Francisco del Rosario Sánchez.....	3-4
Frühjahrspreis der Dreijährigen .....	3-15
Fuar.....	3-17
Fundacion de Guayaquil Alcalde .....	3-5
Fundadores - Aniversario .....	3-2
Futurity Mexicano .....	3-9

**G**

Galilea.....	3-2
Galip Ekenler .....	3-18
Gay Dalton .....	3-9
Gazi Derby .....	3-18
Gobernación de Antioquia .....	3-2
Grand Criterium .....	3-2
Gold Cup.....	3-11, 3-16
Graf-Hugo-Henckel-Memorial.....	3-1
Gran Derby Colombiano .....	3-2
Gran Premio Nacional .....	3-9
Gran Promesa .....	3-9
Gran Zar .....	3-9
Grand Prix.....	3-7, 3-15
Grand Prix d'Avenches .....	3-15
Grand-Prix Jockey Club .....	3-15
Grosser Preis.....	3-15
Grosser Preis von St. Moritz .....	3-15
Grote Prijs der Nederlanden.....	3-11
Grote Sprinters-prijs .....	3-11
Güzel Izmir.....	3-18
Gyeongnam Govenor's Trophy .....	3-7

**H**

H. Basri Karabucak .....	3-18
H. Comision Mexicana de Carreras de Caballos y de Galgos, A. C. ....	3-9
Hafiz.....	3-18
Hengsten Produktenren .....	3-11
Herald Business .....	3-7
Herfst-prijs der Tweejarigen.....	3-11
Heriberto Villa Gaviria.....	3-2
Hipódromo San Fernando.....	3-2
Horse Racing Ireland .....	3-18
Hüsamettin Tamer .....	3-18

**I**

Il-Gan Sports .....	3-7
Independence Cup .....	3-16
Independencia Nacional .....	3-2, 3-4
Ing. Carlos San Andres.....	3-5

RACE	PAGE
Inönü (I) .....	3-18
Inönü (II) .....	3-18
Internationaler Austria-Preis .....	3-1
Ismet İnönü.....	3-18
Istanbul B. Şehir Bld. Başkanlığı .....	3-18
Istanbul International .....	3-18
Izmir Bs. Bld. Başkanlığı .....	3-18
<b>J</b>	
Japan's Cup .....	3-13
Jarná cena kobýl .....	3-14
Jarní cena klisen .....	3-3
Joong-Ang Ilbo.....	3-7
Juan Pablo Duarte.....	3-4
<b>K</b>	
Kabori.....	3-2
Kalil Haché.....	3-4
Karpatská cena .....	3-14
Kayi .....	3-18
Kenan Atan.....	3-18
Kincsem-Preis.....	3-1
Kincsem-prijs .....	3-11
King Abdulaziz Cup.....	3-13
King Robert .....	3-2
Kisrak .....	3-18
KKTC .....	3-18
Kocatepe.....	3-18
Korean Derby .....	3-7
Korean Oaks.....	3-7
KR Paul Schweitzer Gedenkrennen .....	3-1
KRA Cup Classic .....	3-7
KRA Cup Mile .....	3-7
Kriterium der Dreijährigen.....	3-1
Kubilay .....	3-18
Kurtulus. ....	3-18
<b>L</b>	
La Raza.....	3-9
Lady Cobbler .....	3-2
Las Oaks .....	3-2
<b>M</b>	
M. Niyazi Polatyar .....	3-18
M.K. Karamehmet .....	3-18
Magna Austrian Derby .....	3-1
Magna Racino Sprint .....	3-1
Maiden Cup .....	3-8
Marmara .....	3-18
Marroquín .....	3-2
Matías Ramón Mella .....	3-4
McKenzie Bridge .....	3-2
Mehmet Akif Ersoy .....	3-18
Melissa .....	3-2

RACE	PAGE
Merries Produktenren .....	3-11
Midsummer Classic. ....	3-16
Mimar Sinan .....	3-18
Minister's Cup.....	3-7
Ministry of Defense and Aviation Cup .....	3-13
Ministry of Interior Cup .....	3-13
Misak-i Milli.....	3-18
Monarca .....	3-9
MRA .....	3-18
Mun-Hwa Ilbo .....	3-7
Mustafa Kemalpaşa .....	3-18
<b>N</b>	
N. Fazil Kisakürek .....	3-18
NACF Chairman's Trophy .....	3-7
Nagroda Criterium .....	3-12
Nagroda Dakoty .....	3-12
Nagroda Efforty .....	3-12
Nagroda Iwna .....	3-12
Nagroda Kozienic.....	3-12
Nagroda Krasne .....	3-12
Nagroda Liry .....	3-12
Nagroda Ministra Rolnictwa i Rozwoju Wsi .....	3-12
Nagroda Mokotowska .....	3-12
Nagroda Mosznej .....	3-12
Nagroda Prezesa Rady Ministrów .....	3-12
Nagroda Rulera.....	3-12
Nagroda Rzecznaj.....	3-12
Nagroda St. Leger.....	3-12
Nagroda Syreny .....	3-12
Nagroda Wiosenna .....	3-12
Nail Avunduk .....	3-18
National Guard Cup .....	3-13
Navidad.....	3-4
Nene Hatun.....	3-18
Nueva Hípica .....	3-9
Nueva Sangre .....	3-9
Nur ud Din - El Estreno .....	3-2
<b>O</b>	
Oaks .....	3-14
Oaks-Memorial Ing.Tichoty .....	3-3
ohammad bin Saud Alkabeer Cup .....	3-13
Org. Esref Bitlis .....	3-18
Orhan Doga Özsoy .....	3-18
Orhan Meker.....	3-18
Osman Kapani .....	3-18
Osmangazi .....	3-18
Owners' Association Trophy .....	3-7
Özdemir Atman .....	3-18

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
<b>P</b>			
Pansiyon Hara.....	3-18	Se-Gye Ilbo.....	3-7
Piri Reis .....	3-18	Selección.....	3-2
Pocahontas-prijs .....	3-11	Sian's Gold Sprint.....	3-16
Polis Günü Kosusu .....	3-18	SIAY ve SDER.....	3-19
Polla de Potrancas.....	3-2	Slovenské derby .....	3-14
Polla de Potrillos.....	3-2	Sonbahar Büyük Handikap.....	3-19
Polla Nacional Sr. Agustin Febres Cordero .....	3-5	Sports Chosun.....	3-7
Polskie Derby Nagroda Prezydenta Rzeczypospolitej Polskiej.....	3-12	Sports Seoul.....	3-7
Preis vom Marchfeld .....	3-1	Sr. Eduardo Jairala F.....	3-5
Preis von Zentraleuropa .....	3-1	St. Ann's S. ....	3-16
Prens Halim Sait .....	3-18	St. James S. ....	3-16
Presidencial.....	3-9	St.Leger.....	3-3, 3-11
Presidente Constitucional .....	3-4	Stakes Jockey Club Mexicano .....	3-10
Presidente del a Republica .....	3-5	Starohájske kritérium .....	3-14
Presidente del Hipódromo .....	3-5	Stewards Cup .....	3-16
President's Cup .....	3-7, 3-16	Stormrider-Fliegerderby.....	3-1
Preveze .....	3-18	Stuten-Classic.....	3-15
Prof. Aziz Ergin .....	3-18	Subasta .....	3-10
Prof. Kazim Köylü .....	3-18	Super Grand-Prix .....	3-15
Prof. Tefik Baser .....	3-18	Süphan .....	3-19
Pura Sangre.....	3-9	Svatováclavská cena.....	3-3
<b>Q</b>			
Queen Elizabeth II International .....	3-18	Swiss 1000 Guineas. ....	3-15
Quijotesco.....	3-2	Swiss Derby .....	3-15
<b>R</b>			
Race not named .....	3-19	<b>T</b>	
Restauracion .....	3-4	Talha Dincel .....	3-19
Revolución .....	3-9	Tay Deneme .....	3-19
Roberto A. Ruiz .....	3-9	Tendürek.....	3-19
Royal Colours Classic .....	3-16	The Caribbean Sprint .....	3-6
Rubí .....	3-9	The Cash Pot Trophy .....	3-6
<b>S</b>			
Sadi Eliyesil .....	3-18	The Chairman's Trophy H. ....	3-6
Sadik Giz .....	3-18	The Digicel Irish Jamaican Stakes H. ....	3-6
Sadun Atig .....	3-18	The Gold Cup.....	3-6
Sahir Kurutluoglu .....	3-18	The Governor General's S. H. ....	3-6
Saint Leger .....	3-1, 3-14	The Harry Jackson Memorial Cup H. ....	3-6
Sait Akson .....	3-18	The Invitational Mile .....	3-6
Sakarya .....	3-18	The Jamaica Derby .....	3-6
Salamandra .....	3-2	The Jamaica Oaks.....	3-6
Santa Rosa Classic .....	3-16	The Jamaica St. Leger .....	3-6
Santa Rosa Dash .....	3-16	The Jamaica Two-Year-Old S. ....	3-6
Savunma Sanayii .....	3-18	The Lotto Classic for The Governor's Cup .....	3-6
SBS.....	3-7	The Lotto Sprint Trophy.....	3-6
Sceptre-prijs .....	3-11	The One Thousand Guineas .....	3-6
Schweizer St. Leger .....	3-15	The Pick 3 Trophy .....	3-6
Sedat Evliyazade .....	3-19	The Prime Minister's S. H. ....	3-6
		The Superstakes .....	3-6
		The Two Thousand Guineas.....	3-6
		The Two Thousand Guineas.....	3-6
		The Two-Year-Old Breeders Stakes .....	3-6
		TJK .....	3-19
		Trial S. ....	3-1
		Trial Stakes.....	3-11

RACE	PAGE
Triguero .....	3-2
Trimmer .....	3-2
Trinidad Derby S. ....	3-16
Tropicana .....	3-2
TRT.....	3-19
TSYD .....	3-19
Ttukseom Cup .....	3-7
TYAY ve S. DER.....	3-19

**U**

Uzunayla.....	3-19
---------------	------

**V**

Val u Din .....	3-2
Van Brienen Memoriaal .....	3-11
Vederemo-Rennen .....	3-1
Vehbi Koc.....	3-19
Velká cena BBAG Baden-Baden .....	3-14
Velká cena českého Turfu .....	3-3
Velká cena Prahy .....	3-3
Velká cena Slovenska.....	3-14
Velká jarná cena .....	3-14
Velká jarní cena .....	3-3
Velká kvetnová cena.....	3-3
Velocidad Ing. Miguel Salem Dibo .....	3-5

**W**

W.J. Jochems Memoriaal .....	3-11
Wielka Warszawska Nagroda Prezydenta m. st. Warszawy .....	3-12
William Giraud.....	3-19

**Y**

Yavuz Sultan Selim .....	3-19
Yaz Handikapi .....	3-19
Yenimahalle Belediye Baskanligi .....	3-19
Yesil Bursa .....	3-19
Yildirim Beyazid .....	3-19
YTN .....	3-7
Yunus Emre .....	3-19

**Z**

Zlatý pohár .....	3-3, 3-14
Zübeyde Hanım .....	3-19
Zühtü Erisen .....	3-19

RACE	PAGE
------	------



**PART IV**

Races listed in Part IV are steeplechase/jump races. These races are for information only and do not receive black type.

**AUSTRALIAN JUMP RACES***(Racing season August 1, 2006 - July 31, 2007)*

RACE	PURSE (AUS Dollars)	DISTANCE (Meters)	TRACK
Australian Hurdle, The .....	100,000 .....	3500 .....	Sandown
Australian Steeplechase, The .....	100,000 .....	3900 .....	Sandown
A.V. Hiskins Steeplechase .....	200,000 .....	3700 .....	Moonee Valley
BR Smith Hurdle .....	75,000 .....	3000 .....	Flemington
Brierly Steeple .....	65,000 .....	3450 .....	Warrnambool
Crisp Steeplechase .....	150,000 .....	4000 .....	Flemington
Galleywood Hurdle .....	90,000 .....	3000 .....	Warrnambool
Glamis Steeple .....	150,000 .....	3200 .....	Flemington
Grand Annual Steeplechase .....	140,000 .....	5500 .....	Warrnambool
Grand National Hurdle .....	250,000 .....	4300 .....	Flemington
Great Eastern Steeplechase .....	160,000 .....	4950 .....	Oakbank
Grand National Steeplechase .....	250,000 .....	4500 .....	Flemington
Great Southern Steeple.....	70,000 .....	3300 .....	Mornington
Ian MacDonald Steeplechase .....	90,000 .....	3200 .....	Moonee Valley
J.J. Houlahan Hurdle .....	100,000 .....	3200 .....	Flemington
LV Lachal Hurdle .....	150,000 .....	3400 .....	Flemington
Moonee Valley Hurdle.....	90,000 .....	3200 .....	Moonee Valley
Novice Hurdle Final.....	75,000 .....	3200 .....	Flemington
Tasmanian Grand National Steeple .....	30,000 .....	4200 .....	Deloraine
Von Doussa Steeplechase .....	100,000 .....	3250 .....	Oakbank
Yalumba Classic Hurdle .....	100,000 .....	3600 .....	Oakbank

**Total races on this list: .....21**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

## CZECH REPUBLIC JUMP RACES

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters)	TRACK
Cena Labe [Elektolux] .....	6up .....	5200 .....	Pardubice
Cena Paramo Stp. [Paramo] .....	4up .....	4400 .....	Pardubice
Velka Pardubicka Ceske Pojistovny Steeple-Chase [Ceska Pojistovna].....	7up .....	6900 .....	Pardubice
Zlaty Pohar Paramo Stp. [Paramo] .....	5up .....	5000 .....	Pardubice

**Total races on this list: .....4**

## FRENCH JUMP RACES

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE	DISTANCE (Meters)	TRACK
Achille Fould Hurdle (L) .....	58,000	4up	3600	Auteuil
Aguado Hurdle (L).....	115,000	3yo c	3600	Auteuil
Alain du Breil Course de Haies d'Ete des				
4 Ans Hurdle G1 .....	250,000	4yo	3900	Auteuil
Alain et Gilles de Goulaine Hurdle H. (L).....	85,000	4yo	3600	Auteuil
Amadou Hurdle G2 .....	175,000	4yo	3900	Auteuil
Andre Massena Hurdle (L) .....	55,000	4yo	3600	Cagnes Sur Mer
Andre Michel Hurdle (G3).....	130,000	4yo f	3600	Auteuil
Antoine de Palaminy Steeple-Chase (L) .....	60,000	4yo	3900	Pau
Automne Hurdle (G.P. d') G1 .....	350,000	5up	4800	Auteuil
Beaune (de) Hurdle H. (L). .....	95,000	5up	3800	Enghien
Besaçon Hurdle (L) .....	80,000	4up	3600	Enghien
Beugnot Hurdle H. (L).....	95,000	5up	3600	Auteuil
Bournoisienne Hurdle G3 .....	130,000	3yo f	3600	Auteuil
Cambaceres Hurdle G1 .....	270,000	3yo	3600	Auteuil
Camille Dubosq Hurdle (L) .....	55,000	4yo	3500	Pau
Carmarthen Hurdle G3.....	130,000	5up	4300	Auteuil
Challenge de Haies des 4 ans Hurdle				
(L).....	75,000	4yo	3500	Enghien
Chambly (de) Hurdle (L) .....	80,000	3yo f	3600	Auteuil
Cher Hurdle (L) .....	80,000	5up	3800	Enghien
Christian de l'Hermite Steeple-Chase				
(L).....	58,000	4yo	3800	Cagnes Sur Mer
Christian de Trederm Hurdle (L). .....	75,000	4/5yo f	3600	Auteuil
Compiègne (de) Hurdle G3 .....	130,000	5up	3900	Auteuil
Comte de Nice Stp. (L).....	50,000	5up	4300	Cagnes sur Mer
Congress Stp. G2 .....	200,000	3yo	3500	Auteuil
Count Schomberg Hurdle H. (L).....	95,000	5up	3600	Auteuil
Dawn Run Hurdle (L) .....	75,000	5up	3600	Auteuil
Dominique Sartini Hurdle (L) .....	70,000	4yo	3600	Enghien
Drags (des) Stp. G2 .....	240,000	5up	4400	Auteuil
Duc d'Anjou Stp. G3 .....	150,000	4yo	3500	Auteuil
Durtain Hurdle (L) .....	70,000	4yo	3600	Enghien
Edmond Barrachin Stp. .....	150,000	4yo	4100	Auteuil
Ferdinand Dufaure [Inspace] Stp. G1 .....	350,000	4yo	4100	Auteuil
Fifrelet Hurdle H. (L). .....	115,000	3yo	3600	Auteuil
Finot Hurdle (L).....	58,000	3yo c	3600	Auteuil
Finot Hurdle (L).....	58,000	3yo f	3600	Auteuil
Fleuret Stp. G3 .....	150,000	4yo	4100	Auteuil
Gaston Branere Hurdle H. (L) .....	85,000	4yo	3600	Auteuil
Gaston Despres [Biotteau-Frère] Stp. (L) .....	46,000	5up	4200	Angers
General de Saint Didier Hurdle G3 .....	130,000	3yo	3500	Enghien
General Donnio Stp. (L). .....	85,000	5up	4300	Auteuil

### RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt IV—FR JUMPS Gen-Le G

General de Rougemont Hurdle H. (L) ....	85,000	4yo	3900	Auteuil
Georges Courtois Stp. G2 .....	240,000	5up	4400	Auteuil
Georges de Talhouet-Roy Hurdle G2 ..	175,000	3yo	3600	Auteuil
Gerald de Rochefort Hurdle (L).....	80,000	4yo	3900	Auteuil
Grand Cross de Craon (L) .....	75,000	5up	6000	Craon
Grand Cross de Pau (L) .....	65,000	6up	6200	Pau
Grande Course de Haies d'Auteuil				
Hurdle G1 .....	350,000	5up	5100	Auteuil
Grande Course de Haies de Cagnes				
Hurdle (L).....	75,000	5up	4300	Cagnes sur Mer
Grande Course de Haies de Pau Hurdle				
(L).....	75,000	5up	4100	Pau
Grande Course de Haies de Printemps				
Hurdle H. G3 .....	155,000	5up	4300	Auteuil
Grand Prix de la Ville de Nice Stp. G3 ...	140,000	5up	4600	Cagnes-Mer
Grand Prix de Pau Stp. G3 .....	160,000	5up	5300	Pau
Grand Steeple-Chase de Bordeaux (L) ..	55,000	5up	4900	Bordeaux
Grand Steeple-Chase de Craon H. (L) ...	65,000	5up	4200	Craon
Grand Steeple-Chase de Deauville Stp				
H. (L) .....	80,000	4up	4500	Clairefontaine
Grand Steeple-Chase de Lyon H. (L) ....	58,000	5up	4100	Lyon-Parilly
Grand Steeple-Chase de Nantes (L).....	46,000	5up	4300	Nantes
Grand Steeple-Chase d'Enghien G2.....	240,000	5up	5000	Enghien
Grand Steeple-Chase de Printemps				
Alain du Breil H. (L) .....	46,000	5up	4600	Le Lion d'Angers
Grand Steeple-Chase de Paris				
[Gras Savoye] G1 .....	800,000	5up	5800	Auteuil
Guillaume d'Ornano Hurdle H. (L) .....	85,000	4up	3600	Clairefontaine
Guillaume de Pracomtal Hurdle H. (L)...	85,000	4yo	3600	Auteuil
Hardatit Hurdle H. (L). .....	95,000	5up	3600	Auteuil
Heros XII Stp. G3 .....	160,000	5up	4400	Auteuil
Hopper Stp. (L).....	75,000	4yo	3800	Enghien
Hubert d'Aillieres Hurdle (L).....	75,000	5up	3600	Auteuil
Hypothese Hurdle G3.....	130,000	5up	3900	Auteuil
Iena Hurdle (L).....	80,000	3yo f	3600	Auteuil
Ingre Stp. G3 .....	160,000	5up	4400	Auteuil
Jacques d'Indy Hurdle G3 .....	130,000	4yo	3600	Auteuil
James Hennessy Steeple-Chase (L) .....	75,000	4yo	4100	Auteuil
Jean Bart Hurdle H. (L).....	95,000	5up	3600	Auteuil
Jean Granel Hurdle (L) .....	75,000	5up	4300	Auteuil
Jean Stern Stp. G2 .....	220,000	4yo	4100	Auteuil
Journaliste Stp. (L). .....	90,000	5up	4500	Enghien
Juigne Hurdle G3 .....	130,000	5up	3600	Auteuil
Ketch Hurdle H. (L). .....	75,000	3yo	3600	Auteuil
La Barka [Hipcover] Hurdle G2 .....	175,000	5up	4300	Auteuil
La Gascogne Steeple-Chase (L).....	100,000	5up	3800	Enghien
La Haye Jousselin Stp. G1 .....	500,000	5up	5500	Auteuil
La Perichole Stp. G3 .....	150,000	4yo	4100	Auteuil
Le Guales de Mezaubran Hurdle H. (L) ...	85,000	4yo	3900	Auteuil

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Leon Olry-Roederer Hurdle G2 .....	175,000	5up	4300	Auteuil
Leon Rambaud Hurdle G2 .....	175,000	5up	4100	Auteuil
Leopold d'Orsetti Hurdle (G. C. de Haies) G3 .....	130,000	4up	3800	Enghien
Longchamp (de) [Sageris] Hurdle G3 ..	130,000	4yo	3900	Auteuil
Lutteur III Stp. H. (L) .....	115,000	5up	4300	Auteuil
Maisons-Laffitte Hurdle G3 .....	130,000	4yo	3600	Auteuil
Marc Antony Hurdle H. (L) .....	85,000	4yo	3900	Auteuil
Maurice Gillois Stp. G1 .....	350,000	4yo	4400	Auteuil
Melanos Hurdle (L) .....	80,000	4yo	3600	Auteuil
Miror Hurdle (L) .....	70,000	4yo	3600	Auteuil
Montgomery Stp. H. G3 .....	175,000	5up	4700	Auteuil
Morgex Stp. G3 .....	150,000	4yo	4100	Auteuil
Murat Stp. G2 .....	240,000	5up	4400	Auteuil
Orcada Stp. G3 .....	150,000	4yo	4100	Auteuil
Pepinvast (de) Hurdle G3 .....	130,000	4yo	3600	Auteuil
Pierre de Lassus Hurdle G3 .....	130,000	4yo	3900	Auteuil
Predicateur Hurdle H. (L) .....	95,000	5up	3900	Auteuil
President de la Republique (du) Stp. H. G3 .....	225,000	5up	4700	Auteuil
Prince d'Ecouen Hurdle H. (L) .....	95,000	5up	3900	Auteuil
Renaud du Vivier Hurdle G1 .....	270,000	4yo	3900	Auteuil
Renaud du Vivier Steeple-Chase (L) .....	55,000	5up	4600	Pau
Richard et Robert Hennessy Stp. (L) ..	85,000	5up	4300	Auteuil
Rigoletto Stp. (L) .....	115,000	5up	4400	Auteuil
Robert de Clermont Tonnerre Stp. G3 ..	150,000	5up	4300	Auteuil
Robert Lejeune Hurdle (L) .....	80,000	3yo c	3600	Auteuil
Roger de Minvielle Stp. (L) .....	80,000	3yo	3400	Eughien
Roger Saint Steeple-Chase (L) .....	75,000	4yo	3800	Enghien
Rohan Hurdle (L) .....	58,000	4up	3600	Auteuil
Romati Stp. (L) .....	100,000	5up	4500	Enghien
Rose or No Hurdle H. (L) .....	95,000	5up	3900	Auteuil
Sagan Hurdle (L) .....	115,000	3yo f	3600	Auteuil
Saint-Sauveur Stp. H. (L) .....	95,000	5up	4300	Auteuil
Santo Pietro Hurdle H. (L) .....	75,000	4yo	3600	Auteuil
Stanley [Gras-Savoie Réassurance] Hurdle (L) .....	80,000	3yo c	3500	Auteuil
Sytaj Steeple-Chase (L) .....	95,000	4/5yo f	4100	Auteuil
Triquerville Stp. (L) .....	75,000	4yo	4100	Auteuil
Troytown Stp. G3 .....	150,000	5up	4400	Auteuil
Univers II Hurdle H. (L) .....	85,000	4yo	3600	Auteuil
Violon II Stp. H. (L) .....	100,000	5up	4300	Auteuil
Wild Monarch Hurdle (L) .....	58,000	3yo c	3000	Auteuil
Wild Monarch Hurdle (L) .....	58,000	3yo f	3000	Auteuil
Wild Risk [Gras-Savoie] Hurdle H. (L) ..	95,000	5up	4100	Auteuil
William Head Stp. (L) .....	100,000	5up	4700	Auteuil

**Total races on this list: .....128**

#### RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

## GERMAN JUMP RACES

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE	DISTANCE (Miles)	TRACK
Altes Badener JR .....	18,000	5up	4500	Baden-Baden
Badener Roulette-Preis HR .....	13,500	4yo	3300	Baden-Baden
Badener Steeple-Chase JR .....	13,500	4up	3400	Baden-Baden
Bad Dürrheimer-Trophy <i>(formerly Bäder-Preis)</i> HR .....	18,000	5up	4150	Baden-Baden
Grosser Preis von Karlshorst JR .....	12,000	5up	4200	Bremen
Grosses Heinrich Vetter Badenia JR ..	15,000	5up	4200	Mannheim
Iffezheimer-JR .....	18,000	5up	4500	Baden-Baden
Markgraf von Berthold-HR .....	13,500	4yo	3300	Baden-Baden
Preis des Murgtals HR .....	18,000	4up	4150	Baden-Baden

**Total jumps on this list: .....9**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

# GREAT BRITAIN JUMP RACES

RACE	PURSE (Pounds)	AGE	DISTANCE (Miles)	TRACK
1965. H. Stp. [Amlin] G2	70,000	4up	2.50	Ascot
Adonis Novices Hurdle [Racing Post] G2	26,000	4yo	2.00	Kempton
Agfa Hurdle (L)	30,000	5up	2.00	Sandown
Aintree Hurdle [Scottish and Newcastle] G1	160,000	4up	2.50	Aintree
Altcar Novices Stp. [Bonusprint] G2	35,000	5up	2.50	Haydock
Anniversary Novices Hurdle [John Smith's] G1	130,000	4yo	2.00	Aintree
AON Stp. G2	50,000	5up	3.00	Newbury
Arkle Challenge Trophy Novices Stp. [Irish Independent] G1	170,000	5up	2.00	Cheltenham
Ascot Hurdle [Coral] G2	100,000	4up	2.50	Ascot
Ascot Stp. [Commercial First] G1	150,000	5up	2.50	Ascot
Baring Bingham Novices Hurdle [Ballymore Properties] G1	120,000	4up	2.50	Cheltenham
Becher H. Stp. [Totesport] (L)	100,000	5up	3.40	Aintree
Berkshire Novices Stp. [Stan James] (G2)	35,000	5up	2.50	Newbury
Betfair Bowl Stp. G2	150,000	5up	3.00	Aintree
Betfred Novices Hurdle (L)	18,000	4up	2.00	Kempton
Badger Ales Trophy H. Stp. (L)	70,000	4up	3.25	Wincanton
Boylepoker.com H. Stp. (L)	100,000	4up	3.25	Cheltenham
Boylesports.com Gold Cup H. Stp. G3	150,000	4up	2.50	Cheltenham
Bristol Novices Hurdle [Brit Insurance] G2	35,000	4up	3.00	Cheltenham
Byrne Group H. Stp. (L)	35,000	4up	2.00	Ascot
Celebration Stp. [Betfred] G2	100,000	5up	2.00	Sandown
Challow Novices Hurdle [Ballymore Properties] G1	40,000	4up	2.50	Newbury
Champion Bumper NHF Race [Weatherbys] G1	50,000	4-6	2.00	Cheltenham
Champion Hurdle Challenge Trophy [Smurfit KAPPA] G1	360,000	4up	2.00	Cheltenham
Champion NHF Race [John Smith's] G2	35,000	4-6	2.00	Aintree
Champion Hurdle Trial G2	50,000	4up	2.00	Haydock
Championship NHF Race [Mar City Developments] G2	20,000	4-6	2.00	Ascot
Charlie Hall Stp. [bet365] G2	90,000	5up	3.00	Wetherby
Cheltenham Gold Cup Stp. [Totesport] G1	425,000	5up	3.25	Cheltenham
Christmas Hurdle [Stan James] G1	100,000	4up	2.00	Kempton
Classic Novices Hurdle [Ballymore Properties] G2	30,000	4up	2.50	Cheltenham
Classic H. Stp. [Totesport] G3	70,000	6up	3.50	Warwick
Cleeve Hurdle [Byrne Bros.] G2	60,000	5up	3.00	Cheltenham

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt IV—GB JUMPS Cor-Jew

Coral Cup H. Hurdle G3 .....	80,000	.....5up.....	2.50.....	Cheltenham
Cotswold Stp. [Letheby and Christopher]				
G2 .....	100,000	.....5up.....	3.25.....	Cheltenham
Country Gentlemen's Association Stp.				
(L).....	50,000	.....5up.....	3.25 .....	Wincanton
December Novices Stp. G2 .....	40,000	.....5up.....	3.00.....	Lingfield
Dipper Novices Stp. [Aquant Group]				
G2 .....	35,000	.....5up.....	2.50.....	Cheltenham
Dovecote Novices Hurdle				
[Anglo Irish Bank] G2 .....	26,000	.....4up.....	2.00.....	Kempton
E.B.F./Doncaster Bloodstock Sales				
Mares Open Final NHF Race (L).....	25,000	....4-7 f/m.....	2.00.....	Sandown
E.B.F./Doncaster Bloodstock Sales				
Mares Open Final NHF Race (L).....	23,000	....4-7 f/m.....	2.00.....	Sandown
E.B.F/ High Sheriff of Gloucestershire's Millennium				
Event Junior NHF (L) .....	16,500	.....4yo.....	1.50.....	Cheltenham
E.B.F. Mares' National Hunt'				
Novices Final H. Hurdle (L) .....	50,000	....4up f/m.....	2.50.....	Newbury
E.B.F./Sunderlands 'National Hunt' Final				
Novices H. Hurdle G3 .....	60,000	.....4-7.....	2.50.....	Sandown
E.B.F./T.B.A. Mares Novices Final H.				
Stp. (L) .....	30,000	....5up f/m.....	2.50.....	Newbury
Elite Hurdle [totesport] G2 .....	50,000	.....4up.....	2.00.....	Wincanton
English Summer National				
[Britannia Building Society] .....	80,000	.....5up.....	4.00.....	Uttoxeter
Feltham Novices' Stp. [Stan James] G1 .....	70,000	.....4up.....	3.00.....	Kempton
Festival Trophy Stp. [Ryanair] G2.....	175,000	.....5up.....	2.50.....	Cheltenham
Fighting Fifth Hurdle [WBX.com] G1 .....	80,000	.....4up.....	2.00.....	Newcastle
Finale Juv. Novices' Hurdle [Coral] G1 .....	50,000	.....3yo.....	2.00.....	Chepstow
Finesse Juv. Novices Hurdle				
[Wragge & Co.] G2 .....	30,000	.....4yo.....	2.00.....	Cheltenham
Fred Winter Juv. H. Hurdle (L) .....	75,000	.....4yo.....	2.00.....	Cheltenham
Future Champion Novices Stp.				
[Ashleybank Investments] G2 .....	45,000	.....5up.....	2.50.....	Ayr
Game Spirit Stp. [Totesport] G2 .....	60,000	.....5up.....	2.00.....	Newbury
Gerry Feilden Intermediate H. Hurdle				
[Stan James] (L) .....	30,000	.....4up.....	2.00.....	Newbury
Gold Cup H. Stp. [Betfred] G3 .....	160,000	.....5up.....	3.75.....	Sandown
Gold Cup H. Stp. [Hennessy Cognac]				
G3 .....	150,000	.....4up.....	3.25.....	Newbury
Gold Cup H. Stp. [Red Square Vodka]				
G3 .....	125,000	.....5up.....	3.50.....	Haydock
Gold Cup H. Stp. [VC Casino] G3 .....	80,000	.....5up.....	2.50.....	Newbury
Grand National H. Stp. [John Smith's]				
G3 .....	700,000	.....6up.....	4.50 .....	Aintree
Greatwood H. Hurdle G3 .....	65,000	.....4up.....	2.00.....	Cheltenham
Haldon Gold Cup H. Stp. [William Hill]				
G2 .....	70,000	.....4up.....	2.25 .....	Exeter
Henry VIII Novices Stp. [Sodexho Prestige]				
G2 .....	35,000	.....4up.....	2.00.....	Sandown
Imperial Cup H. Hurdle [Sunderlands]				
(L) .....	60,000	.....4up.....	2.00.....	Sandown
Jewson Novices H. Stp. (L) .....	80,000	.....5up.....	2.50.....	Cheltenham

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**



Johnny Henderson Grand Annual Challenge				
Cup H. Stp. G3	85,000	5up	2.00	Cheltenham
John Smith's Extra Smooth H. Hurdle				
(L)	50,000	4up	2.00	Aintree
John Smith's Extra Cold H. Hurdle (L)	50,000	4up	3.00	Aintree
John Smith's H. Hurdle (L)	50,000	4up	2.50	Aintree
Kennel Gate Novices Hurdle [Mitie] G2	35,000	4up	2.00	Ascot
King George VI Stp. [Stan James] G1	200,000	4up	3.00	Kempton
Kingmaker Novices Stp. [Totesport] G2	30,000	5up	2.00	Wincanton
Kingwell Hurdle [Bathwick Tyres] G2	70,000	4up	2.00	Wincanton
Ladbroke Hurdle H. (L)	150,000	4up	2.00	Ascot
Ladbroke's Trophy H. Stp. G3	55,000	5up	2.50	Cheltenham
Lancashire Stp. [betfair] G1	200,000	5up	3.00	Haydock
Leamington Novices Hurdle				
[Ballymore Properties] G2	40,000	4up	2.50	Warwick
Lightning Novices Stp. [Montpelier] G2	40,000	5up	2.00	Ascot
Liverpool Hurdle [John Smith's] G2	70,000	4up	3.00	Aintree
Lombard Properties H. Hurdle (L)	50,000	4up	3.25	Cheltenham
Long Distance Hurdle [vccasino.com]				
G2	40,000	4up	3.00	Newbury
Long Walk Hurdle [BGC] G1	100,000	4up	3.25	Ascot
Maghull Novices Stp. [John Smith's]				
G1	125,000	5up	2.00	Aintree
Mares' Only NHF [John Smith's] (L)	30,000	4-6yo	2.00	Aintree
Melling Stp. [John Smith's] G1	200,000	5up	2.50	Aintree
Mersey Novices Hurdle [Citroen C4]				
G2	55,000	4up	2.50	Aintree
Midlands Grand National H. Stp.				
[John Smith's] (L)	100,000	5up	4.25	Uttoxeter
Mildmay Novices Stp.				
[John Smith's] G2	80,000	5up	3.00	Aintree
Molyneux Novices Stp.				
[intercasino.co.uk] (L)	24,000	4up	2.00	Aintree
National Spirit Hurdle G2	40,000	4up	2.50	Fontwell
Newton Novice Hurdle				
[Pontin's Holidays] (L)	35,000	4up	2.00	Haydock
Noel Novices Stp. [Scanmoor] G2	40,000	4up	2.30	Ascot
November Novices Stp. [Independent]				
G2	45,000	4up	2.00	Cheltenham
Old Roan H. Stp. [bonusprint.com] G2	50,000	4up	2.50	Aintree
Paddy Power Gold Cup H. Stp. G3	110,000	4up	2.50	Cheltenham
Pendil Novices Stp. [Racing Post] G2	30,000	5up	2.50	Kempton
Persian War Novices Hurdle				
[Ballymore Ontario] G2	30,000	4up	2.50	Chepstow
Pertemps Final Hurdle H. (L)	70,000	5up	3.00	Cheltenham
Peterborough Stp. [Totesport] G2	75,000	5up	2.50	Huntingdon
Peter Marsh H. Stp. G2	75,000	5up	3.00	Haydock
Premier Kelso Novices Hurdle [Totesport]				
G2	35,000	4up	2.25	Kelso
Prestige Novices Hurdle [Brit Insurance]				
G2	30,000	4up	3.00	Haydock
Queen Mother Champion Stp.				
[Seasons Holidays] G1	310,000	5up	2.00	Cheltenham
Racing Post H. Stp. G3	100,000	5up	3.00	Kempton

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt IV—GB JUMPS Red-Wel

Red Rum H. Stp. [John Smith's] G3 ..70,000 .....	5up.....	2.00 .....	Aintree	
Rehearsal H. Stp. [WBX.com] (L).....60,000 .....	4up.....	3.00 .....	Newcastle	
Relkeel Hurdle [Mears Group] G2 ....40,000 .....	4up.....	2.75 .....	Cheltenham	
Rendlesham Hurdle G2 .....	4up.....	3.00 .....	Haydock	
Reynoldstown Novices Stp. G2 .....	5up.....	3.00 .....	Ascot	
Rising Stars Novices Stp. [Totesport] G2 ..35,000 .....	4up.....	2.50 .....	Wincanton	
River Don Novices Hurdle				
[Brit Insurance] G2.....	26,000 .....	4up.....	3.00 .....	Wetherby
Rossington Main Novices Hurdle				
[Anglo Irish Bank] G2 .....	30,000 .....	4up.....	2.00 .....	Haydock
Rowland Meyrick H. Stp. [skybet.com]				
G3 .....	50,000 .....	4up.....	3.00 .....	Wetherby
Royal & Sunalliance Novices Stp. G1 ....170,000 .....	5up.....	3.00 .....	Cheltenham	
Sandown H Hurdle [Totesport] G3 ....50,000 .....	4up.....	2.75 .....	Sandown	
Scilly Isles Novices Stp. [Totesport] G1 50,000 .....	5up.....	2.50 .....	Sandown	
Scottish Champion H. Hurdle				
[Samsung Electronics] G2 .....	70,000 .....	4up.....	2.00 .....	Ayr
Scottish Grand National H Stp.[Coral]				
G3 .....	170,000 .....	5up.....	4.00 .....	Ayr
Sefton Novices Hurdle [Citroen C6] G1 ....95,000 .....	4up.....	3.00 .....	Aintree	
Servo Computer Services Trophy H. Stp.				
G3 .....	60,000 .....	4up.....	3.50 .....	Cheltenham
Sharp Novices Hurdle [Anglo Irish Bank]				
G2 .....	35,000 .....	4up.....	2.00 .....	Cheltenham
Silver Cup H Stp. [BGC] (L) .....	70,000 .....	4up.....	3.00 .....	Ascot
Silver Trophy H. Hurdle [ladbrokes.com]				
(L).....	45,000 .....	4up.....	2.50 .....	Chepstow
Silver Trophy Stp. [Faucets for Mira Showers]				
G2 .....	50,000 .....	5up.....	2.50 .....	Cheltenham
Sky Bet H Stp.(L) .....	60,000 .....	5up.....	3.00 .....	Southwell
Spa Novices Hurdle [Brit Insurance] G2 ..80,000 .....	4up.....	3.00 .....	Cheltenham	
Summer Plate H. Stp. [Totesport] (L) .....	65,000 .....	5up.....	2.75 .....	Market Rasen
Summit Junior Hurdle G2 .....	30,000 .....	3yo.....	2.00 .....	Lingfield
Supreme Novices Hurdle [Anglo Irish Bank]				
G1 .....	120,000 .....	4up.....	2.00 .....	Cheltenham
Swinton H. Hurdle [Betfred] G3 .....	75,000 .....	4up.....	2.00 .....	Haydock
Tingle Creek Trophy Stp. [William Hill]				
G1 .....	140,000 .....	5up.....	2.00 .....	Sandown
Tolworth Novices Hurdle [Anglo Irish Bank]				
G1 .....	45,000 .....	4up.....	2.00 .....	Sandown
Tote Text Betting NHF Race G2 .....	20,000 .....	4-6.....	2.00 .....	Newbury
Totesport NHF Race (L) .....	14,000 .....	4-6.....	2.00 .....	Warwick
Totesport Novices Hurdle (L) .....	20,000 .....	4up.....	2.00 .....	Exeter
Totesport Trophy H Hurdle G3 .....	150,000 .....	4up.....	2.00 .....	Newbury
Triumph Hurdle [JCB] G1 .....	120,000 .....	4yo.....	2.00 .....	Cheltenham
Top Novices Hurdle [John Smith's] G2 ..55,000 .....	4up.....	2.00 .....	Aintree	
Towton Novices Stp. [Totesport] G2 30,000 .....	5up.....	3.00 .....	Wetherby	
Unicoïn Homes Stp. (L).....	40,000 .....	5up.....	2.50 .....	Cheltenham
Victor Chandler H Stp. G2.....	140,000 .....	5up.....	2.00 .....	Ascot
Vincent O'Brien County H. Hurdle G3.....70,000 .....	5up.....	2.10 .....	Cheltenham	
Wayward Lad. Novice Stp. [Stan James]				
G2 .....	32,000 .....	4up.....	2.00 .....	Kempton
Weatherbys Bank H. Stp. (L) .....	25,000 .....	4up.....	2.50 .....	Wetherby
Welsh National H. Stp. [Coral] G3 ..100,000 .....	4up.....	3.75 .....	Chepstow	

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Wensleydale Juvenile Novices Hurdle				
[Constant Security] (L)	20,000	3yo	2.00	Wetherby
West Yorkshire Hurdle [John Smith's]				
G2	40,000	4up	3.00	Wetherby
William Hill H. Hurdle (L)	50,000	4up	2.00	Sandown
William Hill Trophy H. Stp. G3	85,000	5up	3.00	Cheltenham
Winter Novices Hurdle [Ballymore Properties]				
G2	28,000	4up	2.50	Sandown
Worcester Novices Stp. [Unicoïn Homes]				
G2	35,000	5up	3.00	Newbury
World Hurdle [Ladbrokes] G1	250,000	4up	3.00	Cheltenham
Yorkshire Bank Mares' H. Hurdle (L)	24,500	4up f/m	2.50	Cheltenham

**Total races on this list: .....159**

# IRISH JUMP RACES

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE	DISTANCE (Miles/Furlongs)	TRACK
Analog's Daughter EBF Mares Novice Stp. [Coolmore/EBF] G3 .....	47,000	5up	.2/4	Thurles
Anglo Irish Bank Hurdle G3 .....	50,000	4up	.2	Down Royal
An Uaimh Stp. G3 .....	32,000	5up	.2/4	Navan
Arkle Perpetual Challenge Cup Novice Stp. [Bailey's] G1 .....	100,000	5up	.2/1	Leopardstown
Ballybrit Novice Stp. [Hartmann Jewellers] G3 .....	40,000	5up	.2/1	Galway
Barry & Sandra Kelly Memorial Novice Hurdle G2 .....	100,000	4up	.2/4	Navan
Bewleys Hotels EBF Mares Hurdle (L) .....	42,500	4up m	.2/4	Leopardstown
Bewleys Hotels EBF Mares H. [Bewleys & EBF] G3 .....	52,000	4up m	.2/2	Punchestown
Blackwater H. Hurdle [O'Flynn Construction] GC .....	35,000	4up	.2/4	Cork
Bobbyjo Stp. G2 [At The Races] .....	50,000	5up	.3/1	Fairyhouse
Boyne Hurdle [McCabe Builders] G3 .....	50,000	5up	.2/5	Navan
Brandon Hotel H. Hurdle [Mount Brandon Hotel] GC .....	37,000	5up	.2/1	Tralee
Brown Lad H. Hurdle [Woodlands 100] GC .....	40,000	4up	.2/4	Naas
Buck House Novice Stp. [Total Events] (L) .....	32,000	4up	.2/2	Punchestown
Carvills Hill Stp. (Star Newspaper) (L) .....	33,000	5up	.2/6	Punchestown
Champion INH Flat Race [Paddy Power Bookmakers Championship] G1 .....	110,000	4up	.2	Punchestown
Champion Hurdle [A.I.G. Europe] G1 .....	150,000	4up	.2	Leopardstown
Christmas Hurdle [Woodies] G2 .....	50,000	4up	.3	Leopardstown
Clarkson Financial H. Stp. GC .....	47,000	5up	.2/3	Leopardstown
Clonmel Oil Stp. G2 .....	60,000	5up	.2/4	Clonmel
Cork Grand National [Paddy Power] GC .....	50,000	4up	.3/4	Cork
Cork Stayers Novice Hurdle [O'Connell Group] G3 .....	40,000	5up	.3	Cork
Craddockstown Novice Stp. [Volkswagen] G2 .....	60,000	4up	.2	Punchestown
Dan Moore H. Stp. [Blue Square] GA .....	100,000	4up	.2/1	Fairyhouse
David Austin Memorial Novice H. Stp. [Betfair] GA .....	110,000	5up	.2/5	Punchestown
Dawn Run EBF Mares Novice Stp. [Bank Of Ireland] G3 .....	50,000	5up m	.2/6	Limerick
December Hurdle [Bewleys Hotels] G1 .....	100,000	4up	.2	Leopardstown
Deloitte Novice Hurdle G1 .....	100,000	5up	.2/2	Leopardstown
Denny Gold Medal H. Stp. [Kerrygold] GC .....	45,000	4up	.2/4	Tralee
Dorans Pride Novice Hurdle [Ladbroke's] G3 .....	40,000	4up	.2/6	Limerick

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Drimmore Novice Stp.				
[Ballymore Properties] G1	100,000	5up	2/4	Fairyhouse
Drogheda Stp. [Kerrygold] G1	200,000	5up	2	Punchestown
Dr. P.J. Moriarty Memorial Novice G1	110,000	5up	2/5	Leopardstown
Duggan Memorial H. Stp.				
[Duggan Family] GC	45,000	5up	2/4	Limerick
Dunboyne Castle Novice Hurdle				
[Dunboyne Castle] G2	60,000	4up	2	Fairyhouse
Durkan New Homes Juvenile Hurdle G2	50,000	3yo	2	Leopardstown
Durkan New Homes Novice Stp. G1	120,000	4up	2/1	Leopardstown
E.B.F. Mares Novice Final Hurdle				
[E.B.F.] G3	52,000	4up m	2/4	Fairhouse
E.B.F. Novice H. Stp. Final [EBF] GC	52,000	5up	3	Navan
Evening Herald H. Hurdle				
[Evening Herald] GC	75,000	4up	2/4	Punchestown
Festival Novice Hurdle				
[Rathbarry & Glenview Studs] G2	48,000	4up	2/4	Fairyhouse
Flyingbolt Novice Stp. [Ladbrokes] G2	50,000	5up	2	Navan
For Auction Novice Hurdle				
[Bar One Racing] G3	37,000	4up	2	Navan
Fortria Stp. G2	60,000	4up	2	Navan
Fort Leney Novice Stp.				
[Irish Distillers] G1	100,000	5up	3	Leopardstown
Future Champions I.N.H.S. Flat Race				
[Glen Dimplex] G2	35,000	4up	2	Navan
Galmoy Hurdle [Paul Duffin] G3	40,000	5up	3	Gowran Park
Galway Hurdle [Guinness] (H) GA	200,000	4up	2	Galway
Galway Plate H. Stp.				
[William Hill] GA	200,000	4up	2/6	Galway
Golden Cygnet Novice Hurdle				
[Toshiba] G3	35,000	5up	2/4	Leopardstown
Grabel Mares Hurdle (L)	30,000	4up m	2/2	Punchestown
Grand National Trial H. Stp.				
[A Space] GC	35,000	5up	3/4	Punchestown
Greenmount Park Novice Stp.				
[Diageo] G2	55,000	5up	2/4	Limerick
Grimes Hurdle [Kevin McManus] G3	70,000	4up	2	Tipperary
Hatton's Grace Hurdle				
[Ballymore Properties] G1	100,000	4up	2/4	Fairyhouse
Hennessy Cognac Gold Cup Stp. G1	180,000	5up	3	Leopardstown
Hilly Way Stp. [O'Connell Group] G2	60,000	5up	2	Cork
Horse and Jockey Hotel Hurdle (L)	35,000	5up	2	Thurles
Hugh McMahon Mem. Novice Stp.				
[McMahon Timber] G3	35,000	5up	3	Limerick
Hurdle Series [Byrne Group plc] G2	55,000	5up	2	Punchestown
Imperial Call Stp. (L)	35,000	5up	3	Cork
INHS Owners E. B. F. Novice				
H. Hurdle Final GB	65,000	5up	3	Fairyhouse
INHSO EBF Novice Hurdle (L)	40,000	4up	2	Punchestown
Irish Field Novice Stp. G3	38,500	5up	2/6	Punchestown
Irish Grand National Ext. Stp. (H)				
[Powers Gold Label] GA	250,000	5up	3/5	Fairyhouse
James Nicholson Wine Merchant Stp G1	140,000	5up	3	Down Royal

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt IV—IRE JUMPS Joe-Phi

Joe Mac Novice Hurdle					
[K.McManus] G3	45,000	4up	2		Tipperary
Johnstown Novice Hurdle					
[Paddy Power] G2	50,000	4up	2/4		Naas
Juvenile Hurdle G3	32,000	3yo	2		Fairyhouse
Juvenile Hurdle [Panda Waste] G3	34,000	4yo	2		Punchestown
Kery National H. Stp. [Guinness] GA	160,000	4up	3		Listowel
Kilbegnet Novice Stp. [EBF] G3	45,000	5up	2		Roscommon
Killultagh Properties Stp. G3	50,000	5up	2/4		Down Royal
Kinloch Brae Stp.					
[MacLaochlinn Road Markings] G2	50,000	6up	2/4		Thurles
Kinsale H. Stp. [Dairygold] GC	47,500	5up	2		Cork
Langtons House H. Hurdle GC	40,000	5up	3		Gowran Park
Lartigue H. Hurdle					
[Listowel Supporters Club] GC	55,000	4up	2		Listowel
Leopardstown Stp. (H) [Pierse] (H) GA	100,000	5up	3		Leopardstown
Lexus Stp. G1	150,000	5up	3		Leopardstown
Like A Butterfly Novice Stp.					
[K.McManus] G3	45,000	4up	2/4		Tipperary
Lismullen Hurdle					
[Phillips Electronics] G2	50,000	4up	2/4		Navan
Lombardstown EBF Mares Novice					
Stp. (L)	40,000	5up m	2/1		Cork
Menolly Homes H. Hurdle GB	130,000	4up	2		Fairyhouse
Michael Purcell Novice Hurdle G2	75,000	5up	2/4		Thurles
Mick Holly H. Stp.					
[Cedar Buildings] GB	53,000	5up	2/5		Leopardstown
Monksfield Novice Hurdle					
[Bank Of Ireland] G3	40,000	4up	2/4		Navan
Morgiana Hurdle [Maplewood] G1	100,000	4up	2		Punchestown
Mount Ruby Stp. (H)					
[O'Flynn Construction] GC	40,000	5up	3		Cork
Munster National Stp. [Tote] GA	110,000	5up	3		Limerick
Murphys H. Hurdle [Murphys] GC	47,000	4up	2/3		Cork
Murphys Irish Stout H. Hurdle GB	70,000	4up	2/1		Killarney
Naas Novice Stp.					
[Woodlands Park 100] G2	55,000	5up	3		Naas
Nas Na Riogh Stp.					
[Anglo Irish Bank] G2	50,000	5up	2/4		Naas
National Lottery Stp.					
[National Lottery] G2	65,000	5up	2/4		Gowran Park
Newenham Mulligan Novice Hurdle (L)	35,000	4up	2/4		Limerick
Newlands Stp. [Ladbrokes] G2	60,000	5up	2		Naas
New Stand H. Hurdle [Ladbrokes] GC	40,000	4up	2		Fairyhouse
Normans Grove Stp. [Ladbrokes] G2	50,000	5up	2/1		Fairyhouse
Paddy Fitzpatrick Mem. Novice Stp. G2	60,000	5up	2/5		Leopardstown
Paddy Power Dial-A-Bet Stp. G1	100,000	5up	2/1		Leopardstown
Paddy Power Future Champion					
Novice Hurdle G2	50,000	4up	2		Leopardstown
Paddy Power H. Stp. GB	190,000	5up	3		Leopardstown
Paddy Power Novice Hurdle					
[Paddy Power] (L)	50,000	5up	3		Cork
Pat Taaffe H. Stp. [Blue Square] GB	70,000	5up	3/1		Punchestown
Phil Sweeney Stp. (L)	30,000	5up	2/2		Thurles

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pierse H. Hurdle					
[Pierse Construction] GB	130,000	4up	2		Leopardstown
Poplar Square Stp. [Woodlands Park] G3	40,000	5up	2		Naas
Porterstown H. Stp. [Ladbrokes] GC	40,000	5up	3/5		Fairyhouse
Power Gold Cup Novice Stp.					
[Powers] G1	110,000	5up	2/4		Fairyhouse
Proudstown Ltd. H. Hurdle (L)	32,000	4up	2/7		Navan
Punchestown Champion Hurdle					
[ACC Bank] G1	200,000	5up	2		Punchestown
Punchestown Gold Cup Stp.					
[Guinness] G1	260,000	5up	3/1		Punchestown
Punchestown Stp.					
[John Durkan Memorial] G1	100,000	5up	2/4		Punchestown
Red Mills Stp. [Red Mills] G2	50,000	5up	2/4		Gowran Park
Red Mills Trial Hurdle G2	60,000	4up	2		Gowran Park
Royal Bond Novice Hurdle					
[Bar One Racing] G1	100,000	4up	2		Fairyhouse
Scarvagh House Mares EBF					
Novice Hurdle G3	40,000	4up	2		Down Royal
Shamrock H. Stp. GB	48,000	4up	2		Gowran Park
Shannon Spray Mares Novice Hurdle					
[Kerry Group & E.B.F.](L)	37,500	4up m	2		Limerick
Sheilas Cottage Hurdle					
[Ryans Cleaning] (L)	32000	5up	2/2		Punchestown
Sherry Fitzgerald O'Malley Stp. (L)	40,000	4up	2/1		Limerick
Sherry Fitzgerald Hurdle (L)	34,000	5up	2/4		Fairyhouse
Slaney Hurdle [Woodlands Park 100] G2	58,000	5up	2/4		Naas
S.M. Morris H. Stp. GB	75,000	5up	2/4		Punchestown
Smirnoff H. Stp. GC	37,000	4up	2/6		Galway
Smithwicks Beer H. Hurdle					
[Guinness] (L)	50,000	5up	2		Listowel
Spring Juvenile Hurdle					
[Cashmans Bookmakers] G2	55,000	4	2		Leopardstown
Strang & Sons Novice Hurdle					
[Strang] (L)	40,000	4up	2/6		Clonmel
Swordlestown Novice Stp. [Colliers] G1	110,000	5up	2		Punchestown
T.A. Morris Mem. Mares EBF					
Novice Stp. (L)	40,000	5up	2/4		Clonmel
Tara Hurdle [Giltspur Scientific] G2	60,000	4up	2/4		Navan
Ten Up Novice Stp. [Ladbrokes] G2	53,000	5up	3		Navan
The Ellier Novice. Stp. G1	110,000	5up	3/1		Punchestown
Thyestes H. Stp.					
[Ellen Construction] GA	100,000	5up	3		Gowran Park
Tickell Champion Novice Hurdle					
[Menolly Homes] G1	110,000	4up	2/4		Punchestown
Tied Cottage. Stp. [Byrne Group Plc]					
G2	53,000	5up	2		Punchestown
Tipperary Hurdle G2	100,000	4up	2		Tipperary
Tipperkevin Champion Stayers Hurdle					
[Whitewater] G1	200,000	4up	3		Punchestown
Tote Champion Four-Year-Old Hurdle					
G1	110,000	4yo	2		Punchestown
Troytown H. Stp. [William Hill] GB	100,000	4up	3		Navan
VC Bet Novice Hurdle [VC Bet] G1	110,000	5up	2		Punchestown

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt IV—IRE JUMPS Wil-Win

Wilf Dooley Stp. [Wilf Dooley] (L) ..40,000 .....5up .....2/6 .....Tramore

Winning Fair Juvenile Hurdle

[Osmosis] G3 .....37,500 .....4yo .....2 .....Fairyhouse

**Total races on this list: .....141**

Grades G1, G2, G3 indicate weight for age races

Grades GA, GB, GC indicate handicap races

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**



# ITALIAN JUMP RACES

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE	TRACK
Coppa delle debuttanti Hurdle L	38,500	3yo f	Rome
Coppa Gen. E. Bocchini Hurdle L	38,500	3yo cg	Rome
Corona Ferrea Hurdle L	29,700	4yo	Milan
Corsa Siepi dei 4 anni Hurdle G2	75,900	4yo	Milan
Corsa Siepi dei 4 anni Hurdle G3	44,000	4yo	Merano
Corsa Siepi dei 4 anni Hurdle G3	44,000	4yo	Pisa
Corsa Siepi di Maia Hurdle L	25,000	5up	Merano
Corsa Siepi di Milan Hurdle G1	82,000	5up	Milan
Criterium d'Inverno Hurdle G2	68,200	4yo	Rome
Delle Nazioni Cross Country L	28,000	5up	Merano
Ettore Tagliabue Hurdle G3	44,000	3yo	Merano
Giulio Berlingieri Hurdle G2	84,700	3yo	Milan
Giulio Caccia Hurdle L	27,000	5up	Milan
Gran Corsa Siepi di Pisa Hurdle L	46,000	5up	Pisa
Gran Premio di Merano Stp. G1	290,000	4up	Merano
Gran Premio Gen. M. Argenton - CXVIII Grande Steeple-Chases di Rome L	28,000	5up	Rome
Grande Steeple-Chase di Milan Stp. G1	112,000	5up	Milan
Lainate Stp. L	55,000	4up	Milan
LII Ezio Vanoni Stp. G3	63,800	4yo	Merano
LIII Corsa Siepi di Merano Hurdle G1	82,000	4up	Merano
LVII Gran Corsa Siepi di Rome Hurdle G1	82,000	5up	Rome
Mario Argenton Novices Stp. G2	58,000	4/5yo	Merano
Montestella Hurdle L	44,000	3yo cg	Milan
Neni da Zara Stp. G3	63,800	4yo	Rome
Nuovi Salti Novices Stp. L	55,000	4up	Rome
Piero e Franco Richard Novices Stp. G2	58,000	4/5yo	Merano
Prato Hurdle G3	58,000	4up	Milan
Prime Siepi Hurdle L	37,400	3yo	Merano
Prova d'Assaggio Novices Stp. L	35,200	4yo	Pisa
Società degli Steeple-Chases Hurdle G2	57,200	3yo	Merano
Staffe d'Oro Stp. G3	53,900	4yo	Milan
Steeple-Chase di Primavera G3	41,000	5up	Merano
U.N.I.R.E. Stp. G3	45,000	5up	Merano
Val d'Adige Hurdle L	28,600	3yo	Merano
XXIX Steeple-Chase delle Capannelle G3	50,000	5up	Rome

**Total races on this list.....35**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

## JAPANESE JUMP RACES

RACE	AGE	DISTANCE (Meters)	TRACK
Hanshin Jump S. G3.....	3up.....	3140 .....	Hanshin
Hanshin Spring Jump G2 .....	4up.....	3900 .....	Hanshin
Kokura Summer Jump (H) G3 .....	3up.....	3390 .....	Kokura
Kyoto High - Jump G2.....	3up.....	3930 .....	Kyoto
Kyoto Jump S. (H) G3 .....	4up.....	3170 .....	Kyoto
Nakayama Daishogai G1 .....	3up.....	4100 .....	Nakayama
*Nakayama Grand Jump G1 .....	4up.....	4250 .....	Nakayama
Niigata Jump S. (H) G3 .....	3up.....	3250 .....	Niigata
*Pegasus Jump S. ....	4up.....	3350 .....	Nakayama
Tokyo Autumn Jump (H) G3 .....	3up.....	3300 .....	Tokyo
Tokyo High - Jump G2 .....	3up.....	3300 .....	Tokyo

(H) = Handicap      \* = International Race

**Total races on this list: .....11**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

# NEW ZEALAND JUMP RACES

*(Racing season August 1, 2006 - July 31, 2007)*

RACE	PURSE (NZ Dollars)	DISTANCE (Meters)	CLUB
Grand National Hurdles H. [HANZ] .....	60,000 .....	4200 .....	Canterbury
Grand National Stp. H. [PGG Wrightson] .....	60,000 .....	5600 .....	Canterbury
Great Northern Hurdles H. ....	100,000 .....	4190 .....	Auckland
Great Northern Stp. H. [Sharp] .....	100,000 .....	6400 .....	Auckland
Hawke's Bay Stp. H. ....	40,000 .....	4800 .....	Hawke's Bay
Inter-Island Stp. H. ....	25,000 .....	4800 .....	Paeroa
McGregor Grant Stp. H. ....	30,000 .....	4900 .....	Auckland
Pakuranga Hunt Cup Stp. H. [The Mad Butcher] .....	40,000 .....	4900 .....	Auckland
Waikato Hurdles H. [Dunstan Feeds] .....	40,000 .....	3200 .....	Waikato
Waikato Stp. H. [Braxton] .....	50,000 .....	4900 .....	Waikato
Wellington Hurdles H. ....	60,000 .....	3200 .....	Wellington
Wellington Stp. H. ....	60,000 .....	5400 .....	Wellington

**Total races on this list: .....12**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

## SWITZERLAND JUMP RACES

RACE	PURSE (Swiss Francs)	AGE	DISTANCE (Meters)	TRACK
Grosser Preis der Schweiz (L) .....	50,000	4up	4200 T	Aarau
Grosser Preis der Stadt Luzern (L) ....	40,000	4up	4700 T	Luzern
<b>Total races on this list .....</b>				<b>2</b>

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

# UNITED STATES JUMP RACES

RACE	PURSE (Dollars)	AGE	DISTANCE (Miles)	TRACK
AFLAC U.S. Championship Supreme				
Hurdle G1 .....	100,000	4up	2 1/4	Pine Mountain
A. P. Smithwick G2 .....	75,000	4up	2 1/6	Saratoga
Appleton S. G2 .....	75,000	4up	2 1/8	Far Hills
Breeders' Cup Grand National G1 .....	250,000	4up	2 5/8	Far Hills
Carolina Cup G1 .....	75,000	4up	2 1/8	Camden
Chronicle Cup (T) .....	35,000	4up	3 1/4	Middleburg
Colonial Cup G1 .....	150,000	4up	2 3/4	Camden
Crown Royal S. G3 .....	50,000	4up f/m	2 1/4	Pine Mountain
David L. "Zeke" Ferguson Memorial				
G3 .....	50,000	4up	2 1/4	Colonial Downs
Flatterer Steeplechase H.....	50,000	4up	2 1/6	Philadelphia Park
Founders Cup .....	40,000	4up	2 1/8	Little Everglades
Foxbrook Supreme Hurdle G1 .....	100,000	4up	2 1/2	Far Hills
Genesee Valley Hunt Cup (T).....	25,000	4up	3 1/2	Genesee Valley
Georgia Cup G2 .....	75,000	4up	2	Atlanta
Gladstone .....	50,000	3yo	2 1/8	Far Hills
Grand National (T) .....	35,000	5up	3 1/4	Butler
Imperial Cup .....	40,000	4up	2 1/8	Aiken
International Gold Cup (T) .....	50,000	4up	3 1/2	Great Meadows
Iroquois G1 .....	150,000	4up	3	Percy Warner
Marcellus Frost G3 .....	50,000	4up	2	Percy Warner
Margaret Henley .....	50,000	4up f/m	2 1/4	Percy Warner
Maryland Hunt Cup (T) .....	75,000	5up	4	Glyndon
Mason Houghland Memorial (T) .....	75,000	4up	3	Percy Warner
My Lady's Manor (T) .....	30,000	5up	3	Monkton
National Hunt Cup G2 .....	75,000	4up	2 3/8	Malvern
New Jersey Hunt Cup (T) .....	75,000	4up	3 1/4	Far Hills
New York Turf Writers Cup G1 .....	150,000	4up	2 3/8	Saratoga
Noel Laing S. ....	30,000	4up	2 1/2	Montpelier
Peapack G3 .....	50,000	3up f/m	2 1/8	Far Hills
Pennsylvania Hunt Cup (T) .....	30,000	5up	4	Unionville
Radnor Hunt Cup (T) .....	40,000	4up	3 1/4	Malvern
Raymond G. Woolfe Memorial (T) .....	25,000	3yo	2	Camden
Royal Chase G1 .....	150,000	4up	2 1/2	Keeneland
Ski Round Top S. (T) .....	25,000	4up	3 1/8	Shawan Downs
Somerset Medical Center Hurdle G2 .....	75,000	4up	2 1/2	Meadowlands
Sport of Queens Filly & Mare S. ....	25,000	4up f/m	2 1/4	Camden
Temple Gwathmey G2 .....	75,000	4up	2 1/4	Middleburg
Valentine Memorial .....	30,000	4up f/m	2 1/4	Fair Hill
Virginia Gold Cup (T) .....	100,000	5up	4	Great Meadows

(T) = Run over Timber fence All others run over hurdles (R) = Restricted to novice horses

**Total races on this list: .....39**

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

## PART IV - INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
1965. H. Stp. ....	4-7	Becher H. Stp. ....	4-7
<b>A</b>		Berkshire Novices Stp. ....	4-7
A. P. Smithwick .....	4-21	Besançon Hurdle .....	4-3
A.V. Hiskins Steeplechase .....	4-1	Betfair Bowl Stp. ....	4-7
Achille Fould Hurdle .....	4-3	Betfred Novices Hurdle .....	4-7
Adonis Novices Hurdle .....	4-7	Beugnot Hurdle H. ....	4-3
AFLAC U.S. Championship Supreme Hurdle .....	4-21	Bewleys Hotels EBF Mares H. ....	4-12
Agfa Hurdle .....	4-7	Bewleys Hotels EBF Mares Hurdle .....	4-12
Aguado Hurdle .....	4-3	Blackwater H. Hurdle .....	4-12
Aintree Hurdle .....	4-7	Bobbyjo Stp. ....	4-12
Alain du Breil Course de Haies d'Ete des 4 Ans Hurdle .....	4-3	Bournosienne Hurdle .....	4-3
Alain et Gilles de Goulaine Hurdle H. ....	4-3	Boylepoker.com H. Stp. ....	4-7
Altcar Novices Stp. ....	4-7	Boylesports.com Gold Cup H. Stp. ....	4-7
Altes Badener JR .....	4-6	Boyne Hurdle .....	4-12
Amadou Hurdle .....	4-3	BR Smith Hurdle .....	4-1
An Uaimh Stp. ....	4-12	Brandon Hotel H. Hurdle .....	4-12
Anaglog's Daughter EBF Mares Novice Stp. ....	4-12	Breeders' Cup Grand National .....	4-21
Andre Massena Hurdle .....	4-3	Brierly Steeple .....	4-1
Andre Michel Hurdle .....	4-3	Bristol Novices Hurdle .....	4-7
Anglo Irish Bank Hurdle .....	4-12	Brown Lad H. Hurdle .....	4-12
Anniversary Novices Hurdle .....	4-7	Buck House Novice Stp. ....	4-12
Antoine de Palaminy Steeple-Chase .....	4-3	Byrne Group H. Stp. ....	4-7
AON Stp. ....	4-7	<b>C</b>	
Appleton S. ....	4-21	Cambaceres Hurdle .....	4-3
Arkle Challenge Trophy Novices Stp. ....	4-7	Camille Dubosq Hurdle .....	4-3
Arkle Perpetual Challenge Cup Novice Stp. ....	4-12	Carmarthen Hurdle .....	4-3
Ascot Hurdle .....	4-7	Carolina Cup .....	4-21
Ascot Stp. ....	4-7	Carvills Hill Stp. ....	4-12
Australian Hurdle, The .....	4-1	Celebration Stp. ....	4-7
Australian Steeplechase, The .....	4-1	Cena Labe .....	4-2
Automne Hurdle (G.P. d') .....	4-3	Cena Paramo Stp. ....	4-2
<b>B</b>		Challenge de Haies des 4 ans Hurdle .....	4-3
Bad Dürrheimer-Trophy HR .....	4-6	Challow Novices Hurdle .....	4-7
Badener Roulette-Preis HR .....	4-6	Chambly (de) Hurdle .....	4-3
Badener Steeple-Chase JR .....	4-6	Champion Bumper NHF Race .....	4-7
Badger Ales Trophy H. Stp. ....	4-7	Champion Hurdle .....	4-12
Ballybrit Novice Stp. ....	4-12	Champion Hurdle Challenge Trophy .....	4-7
Baring Bingham Novices Hurdle .....	4-7	Champion Hurdle Trial .....	4-7
Barry & Sandra Kelly Memorial Novice Hurdle .....	4-12	Champion INH Flat Race .....	4-12
Beaune (de) Hurdle H. ....	4-3	Champion NHF Race .....	4-7
		Championship NHF Race .....	4-7
		Charlie Hall Stp. ....	4-7
		Cheltenham Gold Cup Stp. ....	4-7
		Cher Hurdle .....	4-3
		Christian de l'Hermite Steeple-Chase .....	4-3

## RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt IV—INDEX Chr-Gas

Christian de Trederm Hurdle .....	4-3
Christmas Hurdle .....	4-7, 4-12
Clarkson Financial H. Stp.....	4-12
Classic H. Stp. ....	4-7
Classic Novices Hurdle .....	4-7
Cleeve Hurdle .....	4-7
Clonmel Oil Stp. ....	4-12
Colonial Cup .....	4-21
Compiegne (de) Hurdle .....	4-3
Comte de Nice Stp. ....	4-3
Congress Stp. ....	4-3
Coppa delle debuttanti Hurdle .....	4-17
Coppa Gen. E. Bocchini Hurdle .....	4-17
Coral Cup H. Hurdle .....	4-8
Cork Grand National .....	4-12
Cork Stayers Novice Hurdle .....	4-12
Corona Ferrea Hurdle .....	4-17
Corsa Siepi dei 4 anni Hurdle .....	4-17
Corsa Siepi di Maia Hurdle .....	4-17
Corsa Siepi di Milan Hurdle .....	4-17
Cotswold Stp.....	4-8
County Schomberg Hurdle H. ....	4-3
Country Gentlemen's Association Stp. ....	4-8
Craddockstown Novice Stp. ....	4-12
Crisp Steeplechase .....	4-1
Criterion d'Inverno Hurdle .....	4-17
Crown Royal S. ....	4-21

**D**

Dan Moore H. Stp. ....	4-12
David Austin Memorial Novice H. Stp. ....	4-12
David L. "Zeke" Ferguson Memorial .....	4-21
Dawn Run EBF Mares Novice Stp.....	4-12
Dawn Run Hurdle .....	4-3
December Hurdle.....	4-12
December Novices Stp. ....	4-8
Delle Nazioni Cross Country.....	4-17
Deloitte Novice Hurdle .....	4-12
Denny Gold Medal H. Stp. ....	4-12
Dipper Novices Stp.....	4-8
Dominique Sartini Hurdle .....	4-3
Dorans Pride Novice Hurdle .....	4-12
Dovecote Novices Hurdle .....	4-8
Dr. P.J. Moriarty Memorial Novice.....	4-13
Drags (des) Stp. ....	4-3
Drimmore Novice Stp. ....	4-13
Drogheda Stp. ....	4-13
Duc d'Anjou Stp. ....	4-3
Duggan Memorial H. Stp. ....	4-13
Dunboyne Castle Novice Hurdle.....	4-13
Durkan New Homes Juvenile Hurdle .....	4-13

Durkan New Homes Novice Stp.....	4-13
Durtain Hurdle .....	4-3

**E**

E.B.F. Mares' National Hunt' Novices Final H. Hurdle.....	4-8
E.B.F. Mares Novice Final Hurdle .....	4-13
E.B.F. Novice H. Stp. Final.....	4-13
E.B.F./Doncaster Bloodstock Sales Mares Open Final NHF Race .....	4-8
E.B.F./Doncaster Bloodstock Sales Mares Open Final NHF Race .....	4-8
E.B.F./Sunderlands 'National Hunt' Final Novices H. Hurdle .....	4-8
E.B.F./T.B.A. Mares Novices Final H. Stp.....	4-8
E.B.F./High Sheriff of Gloucestershire's Millennium Event Junior NHF .....	4-8
Edmond Barrachin Stp. ....	4-3
Elite Hurdle .....	4-8
English Summer National .....	4-8
Ettore Tagliabue Hurdle.....	4-17
Evening Herald H. Hurdle .....	4-13

**F**

Feltham Novices' Stp. ....	4-8
Ferdinand Dufaure Stp. ....	4-3
Festival Novice Hurdle .....	4-13
Festival Trophy Stp.....	4-8
Fifrelet Hurdle H.....	4-3
Fighting Fifth Hurdle .....	4-8
Finale Juv. Novices' Hurdle.....	4-8
Finesse Juv. Novices Hurdle .....	4-8
Finot Hurdle.....	4-3
Flatterer Steeplechase H. ....	4-21
Fleuret Stp.....	4-3
Flyingbolt Novice Stp.....	4-13
For Auction Novice Hurdle .....	4-13
Fort Leney Novice Stp. ....	4-13
Fortria Stp. ....	4-13
Founders Cup.....	4-21
Foxbrook Supreme Hurdle.....	4-21
Fred Winter Juv. H. Hurdle .....	4-8
Future Champion Novices Stp. ....	4-8
Future Champions I.N.H.S. Flat Race .....	4-13

**G**

Galleywood Hurdle .....	4-1
Galmoy Hurdle .....	4-13
Galway Hurdle.....	4-13
Galway Plate H. Stp. ....	4-13
Game Spirit Stp.....	4-8
Gaston Branere Hurdle H. ....	4-3

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Gaston Despres Stp.....	4-3	Greatwood H. Hurdle.....	4-8
General de Rougemont Hurdle H. ....	4-4	Greenmount Park Novice Stp. ....	4-13
General de Saint Didier Hurdle .....	4-3	Grimes Hurdle .....	4-13
General Donnio Stp. ....	4-3	Grosser Preis der Schweiz .....	4-20
Genesee Valley Hunt Cup .....	4-21	Grosser Preis der Stadt Luzern .....	4-20
Georges Courtois Stp. ....	4-4	Grosser Preis von Karlshorst JR .....	4-6
Georges de Talhouet-Roy Hurdle .....	4-4	Grosses Heinrich Vetter Badenia JR .....	4-6
Georgia Cup.....	4-21	Guillaume de Pracomtal Hurdle H. ....	4-4
Gerald de Rochefort Hurdle.....	4-4	Guillaume d'Ornano Hurdle H. ....	4-4
Gerry Feilden Intermediate H. Hurdle.....	4-8		
Giulio Berlingieri Hurdle.....	4-17	<b>H</b>	
Giulio Caccia Hurdle .....	4-17	Haldon Gold Cup H. Stp.....	4-8
Gladstone .....	4-21	Hanshin Jump S. ....	4-18
Glamis Steeple .....	4-1	Hanshin Spring Jump.....	4-18
Gold Cup H. Stp. ....	4-8	Hardait Hurdle H. ....	4-4
Grabel Mares Hurdle .....	4-13	Hatton's Grace Hurdle .....	4-13
Gran Corsa Siepi di Pisa Hurdle .....	4-17	Hawke's Bay Stp. H. ....	4-19
Gran Premio di Merano Stp. ....	4-17	Hennessy Cognac Gold Cup Stp.....	4-13
Gran Premio Gen. M. Argenton - CXVIII		Henry VIII Novices Stp. ....	4-8
Grande Steeple-Chases di Rome.....	4-17	Heros XII Stp. ....	4-4
Grand Annual Steeplechase.....	4-1	Hilly Way Stp. ....	4-13
Grand Cross de Craon .....	4-4	Hopper Stp. ....	4-4
Grand Cross de Pau .....	4-4	Horse and Jockey Hotel Hurdle.....	4-13
Grand National.....	4-21	Hubert d'Aillieres Hurdle.....	4-4
Grand National H. Stp. ....	4-8	Hugh McMahon Mem. Novice Stp.....	4-13
Grand National Hurdle.....	4-1	Hurdle Series .....	4-13
Grand National Hurdles H. ....	4-19	Hypothese Hurdle .....	4-4
Grand National Steeplechase.....	4-1		
Grand National Stp. H. ....	4-19	<b>I</b>	
Grand National Trial H. Stp. ....	4-13	Ian MacDonald Steeplechase.....	4-1
Grand Prix de la Ville de Nice Stp. ....	4-4	Iena Hurdle .....	4-4
Grand Prix de Pau Stp.....	4-4	Iffezheimer-JR .....	4-6
Grand Steeple-Chase de Bordeaux .....	4-4	Imperial Call Stp.....	4-13
Grand Steeple-Chase de Craon H. ....	4-4	Imperial Cup H. Hurdle .....	4-8
Grand Steeple-Chase de Deauville Stp H.....	4-4	Ingre Stp. ....	4-4
Grand Steeple-Chase de Lyon H. ....	4-4	INHS Owners E. B. F. Novice H. Hurdle	
Grand Steeple-Chase de Nantes.....	4-4	Final .....	4-13
Grand Steeple-Chase de Paris .....	4-4	INHSO EBF Novice Hurdle .....	4-13
Grand Steeple-Chase de Printemps Alain		Inter-Island Stp. H.....	4-19
du Breil H. ....	4-4	International Gold Cup .....	4-21
Grand Steeple-Chase d'Enghien .....	4-4	Irish Field Novice Stp.....	4-13
Grande Course de Haies d'Auteuil Hurdle.....	4-4	Irish Grand National Ext. Stp. ....	4-13
Grande Course de Haies de Cagnes Hurdle.....	4-4	Iroquois .....	4-21
Grande Course de Haies de Pau Hurdle.....	4-4		
Grande Course de Haies de Printemps		<b>J</b>	
Hurdle H. ....	4-4	J.J. Houlahan Hurdle .....	4-1
Grand Steeple-Chase di Milan Stp. ....	4-17	Jacques d'Indy Hurdle .....	4-4
Great Eastern Steeplechase .....	4-1	James Hennessy Steeple-Chase .....	4-4
Great Northern Hurdles H.....	4-19	James Nicholson Wine Merchant Stp.....	4-13
Great Northern Stp. H. ....	4-19	Jean Bart Hurdle H. ....	4-4
Great Southern Steeple .....	4-1	Jean Granel Hurdle .....	4-4
		Jean Stern Stp. ....	4-4
		Jewson Novices H. Stp. ....	4-8

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**



Pt IV—INDEX Joe-Nen

Joe Mac Novice Hurdle .....	4-14
John Smith's H. Hurdle .....	4-9
John Smith's Extra Cold H. Hurdle .....	4-9
John Smith's Extra Smooth H. Hurdle .....	4-9
Johnny Henderson Grand Annual Challenge Cup H. Stp. ....	4-9
Johnstown Novice Hurdle .....	4-14
Journaliste Stp. ....	4-4
Juigne Hurdle .....	4-4
Juvenile Hurdle .....	4-14

**K**

Kennel Gate Novices Hurdle .....	4-9
Kerry National H. Stp. ....	4-14
Ketch Hurdle H. ....	4-4
Kilbegnet Novice Stp. ....	4-14
Killultagh Properties Stp. ....	4-14
King George VI Stp. ....	4-9
Kingmaker Novices Stp. ....	4-9
Kingwell Hurdle .....	4-9
Kinloch Brae Stp. ....	4-14
Kinsale H. Stp. ....	4-14
Kokura Summer Jump .....	4-18
Kyoto High - Jump .....	4-18
Kyoto Jump S. ....	4-18

**L**

La Barka Hurdle .....	4-4
La Gascogne Steeple-Chase .....	4-4
La Haye Joussein Stp. ....	4-4
La Perichole Stp. ....	4-4
Ladbroke Hurdle H. ....	4-9
Ladbroke's Trophy H. Stp. ....	4-9
Lainate Stp. ....	4-17
Lancashire Stp. ....	4-9
Langtons House H. Hurdle .....	4-14
Lartigue H. Hurdle .....	4-14
Le Guales de Mezaubran Hurdle H. ....	4-4
Leamington Novices Hurdle .....	4-9
Leon Olry-Roederer Hurdle .....	4-5
Leon Rambaud Hurdle .....	4-5
Leopardstown Stp. (H) .....	4-14
Leopold d'Orsetti Hurdle (G. C. de Haies) .....	4-5
Lexus Stp. ....	4-14
Lightning Novices Stp. ....	4-9
LII Ezio Vanoni Stp. ....	4-17
LIII Corsa Siepi di Merano Hurdle .....	4-17
Like A Butterfly Novice Stp. ....	4-14
Lismullen Hurdle .....	4-14
Liverpool Hurdle .....	4-9
Lombard Properties H. Hurdle .....	4-9
Lombardstown EBF Mares Novice Stp. ....	4-14

Long Distance Hurdle .....	4-9
Long Walk Hurdle .....	4-9
Longchamp (de) Hurdle .....	4-5
Lutteur III Stp. H. ....	4-5
LV Lachal Hurdle .....	4-1
LVII Gran Corsa Siepi di Rome Hurdle .....	4-17

**M**

Maghull Novices Stp. ....	4-9
Maisons-Laffitte Hurdle .....	4-5
Marc Antony Hurdle H. ....	4-5
Marcellus Frost .....	4-21
Mares' Only NHF .....	4-9
Margaret Henley .....	4-21
Mario Argenton Novices Stp. ....	4-17
Markgraf von Berthold-HR .....	4-6
Maryland Hunt Cup .....	4-21
Mason Houghland Memorial .....	4-21
Maurice Gillois Stp. ....	4-5
McGregor Grant Stp. H. ....	4-19
Melanos Hurdle .....	4-5
Melling Stp. ....	4-9
Menolly Homes H. Hurdle .....	4-14
Mersey Novices Hurdle .....	4-9
Michael Purcell Novice Hurdle .....	4-14
Mick Holly H. Stp. ....	4-14
Midlands Grand National H. Stp. ....	4-9
Mildmay Novices Stp. ....	4-9
Miror Hurdle .....	4-5
Molyneux Novices Stp. ....	4-9
Monksfield Novice Hurdle .....	4-14
Montestella Hurdle .....	4-17
Montgomery Stp. H. ....	4-5
Moonee Valley Hurdle .....	4-1
Morgex Stp. ....	4-5
Morgiana Hurdle .....	4-14
Mount Ruby Stp. ....	4-14
Munster National Stp. ....	4-14
Murat Stp. ....	4-5
Murphys H. Hurdle .....	4-14
Murphys Irish Stout H. Hurdle .....	4-14
My Lady's Manor .....	4-21

**N**

Naas Novice Stp. ....	4-14
Nakayama Daishogai .....	4-18
*Nakayama Grand Jump .....	4-18
Nas Na Riogh Stp. ....	4-14
National Hunt Cup .....	4-21
National Lottery Stp. ....	4-14
National Spirit Hurdle .....	4-9
Neni da Zara Stp. ....	4-17

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

New Jersey Hunt Cup .....	4-21
New Stand H. Hurdle.....	4-14
New York Turf Writers Cup .....	4-21
Newenham Mulligan Novice Hurdle.....	4-14
Newlands Stp. ....	4-14
Newton Novice Hurdle .....	4-9
Niigata Jump S. ....	4-18
Noel Laing S. ....	4-21
Noel Novices Stp. ....	4-9
Normans Grove Stp. ....	4-14
Novice Hurdle Final.....	4-1
Nuovi Salti Novices Stp. ....	4-17

**O**

Old Roan H. Stp. ....	4-9
Orcada Stp.....	4-5

**P**

Paddy Fitzpatrick Mem. Novice Stp.....	4-14
Paddy Power Dial-A-Bet Stp. ....	4-14
Paddy Power Future Champion Novice Hurdle.....	4-14
Paddy Power Gold Cup H. Stp. ....	4-9
Paddy Power H. Stp. ....	4-14
Paddy Power Novice Hurdle .....	4-14
Pakuranga Hunt Cup Stp. H. ....	4-19
Pat Taaffe H. Stp.....	4-14
Peapack .....	4-21
*Pegasus Jump S.....	4-18
Pendil Novices Stp. ....	4-9
Pennsylvania Hunt Cup .....	4-21
Pepinvast (de) Hurdle .....	4-5
Persian War Novices Hurdle .....	4-9
Pertemps Final Hurdle H. ....	4-9
Peter Marsh H. Stp. ....	4-9
Peterborough Stp.....	4-9
Phil Sweeney Stp. ....	4-14
Piero e Franco Richard Novices Stp. ....	4-17
Pierre de Lassus Hurdle .....	4-5
Pierse H. Hurdle.....	4-15
Poplar Square Stp. ....	4-15
Porterstown H. Stp. ....	4-15
Power Gold Cup Novice Stp.....	4-15
Prato Hurdle.....	4-17
Predicateur Hurdle H. ....	4-5
Preis des Murgtals HR .....	4-6
Premier Kelso Novices Hurdle .....	4-9
President de la Republique (du) Stp. H.....	4-5
Prestige Novices Hurdle .....	4-9
Prime Siepi Hurdle.....	4-17
Prince d'Ecouen Hurdle H. ....	4-5
Proudstown Ltd. H. Hurdle .....	4-15

Prova d'Assaggio Novices Stp. ....	4-17
Punchestown Champion Hurdle .....	4-15
Punchestown Gold Cup Stp. ....	4-15
Punchestown Stp.....	4-15

**Q**

Queen Mother Champion Stp. ....	4-9
---------------------------------	-----

**R**

Racing Post H. Stp. ....	4-9
Radnor Hunt Cup.....	4-21
Raymond G. Woolfe Memorial .....	4-21
Red Mills Stp. ....	4-15
Red Mills Trial Hurdle.....	4-15
Red Rum H. Stp. ....	4-10
Rehearsal H. Stp. ....	4-10
Relkeel Hurdle.....	4-10
Renaud du Vivier Hurdle.....	4-5
Renaud du Vivier Steeple-Chase .....	4-5
Rendlesham Hurdle .....	4-10
Reynoldstown Novices Stp. ....	4-10
Richard et Robert Hennessy Stp. ....	4-5
Rigoletto Stp. ....	4-5
Rising Stars Novices Stp.....	4-10
River Don Novices Hurdle .....	4-10
Robert de Clermont Tonnerre Stp.....	4-5
Robert Lejeune Hurdle.....	4-5
Roger de Minvielle Stp. ....	4-5
Roger Saint Steeple-Chase.....	4-5
Rohan Hurdle.....	4-5
Rose or No Hurdle H. ....	4-5
Rossington Main Novices Hurdle .....	4-10
Rowland Meyrick H. Stp. ....	4-10
Royal & Sunalliance Novices Stp.....	4-10
Royal Bond Novice Hurdle .....	4-15
Royal Chase .....	4-21

**S**

S.M. Morris H. Stp. ....	4-15
Sagan Hurdle.....	4-5
Saint-Sauveur Stp. H.....	4-5
Sandown H Hurdle.....	4-10
Santo Pietro Hurdle H. ....	4-5
Scarvagh House Mares EBF Novice Hurdle.....	4-15
Scilly Isles Novices Stp. ....	4-10
Scottish Champion H. Hurdle .....	4-10
Scottish Grand National H Stp. ....	4-10
Sefton Novices Hurdle.....	4-10
Servo Computer Services Trophy H. Stp. ....	4-10
Shamrock H. Stp.....	4-15
Shannon Spray Mares Novice Hurdle .....	4-15
Sharp Novices Hurdle .....	4-10

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt IV—INDEX She-Zla

Sheilas Cottage Hurdle .....	4-15
Sherry Fitzgerald Hurdle .....	4-15
Sherry Fitzgerald O'Malley Stp. ....	4-15
Silver Cup H Stp. ....	4-10
Silver Trophy H. Hurdle .....	4-10
Silver Trophy Stp. ....	4-10
Ski Round Top S. ....	4-21
Sky Bet H Stp. ....	4-10
Slaney Hurdle .....	4-15
Smirnoff H. Stp. ....	4-15
Smithwicks Beer H. Hurdle .....	4-15
Società degli Steeple-Chases Hurdle .....	4-17
Somerset Medical Center Hurdle. ....	4-21
Spa Novices Hurdle .....	4-10
Sport of Queens Filly & Mare S. ....	4-21
Spring Juvenile Hurdle .....	4-15
Staffe d'Oro Stp. ....	4-17
Stanley Hurdle .....	4-5
Steeple-Chase di Primavera .....	4-17
Strang & Sons Novice Hurdle .....	4-15
Summer Plate H. Stp. ....	4-10
Summit Junior Hurdle .....	4-10
Supreme Novices Hurdle .....	4-10
Swinton H. Hurdle .....	4-10
Swordlestown Novice Stp. ....	4-15
Sytaj Steeple-Chase .....	4-5

**T**

T.A. Morris Mem. Mares EBF Novice Stp. ....	4-15
Tara Hurdle .....	4-15
Tasmanian Grand National Steeple .....	4-1
Temple Gwathmey .....	4-21
Ten Up Novice Stp. ....	4-15
The Ellier Novice. Stp. ....	4-15
Thyestes H. Stp. ....	4-15
Tickell Champion Novice Hurdle .....	4-15
Tied Cottage. Stp. ....	4-15
Tingle Creek Trophy Stp. ....	4-10
Tipperary Hurdle .....	4-15
Tipperkevin Champion Stayers Hurdle ...	4-15
Tokyo Autumn Jump .....	4-18
Tokyo High - Jump .....	4-18
Tolworth Novices Hurdle .....	4-10
Top Novices Hurdle .....	4-10
Tote Champion Four-Year-Old Hurdle ..	4-15
Tote Text Betting NHF Race .....	4-10
Totesport NHF Race .....	4-10
Totesport Novices Hurdle .....	4-10
Totesport Trophy H Hurdle .....	4-10
Towton Novices Stp. ....	4-10
Triquerville Stp. ....	4-5

Triumph Hurdle .....	4-10
Troytown H. Stp. ....	4-15
Troytown Stp. ....	4-5

**U**

U.N.I.R.E. Stp. ....	4-17
Unicoïn Homes Stp. ....	4-10
Univers II Hurdle H. ....	4-5

**V**

Val d'Adige Hurdle .....	4-17
Valentine Memorial .....	4-21
VC Bet Novice Hurdle .....	4-15
Velka Pardubicka Ceske Pojistovny Steeple-Chase .....	4-2
Victor Chandler H Stp. ....	4-10
Vincent O'Brien County H. Hurdle .....	4-10
Violon II Stp. H. ....	4-5
Virginia Gold Cup .....	4-21
Von Doussa Steeplechase .....	4-1

**W**

Waikato Hurdles H. ....	4-19
Waikato Stp. H. ....	4-19
Wayward Lad. Novice Stp. ....	4-10
Weatherbys Bank H. Stp. ....	4-10
Wellington Hurdles H. ....	4-19
Wellington Stp. H. ....	4-19
Welsh National H. Stp. ....	4-10
Wensleydale Juvenile Novices Hurdle ...	4-11
West Yorkshire Hurdle .....	4-11
Wild Monarch Hurdle .....	4-5
Wild Risk Hurdle H. ....	4-5
Wilf Dooley Stp. ....	4-16
William Head Stp. ....	4-5
William Hill H. Hurdle .....	4-11
William Hill Trophy H. Stp. ....	4-11
Winning Fair Juvenile Hurdle .....	4-16
Winter Novices Hurdle .....	4-11
Worcester Novices Stp. ....	4-11
World Hurdle .....	4-11

**X**

XXIX Steeple-Chase delle Capannelle ....	4-17
--	------

**Y**

Yalumba Classic Hurdle .....	4-1
Yorkshire Bank Mares' H. Hurdle .....	4-11

**Z**

Zlaty Pohar Paramo Stp. ....	4-2
------------------------------	-----

**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

**APPENDIX TO POST PUBLICATION CHANGES**

The races contained in this section reflect any amendments to races run in 2006 since the publication of the 2006 International Cataloguing Standards Book.

**AUSTRIA**

Published as:

Run in 2006 with the following modifications:

Not published

AROC-Ladies-Cup (LR), 3up, 1700 T

Not published

Kriterium der Dreijährigen (LR), 3yo, 1700 S

Not published

Preis von Marchfeld (LR), 3up, 1100 S

Vederemo-Rennen (LR), 2000 G

2000 T

A

P

P

E

N

D

I

X

## **BRAZIL**

Published as:

Run in 2006 with the following modifications:

---

Clássico Imprensa - Taça Teóphilo de  
Vasconcellos (L)

Clássico Imprensa - Taça Evandro Carlos de  
Andrade (L)

# CANADA

Published as:

Run in 2006 with the following modifications:

---

Ascot Graduation Breeders' Cup

Ascot Graduation S.

**FRANCE**

Published as:

Run in 2006 with the following modifications:

Anjou Bretagne (GP) (L)	[Vignerons du Gros Plant Nantais]
Barbeville G3	[Beachcomber Hotels " Royal Palm " 5* Luxe]
Bordeaux (GP de) (L)	[Casino Barrière de Bordeaux]
Chantilly (GP de) G2	[Mitsubishi Motors]
Clairefontaine (GP de) (L)	[Haras du Logis]
Critérium de l'Ouest (L)	[Geny Course]
Critérium de Lyon (L)	[Radio Scoop]
Ganay G1	[Air Mauritius]
Grand Critérium de Bordeaux (L)	[Sauternes]
Grand Handicap de Deauville (L)	[Air Mauritius]
du Gros Chêne G2	[Mitsubishi Motors]
du Haras de la Huderie (L)	[Royal Barrière de Deauville]
du Jockey Club G1	[Mitsubishi Motors]
La Coupe des Trois Ans (L)	[Nuits de Fourvière]
La Région Alsace (GP de) (L), 4up	[Défi du Galop], 3up
La Ville de Nantes (GP de) (L)	[Défi du Galop]
Lyon (GP de) (L)	[Défi du Galop]
Max Sicard (L)	[Europe - Défi du Galop]
Michel Houyvet (L)	[Beachcomber Hotels Le Paradis 5*]
Paul de Moussac G3	(ex La Jonchère)
de Sandringham G2	[Mitsubishi Motors]
de Suresnes (L) Maisons Laffitte	Saint Cloud
de la Vallée d'Auge (L)	[Beachcomber Hotels Royal Palm 5* Luxe]
Vanteaux G3	[MTPA Office du Tourisme de l'Île Maurice]

**FRENCH JUMP RACES**

Published as:

Run in 2006 with the following modifications:

Antoine de Palaminy Steeple Chase (L) 55,000	60,000
Grand Cross de Pau (L) 70,000	65,000
Grand Prix de Pau Stp G3.. 6300 m.	5300 m.
Grand Steeple Chase de Craon Handicap (L)	Grand Steeple Chase de Craon (L)
Grand Steeple Chase de Deauville H (L) 70,000	75,000
Ingre Stp G3, 4000 m.	4400 m.
Lutteur III Stp H. (L), 125,000	115,000
Richard et Robert Hennessy Stp (L) 80,000	85,000

**GERMANY**

Published as:

Run in 2006 with the following modifications:

Bayerischer Fliegerpreis	[wettenleip]
Bremer Sprint-Cup	Haake Sprint-Cup
Dr.Busch-Memorial	[Preis der Wirtschaftsförderungsgesellschaft Krefeld mbH]
Europa Sprint	[JAXX]
Europa Steher-Preis	Sal. Oppenheim Benefiz-Preis
Excelsior Hotel Ernst-Meile	Carl Büttner 150 Jahre Jubiläums-Cuprun in Bremen
Fährhofer Stutenpreis	Alice-Cup
Frühjahrs-Meile	[Vorstandspreis des Kölner Renn-Vereins]
German 1000 Guineas	[pferdewetten.de Stutenpreis]
Goldene Peitsche	[bestwetten.de]
Grosse Europa Meile [Oppenheim Pramerica]	Grosse Europa Meile
Grosse Kölner Meile	[Oppenheim Pramerica] Meile
Grosser Bavaria-Preis	[MSD]
Grosser Preis der Bremer Wirtschaft	[Albers German Turf Open 2006]
Grosser Preis der Dr.Duve Inkasso GmbH	Grosser Preis der VGH-Versicherungen
Grosser Preis der VGH-Versicherungen	Grosser Preis der Sparda Bank
Grosser Stutenpreis von Krefeld	Grosser Stutenpreis [Zentis]
Hamburger Meile	JAXX-Pokal
Hamburger Stutenpreis	Fährhofer Stutenpreis
Hannoverscher Herbst-Stuten-Preis	Grosser Preis der Dr.Duve Inkasso
Herbst Stuten Steher-Preis	Grosser Preis der Engel & Völkers Projektmarketing International
Herzog von Ratibor-Rennen	[Cargill Deutschland]
JRA Trophy (Gontard-Rennen)	Run over 2200 m
Kölner Frühjahrs Sprintpreis	Excelsior Hotel Ernst Sprintpreis
Kölner Grand Prix Aufgalopp	[telefonwette.de] run in Neuss over 2400 m
Kölner Herbst Sprint-Preis	RaceBets.com-Sprint
Kölner Sommer Trophy	Ilse und Heinz Ramm-Erinnerungsrennen
Langer Hamburger	[Air Berlin-Cup]
Nereide Rennen [MKT]	Preis der Nürnberger Versicherungsgruppe - Nereide-Rennen
Neue Bult Frühjahrspreis	Grosser Preis der Hannoverschen Volksbank
Preis der Dreijährigen	[wettenleip]
Preis des Porsche Zentrum Köln	Preis der Spielbank Bad Neuenahr
Prodomo-Trophy [Dallmayr]	Etzel-Rennen
Riemer Trophy	[Bet 3000] Trophy
Sandbahn Grand Prix	[Stall Ampuria]
Scherping-Rennen	Lanson-Cup
Sierstorpff-Rennen	Grosser Avaya-Preis



## GERMANY

Published as:

Run in 2006 with the following modifications:

---

Silbernes Band der Ruhr

Preis der Privatbrauerei Stauder - Silbernes  
Band der Ruhr

Sprint-Pokal

Grosser Canon-Preis - Riemer Sprint-Pokal

Sprint-Preis [Buchmacher Albers]

Sprint-Cup [VGH]

Stuten-Preis Hannover

Grosser Preis der SEB-Bank

## GERMAN JUMP RACES

Published as:

Run in 2006 with the following modifications:

---

Badener Steeple Chase

Preis der Besitzervereinigung für  
Vollblutzuchtund Rennen

Bäder-Preis

Bad Dürrheimer-Trophy

Grosser Preis von Karlshorst

Preis von Bremen

Humbel-Rennen HR

Grosses Heinrich Vetter-Badenia-JR

Markgraf von Berthold JR

Run over 3300 m as Hurdle Race

**GREAT BRITAIN**

Published as:

Run in 2006 with the following modifications:

Aphrodite S. [Siemens Smart Homes Technology] (L)	[VCbet]
Atalanta S. [William Hill] (L)	[Blue Square]
Autumn S. G3	[Les Ambassadeurs Club]
Ben Marshall S. (L)	[Bet 365]
Beverly Bullet [totesport] (L) - 30,000	32,000
Bosra Sham S. [E.B.F] (L)	[E.B.F. /Highclere]
Buckhounds S. (L)	[Bovis Homes]
Carnarvon S. (L)	[paddypower.com]
Cecil Frail S. (L)	[Timeform Silver Salver]
Champagne S. G2	[Sportsman Newspaper]
Chester H. [Corbetts Bookmakers] (L) 30,000	38,000
Churchill S. [betdirect.co.uk] (L)	[ibetx.com]
City of York S. (L)	[SKF]
City Wall S. (L)	[totesport.com]
Cornwallis S. G3	[Willmot Dixon]
Coronation S. G1- 250,000	268,000
Craven S. G3	[Unicorn Asset Management]
Criterion S. G3	[Woodford Reserve]
Cumberland Lodge S. G3	[Grosvenor Casinos]
Darley S. [Lexus] G3	[Unicorn Asset Management]
Dee S. G3	[Cheshire Regiment]
Derby S. [Vodafone] G1-1,250,000	1,304,500
Diadem S. G2 - 80,000	[John Guest]
Dick Poole S. [E.B.F./Irish Thoroughbred Marketing] (L)	[E.B.F.]
Distaff S. [Weatherbys Bank] (L)	[Weatherbys VAT Services]
Doncaster S. [totesport.com] (L)	[ladbrokes.com]
Doonside Cup S. [Weatherbys Bank] (L)	[easybreaks.com]
Dragon S. (L)	[Smith & Williamson]
Duke of York S. [Hearthsetad Homes] G2	[Hearthstead Homes]
Easter S. (L)	[intercasino.co.uk]
Eclipse S. [Coral] G1 - 425,000	459,000
Empress S. (L)	[Walker Transport]
European Free H. (L)	[bansahousestables.com]
Eternal S. (L)	[Planet Fashion]
Feilden S. [bet 365] (L)	[Connaught Access Flooring]
Fenwolf S. (L)	[SIS]
Festival S. (L)	[Blue Square]
Fillies' Mile S. [Meon Valley Stud] G1 200,000	236,570

**GREAT BRITAIN**

Published as: \_\_\_\_\_ Run in 2006 with the following modifications:

Firth of Clyde S. [TSG] G3 - 40,000	[Sportsman Newspaper] 50,000
Fleur de lys S. [E.B.F./Unicorn] (L)	[E.B.F.]
Flying Childers S. [Polypipe] G2	[Persimmon Homes]
Flying Fillies' S. [Slatch Farm] (L) - 50,000	45,000
Fortune S. [Valliant] (L) - 28,000	[Cervoglass] 30,000
Gala S. (L)	[Seymour Pierce]
Geoffrey Freer S. [Stan James] G3	[Sportsman Newspaper]
Gimcrack S. [Scottish Equitable] G2 - 130,000	141,900
Glasgow S. (L)	[Icon Holdings]
Glorious S. [Racing UK] (L)	[Coutts]
Godolphin S. [Fishpools Furnishings] (L)	[Pearl Smith]
Gold Cup S. G1 - 225,000	241,200
Gordon S. G3 - 50,000	[BGC]
Guisborough S. [Weatherbys Bank] (L)	No Sponsor
Hackwood S. G3 - 50,000	[Stan James]
Harry Rosebery S. [AON Consulting] (L)	[Scottish Sun]
Harvest S. [E.B.F.] (L)	[E.B.F. / Willmot Dixon]
Henry II S. G2	[wbx.com]
Henry Gee S. (L)	[Betdaq]
Heron S. [BCTG] (L)	[Raymarine]
Hopeful S. (L)	[Countrywide Steel and Tubes]
Hoppings S. [E.B.F./TSG IBM] (L)	[E.B.F. / GNER]
Hungerford S. G2	[Sportsman Newspaper]
James Seymour S. (L)	[Pall Mall]
Jockey Club Cup S. G3	[David Wilson Homes]
Joel S. [Rolls-Royce Motor Cars London] G3	[Countrywide Steel and Tubes]
John Musker S. [Free Archive Video on attheraces.com] (L)	[E.B.F. / At The Races]
John of Gaunt S. [Sunwin Renault] (L)	[Bank of Scotland]
Keppel H. (L) ( <i>formerly Goodwood H.</i> )	Alice Keppel H.
King Edward VII S. G2 - 200,000	215,560
Leisure S. [Royal Windsor] (L)	[Indepentage Partnership Assurance]
Lennox S. [betfair] G2 - 125,000	150,000
Lowther S. [Jaguar] G2 - 90,000	85,000
Lupe S. (L)	[32red.com]
Magnolia S. (L)	[Sportsman Newspaper]
Masaka S. (L)	[intercasino.co.uk]
May Hill S. G2	[Keepmoat]
Michael Seely Memorial (L) - 30,000	32,000
Midsummer S. [Royal Windsor] (L)	[totepool]

**GREAT BRITAIN**

Published as:

Run in 2006 with the following modifications:

Montrose S. [E.B.F.] (L)	[E.B.F. / Bet365]
National S. (L)	[wbx.com]
Nunthorpe S. [vcbet] G1 - 220,000	259,600
Oaks S. [Vodafone] G1 - 375,000	441,400
October S. (L)	[Miles and Morrison]
Paradise S. [Hesmonds Stud] (L)	[V. Drinks Transylvanian Wines]
Park Hill S. G2	[Irish Thoroughbred Marketing]
Pavilion S. [Hesmonds Stud] (L)	[V. Drinks Transylvanian Wines]
Prestige S. G3	[Normandie Stud]
Prince of Wales's S. G1 - 350,000	371,975
Princess of Wales's S. G2	[wbx.com]
Princess Royal S. G3	[Pricewaterhousecoopers]
Queensferry S. [EM Financial] (L)	[Red Corner Events]
Radley S. [stanjames.co.uk] (L)	[Racing Post]
Ribblesdale S. G2 - 130,000	140,090
Ripon Champion Two-Year-Old Trophy S. (L) - 27,000	30,000
River Eden S. [E.B.F.] (L) - 28,000	30,000
Rockfel S. [Owen Brown] G2	[In The Pink]
Rose Bowl S. (L)	[ladbrokespoker.com]
Rosemary H. (L)	[Independent Newspaper]
Rose of Lancaster S. [Petros] G3 - 65,000	75,000
Roses S. [Costcutter] (L)	[Julia Graves]
Royal Lodge S. G2 - 80,000	[Juddmonte] 125,000
Royal Windsor S. [Tote] (L)	[vccasino.com]
St. Hugh's S. [Stan James] (L)	[newvoicemedia]
Sagaro S. [Chesmonds Stud] G3	[Hesmonds Stud]
Sandy Lane H. [Options Hygiene] (L)	[West Properties]
Scarborough S. [Irish Thoroughbred Marketing] (L)	[A1 Medical & General]
Sceptre S. [A1 Medical Kyoto] (L) - 28,000	[Weatherbys Bank] 30,000
Scottish Grand Cup S. (L) 28,000	[Designer Chris Clyne & Pam Jenkins] 30,000
September S. G3	[totesport]
Serlby S. [CIU] (L)	[Celebrated Artis Piran Starnge Paints for Sparks]
Silver Cup H. [John Smith's] (L) - 40,000	35,000
Silver Tankard S. [totesport] (L) - 35,000	40,000
Silver Trophy S. [Ladbrokes] G3 - 50,000	Summer Mile [Ladbrokes] G3 100,000
Sirenia S. [Pentax] G3	[totepool]
Snowdrop S. (L)	[Sportsman Newspaper]
Spring Trophy S. (L)	[Betfred]
Sprint Cup S. [William Hill] G1	[Betfred]

**GREAT BRITAIN**

Published as:

Run in 2006 with the following modifications:

Stand Cup S. (L)	[Carlsberg]
Star S. (L)	[William Hill]
Stardom S. (L)	[Sporting Index]
Starlit S. (L)	[Sporting Index]
Strensall S. G3	[Grahame Stowe Bateson Family Law Unit]
Superior Mile S. [William Hill] (L) - 35,000	[Betfred] 40,000
Sussex S. [Cantor Speadfair] G1 - 300,000	317,250
Trophy S. [Racing Post] G1 - 200,000	165,000
Upavon S. [E.B.F.] (L) - 40,000	42,000
Virginia [Diomed] (L)	[Freederm]
Warwickshire Oaks (L)	[Tweenhills Farm Stud]
Washington Singer S. (L)	[Linda Alexander]
Wentworth S. [£1 Million totetentofollow] (L)	[totescoop6]
Winkfield S. (L) - 30,000	[Indore Pears] 25,000
York S. G2 - 90,000	[Skybet] 100,000
Yorkshire Oaks [Aston Upthorpe] G1	[Darley]
Zetland S. (L)	[Bet 365]
New Race	Floodlit S. [Digibet Sports Betting] (L) 28,000 3up 16a Kempton

**GREAT BRITAIN JUMP RACES**

Published as:

Run in 2006 with the following modifications:

Aintree Hurdle [Scottish and Newcastle] G1	[John Smiths]
Anniversary Novices Hurdle [Aintree] G1	[Sportsman]
AON Stp G2, 50,000, 5up, 3.00, Newbury	Abandoned
Ascot Hurdle [Blue Square] G2	[Coral]
totepool H Stp. (L),40,000, 5up, 3.00, Ascot	BGC Silver Cup, 70,000
Blue Square H. Stp. G2, 50,000, 5up, 2.50 Ascot	1965. H. Stp. [Amlin] G2, 70,000, 4up
Bula Hurdle [totesport] G2, 75,000, 4up, 2.00	International Hurdle [Boylesports] G2 (formerly Bula) 200,000
Castleford H. Stp. G2 [Skybet.com], 50,000 5up, 2.00, Wetherby	No Longer a Pattern race
Challow Novices Hurdle [stanjamesuk.com] G1	[Ballymore Properties]
Champion Hurdle Trial Commhoist Logistics] [G2, 50,000, 4up, 2.00, Haydock	40,000
Classic Novices Hurdle G2, [Lily O'Briens] 30,000, 4up, 2.50, Cheltenham	Abandoned

**GREAT BRITAIN JUMP RACES**

Published as: \_\_\_\_\_ Run in 2006 with the following modifications:

Cleeve Hurdle [Byrne Bros.] G2	[HBLB]
Concord at jet.com Juvenile Novices Hurdle G2	[Rymans the Stationers]
Cotswold Stp. G2, Cheltenham	[HBLB], Sandown
December Novices Stp [ladbrokes.com] G2 40,000, 5up, 3.00, Lingfield	Abandoned
EBF Junior NHF (L) , 16,500, Cheltenham	15,500
Festival Of Food Bumper NHF (L)	[Tiger Developments]
Fighting Fifth Hurdle [Pertemps] G1	[WBX.com]
Finale Juv. Novices' Hurdle [attheraces] G1	[Coral]
Finesse Juv. Novices Hurdle [Wragge & Co.] G2, 30,000, 4yo, 2.00 Cheltenham	Abandoned
Fulke Walwyn Novices Stp. [Dubai Duty Free] (G2), 32,000 5up, 2.50, Newbury	Berkshire Novices Stp. [Stan James] G2, 35,000
Game Spirit Stp. [totepool] G2	[HBLB]
John Smiths No Nonsense H. Hurdle (L)	[Sportsman]
Kennel Gate Novices Hurdle [Anglo Irish Bank] G2	[Mitie]
Kingmaker Novices Stp. [Blue Square] G2 Warwick	Wincanton
Ladbrokes Trophy H. Stp. G3, 55,000 5up, 2.50, Cheltenham	Abandoned
Lightning Novices Stp. [Betfred] G2	[Intercasino.com]
Long Distance Hurdle [Ballymore Properties] G2	[VC Casino]
Long Walk Hurdle [totesport] G1	[BGC]
Marathon H. Stp. [williamhill.co.uk] (L)	No longer a Listed race
Mares' Only NHF [John Smith's/HBLB] (L)	[John Smith's/HBLB/T.B.A]
Mears Group H. Stp. (L)	[Boylepoker.com]
Mildmay of Flete Challenge Cup H. Stp. 75,000, 5up, 2.50, Cheltenham	Racing Post Plate H. Stp. G3
Newton Novice Hurdle [Gordon Plant Memorial] (L)	[Pontins]
Noel Novices Stp. G2	[Scanmoor]
Novices H. Hurdle G3, 60,000, 4-7 2.50, Sandown	E.B.F./Sunderlands 'National Hunt' Final Novices H. Hurdle G3, 60,000, 4-7, 2.50
Novices Final H. Hurdle [John Smiths] (L) 50,000, 4up f/m, 2.50, Newbury	E.B.F. Mares' National Hunt' Novices Final H. Hurdle [John Smiths] (L), 50,000, 4up f/m 2.50, Newbury
Persian War Novices Hurdle [Royal British Legion] G2	[Ballymore Ontario Tower]
Play Roulette at williamhillcasino.com Novices Hurdle (L)	[Betfred 08007311210]

**GREAT BRITAIN JUMP RACES**

Published as: \_\_\_\_\_ Run in 2006 with the following modifications:

Premier Kelso Novices Hurdle [totepool G2, 35,000, 4up, 2.25, Kelso	Abandoned
Red Rum H. Stp. G3, Cheltenham	[John Smiths], Aintree
Rehearsal H. Stp. [pagebet] (L)	[WBX.com]
Robin Cook Memorial Gold Cup H. Stp. G3	[Boylesports.com]
Sefton Novices Hurdle [John Smiths] G1	[Citroen C6]
Silver Trophy H. Hurdle [ladbrokes.com] (L)	[Blue Square]
Summit Junior Hurdle G2 [Play Poker a Ladbrokes.com), 30,000, 3yo, 2.00 Lingfield	Abandoned
Swinton H. Hurdle G3	[Betfred]
totesport NHF Race G2, 20,00, 4-6, 2.00 Newbury	Abandoned
totesport Trophy H Hurdle G3, 125,000 4up, 2.00, Newbury	Abandoned
United House H. Stp (L)	[Byrne Group]
Victor Chandler H Stp. G2, Cheltenham	Sandown
Winter Novices Hurdle [William Hill] G2	[Ballymore Properties]
New Race	Desert Orchid Stp. G2, 70,000, 5up, 2.00 Kempton
New Race	English Summer National Stp. [Brittania Building Society] (L), 80,000, 5up, 4.00 Uttoxeter
New Race	Relkeel Hurdle [Mears Group] G2, 40,000, 4up, 2.75, Cheltenham
New Race	Mar City Developments Championship NHF Race G2, 20,000, 4-6, 2.00, Ascot
New Race	Ladbroke Hurdle H. (L), 150,000, 4up, 2.00, Ascot (06/07 Season) Sandown Park 05/06

**INDIA**

Published as: \_\_\_\_\_ Run in 2006 with the following modifications:

Golconda 2000 Guineas [Vijay Textiles] (R) G2	No Sponsor
Madras Gold Vase [Tamil Nadu Race Horse Owners' Association] (R) G3	No Sponsor
South India St. Leger [SRM Royal Southern] (R) G2	No Sponsor
Bangalore Juvenile Million [Nanoli Stud] (R) G2	No Sponsor
Nilgiris Derby [Usha Stud] (R) G1	No Sponsor
Bangalore Turf Club Anniversary Trophy G3	[Daisy Appoo]
Turf Club Trophy G2	[Kumar Builders]
Mysore 2000 Guineas (R) G3	[Kelachandra]
R.W.I.T.C. Ltd. Invitational Sweepstakes G2	[Oxford Properties] G2



**IRELAND**Published as: Run in 2006 with the following modifications:

Salsabil Stakes (L)	Run at Leopardstown
Coolmore Stakes (L)	New race
Saval Beg Stakes (L), 50,000	60,000
Martin Molony Stakes (L), 50,000	55,000
Lenebane Stakes (L)	New race
Belgrave Stakes (L)	[Bulmers]
Royal Whip Stakes G2	[UAE Federation]
Ruby Stakes (L)	[Tralee Racecourse]
Kiltiernan Stakes G3	[Bruce Betting]
Blenheim Stakes (L)	[Laing O'Rourke]
Waterford Testimonial (L)	55,000 - [Hackett Bookmakers]
Navigation Stakes (L)	New race

**IRISH JUMP RACES**Published as: Run in 2006 with the following modifications:

Dawn Run Novice Stp. G3, 40,000	50,000
Power Gold Cup Novice Stp. G1, 90,000	100,000
Menolly Homes Novice Hurdle G2	Dunboyne Castle Novice Hurdle
Menolly Homes H. Hurdle 100,000 GB	130,000
Evening Herald Novice Hurdle G1	VC Bet Novice Hurdle
Tote H. Hurdle (L)	Evening Herald
McEvoy Auctioneers Champ 4yo Hurdle G1	Tote.ie Champion 4yo Hurdle
Tipperkevin Hurdle G1, 170,000	200,000 [Whitewater]
Punchestown Champion Hurdle, 160,000	200,000 [ACC Bank]
Galway H. Hurdle GA, 190,000	200,000
Smirmoff H. Stp. (L), 35,000	37,000 - upgraded to GC
John James McManus Hurdle G1	Tipperary Hurdle downgraded to G2
Grimes Novice Stp. G3	Like A Butterfly Novice S'chase - distance 2/4
Langtons H. Hurdle (L), 37,500	40,000 - upgraded to GC
Sherry Fitzgerald O'Malley Stp (L), 40,000	New race
Munster National H. Stp. GA, 100,000	110,000 [Tote]
Kinsale H. Stp. [Dairygold] (L), 45,000	47,500 - upgraded to GC
Carvills Hill Stp. (L), 30,000	33,000
Poplar Square Stp. G3, 35,000	40,000
Ballybriat Stp. G3, 45,000	40,000 [Hartmann Jewellers]
Anglo Irish Bank Hurdle G3, 50,000	New race
Eagle Star Novice Hurdle [Eagle Star] (L), 40,000	50,000 [Paddy Power]
Cork Grand National H. Stp. GC, 45,000	50,000 [Paddy Power]

# IRISH JUMP RACES

Published as: \_\_\_\_\_ Run in 2006 with the following modifications:

For Auction Novice Hurdle G3	37,000 [Bar One Racing]
Fortria Stp. G2, 45,000	60,000
Morgiana Hurdle G2, 70,000	100,000 - upgraded to G1
Monksfield Novice Hurdle [Tote] G3, 35,000	40,000 [Bank Of Ireland]
Troytown H. Stp., 85,000	100,000
Hatton's Grace Hurdle, 90,000	100,000
Drinmore Stp. G1, 90,000	100,00 [Ballymore Properties]
Proudstown H. Hurdle (L), 30,000 2/4	32,000 [P.J. Walls]
INHSO EBF Novice Hurdle (L), 43,000	40,000
Barry & Sandra Kelly Memorial Novice Hurdle, 90,000, G2	100,000 - upgraded to G1
Tara Hurdle G2, 58,000	60,000
Duggan Memorial H. Stp. [Duggan Family] (L), 40,000	45,000 - upgraded to GC
Ascon/Rohcon Novice Stp. [Ascon/Rohcon] G1, 75,000	Fort Leney Novice Stp [Irish Distillers] G1
December Hurdle [Bewleys Hotels] G1, 80,000	100,000
Bewleys Hotels EBF Mares Hurdle (L), 40,000	42,500
BETDAQ.com Hurdle G3, 70,000	Grimes [Kevin McManus]
October H. Hurdle [Galway City Tribune] (L)	Listed status removed
Bettyville H. Stp. [People Newspapers] (L)	Listed status removed
Sheery Fitzgerald Hurdle (L), 34,000	New race
Strang & Sons Novice Hurdle [Strang] (L)	New race

# JAMAICA

Published as:

Run in 2006 with the following modifications:

---

The Jamaica Oaks [Courts Jamaica Limited]      The Jamaica Oaks (R)  
(R)

**JAPAN**

Published as:

Run in 2006 with the following modifications:

---

Betelgeuse S., 3up, 1800, Hanshin	Not Run
Edelweiss Sho G3, 2yo f, 1200, Mombetsu	Asahikawa
Enif S, 3up, 1800, Kyoto	1400
Final S, 3up, 1600 T, Hanshin	1800
Hokkaido Nisai Yushun G3, 2yo, 1800, Mombetsu	Sapporo
Perseus S., 3up, 1800, Nakayama	1200
Seikan S., 3up, 1200 T, Hakodate	Run as UHB Hai
Turquoise S., 3up f/m, 1800 T, Nakayama	1600 T

# MAURITIUS

Published as:

Run in 2006 with the following modifications:

---

Barbé Cup

Barbé Cup [The Mauritius Telecom]

Duchess of York (Shell)

Duchess of York [The Leal Group]

**NEW ZEALAND**

Published as:

Run in 2006 with the following modifications:

Anzac 1600 H. [Fielding Hotel] (L),  
40,000, FieldingAnzac 1600 H. [Stoney Bridge] (L),  
100,000, Manawatu

Coupland's Bakeries Mile G3, Canterbury

Upgraded to G2

Dunedin Guineas (L), 3yo, 1600, Otago

Dunedin Guineas (L), 3yo, 1400, Otago

Mitchelson Cup H. [An Egg A Day Is OK]  
(L), Auckland

Race deleted from Listings

Wanganui Cup [Cambridge  
Thoroughbred Sales] (L), 3up, 2400,  
WanganuiWanganui Cup [Cambridge Thoroughbred  
Sales] (L), 3up, 2000, Wanganui

Not published / new race

James and Annie Sarten Memorial S. (L),  
50,000, 3yo, 1400 T, Waikato

## POLAND

Published as:

Run in 2006 with the following modifications:

---

Nagroda Dakoty

Cancelled from the plan for 2006

Nagroda Krasne

Cancelled from the plan for 2006

**PUERTO RICO**

Published as: \_\_\_\_\_ Run in 2006 with the following modifications:

Antonio Fernandez Castrillon (R) G1 75,000, n/a, 9	3yo
Cuatro de Julio G1, 60,000, 4up	3yo
Dia de Reyes (R) G1, 60,000, 4up f	4up
Not published	Del Caribe, 300,000, 3yo Ran as the Clasico del Caribe



## **SINGAPORE/MAYLAYSIA**

Published as:

Run in 2006 with the following modifications:

---

Not published

Equine Capital Cup (L), 3up, 1400 T, Penang

**SOUTH AFRICA**

Published as: \_\_\_\_\_ Run in 2006 with the following modifications:

2000 [Bloodstock SA] G3 ( <i>formerly MOTA Zimbabwe 2000</i> ), 40,000,000, 3yo, 2000 T, Borrowdale Park	40,000,000 \$ZIM
Castle Tankard G2, 120,000,000, 3up 2000 T, Borrowdale Park	120,000,000 \$ZIM
Gold Circle Zimbabwe Derby (Zimbabwe Derby) G3, 40,000,000, 3yo, 2400 T, Borrowdale Park	40,000,000 \$ZIM
Grand Challenge [O K] G2, 120,000,000 3up, 1800 T, Borrowdale Park	120,000,000 \$ZIM
Henderson Rugg Gold Cup Sprint G3 40,000,000, 3up, 1200 T, Borrowdale Park	40,000,000 \$ZIM
MOTA Ipi Tombe S. (L), 40,000,000, 3 & 4yo, 1600 T, Borrowdale Park	40,000,000 \$ZIM
Phumelela/Racing Assn. Zimbabwe Guineas (Zimbabwe Guineas) G3 40,000,000, 3yo, 1600 T, Borrowdale Park	40,000,000 \$ZIM
Republic Cup G3, 40,000,000, 3up, 1900 T, Borrowdale Park	40,000,000 \$ZIM
The Oaks (L), 40,000,000, 3yo f, 2000 T Borrowdale Park	40,000,000 \$ZIM
Thoroughbred Breeders Champagne S. (L) 40,000,000, 2yo, 1400 T, Borrowdale Park	40,000,000 \$ZIM
Thoroughbred Breeders Champion Juvenile S. G3, 40,000,000, 2yo, 1200 T, Borrowdale Park	40,000,000 \$ZIM

## TURKEY

Published as:

Run in 2006 with the following modifications:

---

Race not named G3, 3up, 1900, dirt, Adana

Named as H.Basri Karabucak

Marmara G3, 3up, 1600, turf, Veliefendi

Marmara [PIAGET]

# URUGUAY

Published as:

Run in 2006 with the following modifications:

---

Gran Premio Asociación Latinoamericana  
de Jockey Clubs G1

Hipódromo La Plata (Argentina)

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**

Published as: \_\_\_\_\_ Run in 2006 with the following modifications:

Aladdin Resort and Casino H. (L), Del Mar	Did not run
Alcatraz Breeders' Cup S. (L), Golden Gate Fields	Did not run
Alysheba Breeders' Cup S. (L), Lone Star Park	Not a Listed race (O)
Anoakia S. (L), Oak Tree at Santa Anita	Not a Listed race (O)
Autumn Leaves H. (L), Bay Meadows	Not a Listed race (O)
Baldwin S. G3, Santa Anita Park	Taken off the turf (L)
Bay Meadows Cotillion S. (L), 75,000, 4up f/m, 8.5 T, Bay Meadows	Not a Listed race (O)
Brown Bess H. (L), 100,000g, 4up f/m, 8 Golden Gate Fields	Did not run
Buffalo Trace Franklin County S. (L), 75,000, 5.5 T	100,000, 6 Fur. Dirt
California Breeders' Cup Oaks (L), 75,000	100,000
Charles H. Hadry S. (L), 75,000	100,000
Charles Whittingham Memorial H. G1, 350,000	300,000
Cinderella S. (L), 100,000g, 2yo f, 2.5, Hollywood Park	Not a Listed race (O)
CTT and Thoroughbred Owners of California H. (L), 80,000	85,000
Daisycutter H. (L), 75,000	85,000
Delta Princess S. [Boyd Gaming's] (L), 250,000	300,000
Desert Stormer H. (L), Hollywood Park	Not a Listed race (O)
Diamond Jo S. [Peninsular Gaming] (L), 100,000, 2yo, 8, Evangeline Downs	Did not run
Donald LeVine Memorial (L), 200,000	100,000
Ketel One El Joven S. (L), Retama Park	Skyy El Joven S. (L), Retama Park
Emerald Downs H. [Budweiser] (L)	Emerald H. [Budweiser]
Forty-Niner H. (L), Golden Gate Fields	Did not run
Galaxy S. [WinStar] G2, Keeneland	First Lady S. G2
Golden Bear Breeders' Cup S. (L), Golden Gate Fields	Did not run
Golden Gate Derby (L), Golden Gate Fields	Did not run
Golden Gate Fields Sprint	[Oakland Tribune]
Great Lady M. S. (L), Hollywood Park	Not a Listed race (O)
Gregson Foundation Sprint S. (L), Bay Meadows	Did not run
Harry Henson S. (L), 75,000, 3yo, Hollywood Park	Not a Listed (O)
Holiday Turf H. (L), Bay Meadows	Did not run
Hollywood Derby G1, 600,000	500,000

# UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Published as:	Run in 2006 with the following modifications:
Hollywood Futurity G1, 200,000	250,000
Hollywood Turf Express H. G3, 200,000	250,000
Jessamine County S., Keeneland	[JPMorgan Chase]
John W. Rooney S.	John W. Rooney Memorial S.
Kelso H. (L), Delaware Park	Did not run
Lafayette H. (L), Golden Gate Fields	Did not run
Lamplighter S. (L)	Not a Listed (O)
Los Angeles Times H. G3, 125,000	Los Angeles H. G3, 100,000
Louisiana HBPA S. (L), Evangeline Downs	Did not run
Malcolm Anderson S. (L), Golden Gate Fields	Did not run
Manhattan Beach S. (L), 75,000, 3yo f, 5.5 T, Hollywood Park	Not a Listed race (O)
Meafara Breeders' Cup S. (L), Hawthorne Race Course	Did not run
Miss America H. (L), Bay Meadows	Did not run
Moment to Buy S. (L), Golden Gate Fields	Did not run
Palo Alto H. (L), Bay Meadows	Not a Listed race (O)
Pennsylvania Oaks (L), Philadelphia Park	Did not run
Robert K. Kerlan Memorial H. (L), Hollywood Park	Not a Listed race (O)
Rolling Green Breeders' Cup H. (L), Golden Gate Fields	Did not run
Sunny Slopes S. (L), Oak Tree at Santa Anita	Not a Listed race (O)
Suwannee River H. G3	Taken off the turf (L)
Tanforan H. (L), Golden Gate Fields	Did not run
Valley View G3, 8.5 T, Keeneland	8.5 Dirt
What a Summer S. (L)	Not a Listed race (O)
Willard Proctor Memorial S. (L), 100,000g, 2yo, 5.5, Hollywood Park	Not a Listed race (O)
Zia Park Express S. (L), Zia Park	Did not run
Not published	American Beauty H. (L), 98,000, 4up f/m, 8 T, Santa Anita
Not published	Ark-La-Tex H. (L), 75,000, 3up, 8.5, Louisiana Downs
Not published	Bay Meadows Breeders' Cup Oaks (L), 75,000, 3yo f, 8.5 T, Bay Meadows
Not published	Blue Norther S. (L), 75,000, 2yo f, 8 T, Santa Anita Park
Not published	Blue Sparkler S. (L), 100,000, 3up f/m, 6, Monmouth Park
Not published	Blue Sparkler S. (L), 75,000, 3up, 5.5, Fair Grounds

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**

Published as:	Run in 2006 with the following modifications:
Not published	Bonapaw S. (L), 75,000g, 3up, 5.5, Fair Grounds
Not published	Breeders' Cup S. [Total Rewards] (L), 100,000 3up 5 T, Louisiana Downs
Not published	Bug Brush S., 83,000, 4up f/m, 6.5, Santa Anita Park
Not published	Charles Town Dash Invitational H. (L), 100,000, 3up, 4.5, Charles Town
Not published	Cherokee Run Breeders' Cup (L), 250,000, 3up, 5 T, Churchill Downs
Not published	Crying for More S. (L), 75,000, 3up c/g, 7, Charles Town
Not published	Dancing Count S. (L), 75,000, 3yo, 5.5, Laurel Park
Not published	Dave's Friend S. (L), 75,000, 3up, 5.5, Laurel Park
Not published	Donnie Wilhite Memorial H. (L), \$75,000, 3yo, 8.5 T, Louisiana Downs
Not published	Eddie Logan S. (L), 75,000, 2yo, 8 T, Santa Anita Park
Not published	El Cajon S., \$100,000, 3yo, 8, Del Mar
Not published	Gala Lil S. (L), 100,000, 3up f/m, 8, Laurel Park
Not published	Goddess S. (L), 75,000, 4up f/m, 8, Evangeline Downs
Not published	Hallowed Dreams S. (L), 75,000, 3yo f, 5.5, Evangeline Downs
Not published	Icecapade S. (L), \$125,000, 3up, 6, Monmouth Park
Not published	Incredible Revenge S. (L), 80,000, 3up f/m, 5.5 T, Monmouth Park
Not published	Japan Racing Association S. (L), 100,000, 3yo, 8 T, Laurel Park
Not published	John Henry S. (L), 75,000, 3up, 8, Evangeline Downs
Not published	Kalookan Queen H. (L), 75,000, 3up f/m, 6.5 Santa Anita Park
Not published	Kattegat's Pride S. (L), 75,000, 3up f/m, 5 T, Laurel Park
Not published	La Zanzara H. (L), 75,000, 4up f/m, 10 T, Santa Anita Park
Not published	Lady's Secret S. (L), 75,000, 3up f/m, 8.5, Remington Park
Not published	Lafayette H. (L), 100,000, 2yo, 6, Evangeline Downs

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**

Published as:	Run in 2006 with the following modifications:
Not published	Maryland Racing Media H. (L), 100,000, 3up f/m, 9, Laurel Park
Not published	My Trusty Cat S. (L), 100,000g, 2yo f, 7, Delta Downs
Not published	Need For Speed S. (L), 75,000, 3up, 5, Evangeline Downs
Not published	Pent Up Kiss H. (L), 100,000, 3up f/m, 5, Churchill Downs
Not published	Prelude S. (L), 100,000, 3yo, 8.5, Louisiana Downs
Not published	Premiere Breeders' Cup S. (L), 160,800, 3up 5, Zia Park
Not published	Private Terms S. (L), 100,000, 3yo, 9, Laurel Park
Not published	Real Quiet S. (L), 100,000, 2yo, 8.5, Hollywood Park
Not published	Remington Green S. (L), 100,000, 3up 8.5 T, Remington Park
Not published	Remington Park Breeders' Cup Oaks, 100,000 3yo f, 8 T, Remington Park
Not published	Remington Park Sprint Championship H. (L), 75,000, 3up, 7, Remington Park
Not published	Rick's Memorial S., 75,000, eup f/m, 8 T, Remington Park
Not published	River Cities Breeders' Cup S. (L), 100,000, 3up f/m, 8.5 T, Louisiana Downs
Not published	Rutgers S. (L), 75,000, 3up, 6, Meadowlands
Not published	Sams Town S., 100,000, 3up, 8, Delta Downs
Not published	Sharp Cat S. (L), 100,000, 2yo f, 8.5, Hollywood Park
Not published	Sir Barton S. (L), 100,000, 3yo, 8.5, Pimlico
Not published	Sonny Hine S. (L), 100,000, 3yo, 6, Laurel Park
Not published	St. Louis Derby (L), 250,000, 3yo, 8.5, Fairmount Park
Not published	Tellike S. (L), 75,000, 3up f/m, 6, Evangeline Downs
Not published	Thanksgiving H. (L), 75,000g, 3up, 6, Fair Grounds
Not published	Treasure Chest S., 100,000g, 3up f/m, 8, Delta Downs
Not published	Twin Lights S. (L), 80,000, 3yo f, 9 T, Monmouth Park
Not published	Very Subtle S. [Emirates Airlines] (L), 200,000, 3up f/m, 6, Churchill Downs



## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Published as:	Run in 2006 with the following modifications:
Not published	Viejas Casino H. (L), 85,000, 3yo f, 8 T, Del Mar
Not published	William P. Kyne Breeders' Cup Express H. (L), 125,000 3up f/m, 8 T, Mountainer Park

## USA JUMP RACES

Published as:	Run in 2006 with the following modifications:
Appleton Hurdle S. G3, 50,000	G2, 75,000
Breeders' Cup Steeplechase H. G1, 200,000	Breeders' Cup Grand National Steeplechase H. G1, 250,000
Carolina Cup	[Carolina First]
Imperial Cup H.	[Regions Bank]
International Gold Cup (T), 35,000	50,000
Joseph M. Rogers S., Fair Hill	Did not run in '06
New Jersey Hunt Cup S., 50,000	75,000
New York Turf Writers Cup H. G1, 150,000	153,000
Pennsylvania Hunt Cup S. (T), 25,000	30,000
Raymond G. Woolfe S.	Raymond G. Woolfe Memorial S.
Metcalf Memorial	Somerset Medial Center Race for Cancer Awareness Hurdle S. G2 ( <i>formerly Metcalf Memorial</i> )
Sport of Queens Hurdle S., Camden	Sport of Queens Filly & Mare Hurdle S.
Not Published	David L. Zeke Ferguson Memorial S. G3, 50,000, 4up, 2 1/4, Colonial Downs
Not Published	National Sporting Library Chronicle Cup Timber S., 35,000, 4up, 3 1/4, Middleburgh

**INTERNATIONAL STATISTICS**  
**and**  
**TECHNICAL INFORMATION**

# INTERNATIONAL STUD BOOK COMMITTEE

## LIST OF APPROVED STUD BOOKS (64)

Argentina	Kenya
Australia	Kingdom of Saudi Arabia
Austria	Korea
Azerbaijan	Malaysia
Bahrain	Mexico
Barbados	Morocco
Belgium and Luxembourg	Netherlands
Brazil	New Zealand
Bulgaria	Norway
Chile	Panama
China	Paraguay
Colombia	Peru
Costa Rica	Philippines
Croatia	Poland
Cyprus	Portugal
Czech Republic	Qatar
Denmark	Romania
Dominican Republic	Russia (new Volume1)
Ecuador	Slovak Republic
Finland	Slovenia
France	South Africa
Germany	Spain
Great Britain and Ireland	Sweden (A-Register)
Greece	Switzerland
Guatemala	Thailand
Hungary	Trinidad and Tobago
India	Tunisia
Israel	Turkey
Italy	United Arab Emirates
Jamaica	U.S.A, Canada and Puerto Rico
Japan	Uruguay
Kazakhstan	Venezuela

## 2006 STATISTICAL INFORMATION

Country	2006 Part	No. of foals	No. of starters	No. of flat races	No. of Graded races	Black-type races (incl. graded)
Argentina	I	7,430	11,824	6,737	153	214
Australia	I	17,854	31,248	19,821	258	542
Austria	III	49	412	129	NA	NA
Brazil	I	3,034	7,017	5,105	103	173
Canada	I	2,759	7,674	5,234	37	238
Chile	I	1,760	3,892	4,916	63	95
Colombia	III	130	430	645	NA	NA
Czech Republic	III	322	1,475	351	NA	NA
Dominican Republic	III	88	453	942	NA	NA
Ecuador	III	65	170	301	NA	NA
France	I	5,355	8,542	4,102	107	233
Germany	I	1,159	3,020	1,720	48	110
Great Britain	I	5,485	10,955	5,554	138	285
Hong Kong	II	NA	1,151	708	5	24
India	II	1,517	3,826	3,240	NA	91
Ireland	I	12,004	3,211	874	52	102
Italy	I	2,205	5,520	4,814	26	82
Jamaica	III	324	961	858	NA	NA
Japan	I	7,655	24,364	16,854	13	216
Korea	III	1,167	2,662	1,670	NA	NA
Macau	II	NA	951	960	NA	15
Mauritius	III	NA	327	240	NA	NA
Mexico	III	420	1,005	n/a	NA	NA
Netherlands	III	20	139	73	NA	NA
New Zealand	I	4,565	5,559	2,723	78	148
Panama	II	185	738	1,264	na	30
Peru	I	431	1,436	1,918	34	85
Poland	III	513	379	170	NA	NA
Puerto Rico	II	641	1,576	1,949	NA	58
Kingdom of Saudi Arabia	III	739	1,308	422	NA	NA
Scandinavia	II	512	2,684	1,264	NA	29
Singapore/Malaysia	II	53	2,080	1,382	NA	35
Slovakia	III	86	424	133	NA	NA

## 2006 STATISTICAL INFORMATION

Country	2006 Part	No. of foals	No. of starters	No. of flat races	No. of Graded races	Black-type races (incl. graded)
South Africa	I	3,113	6,455	3,887	122	188
Switzerland	III	30	418	171	NA	NA
Trinidad & Tobago	III	216	399	347	NA	NA
Turkey	III	n/a	2,478	1,720	NA	NA
United Arab Emirates	I	35	645	167	17	29
United States of America	I	36,272	67,404	51,491	460	1,965
Uruguay	II	1,752 (est)	1725	1034	NA	41
Venezuela	II	1105	2912	2743	NA	88

# PERCENTAGE OF BEST RACES

	Total Races	Stakes 2002 Racing Season	Graded Stakes	Gr. I Stakes
Canada .....	5,592	267 (4.8%)	41 (0.7%)	5 (0.1%)
Ireland.....	788	81 (10.3%)	38 (4.8%)	10 (1.2%)
Great Britain.....	4,572	250 (5.5%)	111 (2.4%)	28 (0.6%)
France.....	3,901	230 (5.9%)	107 (2.7%)	26 (0.7%)
Italy .....	4,752	73 (1.5%)	25 (0.5%)	8 (0.2%)
Germany.....	2,382	103 (4.3%)	45 (1.9%)	7 (0.3%)
United States of America .....	54,117	1,970 (3.6%)	467 (0.9%)	100 (0.2%)

## 2003 Racing Season

Canada .....	5,498	259 (4.7%)	40 (0.7%)	4 (0.1%)
Ireland.....	850	94 (11.1%)	42 (4.9%)	10 (1.2%)
Great Britain.....	4,761	281 (5.9%)	123 (2.6%)	29 (0.6%)
France.....	3,981	231 (5.8%)	107 (2.6%)	26 (0.6%)
Italy .....	4,772	76 (1.6%)	25 (0.5%)	8 (0.2%)
Germany.....	2,060	108 (5.2%)	45 (2.2%)	7 (0.3%)
United States of America .....	53,309	1,923 (3.6%)	462 (0.9%)	101 (0.2%)

## 2004 Racing Season

Canada .....	5,263	249 (4.7%)	38 (0.7%)	3 (0.1%)
Ireland.....	845	97 (11.5%)	46 (5.4%)	12 (1.4%)
Great Britain.....	5,241	279 (5.3%)	133 (2.5%)	31 (0.6%)
France.....	4,026	232 (5.7%)	108 (2.6%)	27 (0.6%)
Italy .....	4,898	78 (1.6%)	27 (0.5%)	9 (0.2%)
Germany.....	1,891	110 (5.8%)	48 (2.5%)	7 (0.4%)
United States of America .....	53,403	1,879 (2.5%)	473 (0.9%)	100 (0.2%)

## 2005 Racing Season

Canada .....	5,238	243 (4.7%)	37 (0.7%)	3 (0.1%)
Ireland.....	868	99 (11.4%)	48 (5.5%)	12 (1.4%)
Great Britain.....	5,301	283 (5.3%)	136 (2.6%)	31 (0.6%)
France.....	4,058	232 (5.7%)	107 (2.6%)	26 (0.6%)
Italy .....	4,801	81 (1.7%)	27 (0.6%)	9 (0.2%)
Germany.....	1,840	110 (6.0%)	48 (2.6%)	7 (0.4%)
United States of America .....	52,061	1,942 (3.7%)	447 (0.9%)	96 (0.2%)

## 2006 Racing Season

Canada .....	5,234	238 (4.5%)	37 (0.7%)	3 (0.1%)
Ireland .....	874	102 (11.7%)	52 (5.9%)	12 (1.4%)
Great Britain.....	5,554	285 (5.1%)	138 (2.5%)	31 (0.6%)
France.....	4,102	233 (5.7%)	107 (2.6%)	26 (0.6%)
Italy.....	4,814	82 (1.7%)	26 (0.5%)	9 (0.2%)
Germany.....	1,720	110 (6.4%)	48 (2.8%)	7 (0.4%)
United States of America .....	51,491	1,965 (3.8%)	460 (0.9%)	104 (0.2%)

# PURSE COMPARISON

	Gr. I		Gr. II		Gr. III		Total	
	Races	Average 1st Money	Races	Average 1st Money	Races	Average 1st Money	Races	Average 1st Money
<b>2002 Racing Season</b>								
*Canada .....	5	\$456,000	10	\$153,000	26	\$86,538	41	\$147,805
Ireland .....	10	\$322,186	5	\$83,002	23	\$50,275	38	\$126,136
Great Britain .....	28	\$300,829	29	\$91,728	54	\$46,879	111	\$122,656
France .....	26	\$186,720	27	\$55,834	54	\$31,680	107	\$75,456
Italy .....	8	\$160,793	6	\$71,087	11	\$42,502	25	\$87,216
Germany .....	7	\$187,475	13	\$63,804	25	\$38,246	45	\$68,843
United States of America .....	100	\$343,832	150	\$152,295	217	\$87,469	467	\$163,187
<b>2003 Racing Season</b>								
*Canada .....	4	\$529,163	11	\$181,931	25	\$99,728	40	\$165,277
Ireland .....	10	\$364,350	9	\$94,640	23	\$55,865	42	\$136,785
Great Britain .....	29	\$349,753	35	\$103,734	59	\$53,072	123	\$137,437
France .....	26	\$245,185	27	\$72,904	54	\$41,366	107	\$98,851
Italy .....	8	\$158,769	6	\$73,777	11	\$40,239	25	\$86,261
Germany .....	7	\$215,141	14	\$67,637	24	\$40,800	45	\$76,269
United States of America .....	101	\$344,786	148	\$150,868	213	\$88,597	462	\$164,552
<b>2004 Racing Season</b>								
<i>Figures are derived from Exchange Rates on January 1, 2004</i>								
*Canada .....	3	\$650,000	10	\$178,296	25	\$114,418	38	\$173,511
Ireland .....	12	\$378,076	8	\$107,627	26	\$65,516	46	\$154,376
Great Britain .....	31	\$326,886	40	\$104,883	62	\$53,718	133	\$133,476
France .....	27	\$254,844	27	\$78,387	54	\$45,786	108	\$106,197
Italy .....	9	\$225,094	5	\$101,293	13	\$52,081	27	\$118,866
Germany .....	7	\$244,733	13	\$80,378	28	\$47,892	48	\$85,396
United States of America .....	100	\$402,694	154	\$153,891	219	\$86,285	473	\$175,190
<b>2005 Racing Season</b>								
<i>Figures are derived from Exchange Rates on January 1, 2005</i>								
*Canada .....	3	\$800,000	9	\$205,793	25	\$123,606	37	\$198,440
Ireland .....	12	\$406,671	8	\$112,487	28	\$70,514	48	\$161,549
Great Britain .....	31	\$354,172	40	\$109,297	65	\$57,066	136	\$140,146
France .....	26	\$324,997	27	\$95,946	54	\$50,876	107	\$128,859
Italy .....	9	\$194,761	5	\$93,120	13	\$50,363	27	\$106,414
Germany .....	7	\$249,333	12	\$83,889	29	\$49,823	48	\$87,435
United States of America .....	96	\$373,784	152	\$157,548	199	\$92,242	447	\$174,914
<b>2006 Racing Season</b>								
<i>Figures are derived from Exchange Rates on January 1, 2006</i>								
*Canada .....	3	\$800,000	9	\$213,333	25	\$111,214	37	\$191,902
Ireland .....	12	\$367,928	8	\$98,168	28	\$63,614	48	\$139,156
Great Britain .....	31	\$330,081	43	\$100,859	65	\$52,221	139	\$129,442
France .....	26	\$303,139	27	\$92,731	54	\$47,360	107	\$120,957
Italy .....	9	\$169,969	4	\$85,543	13	\$45,752	26	\$94,872
Germany .....	7	\$203,109	13	\$67,331	28	\$42,731	48	\$72,782
United States of America .....	104	\$377,715	151	\$151,789	205	\$94,484	460	\$177,330

\*Canada listed in Canadian Dollars. All other countries listed in US Dollars.

## EXCHANGE RATES

To assist the reader in determining the values of the purses for the countries included in this book, the following exchange rates may be helpful. The United States dollar is recognized by the Society of International Thoroughbred Auctioneers as a medium for comparative purposes. **The rates are derived from January 1, 2007.**

COUNTRY	U. S. DOLLAR EQUIVALENTS	CURRENCY PER U. S. DOLLAR
Argentina (Peso)	.3269	3.06
Australia (Dollar)	.7889	1.27
Brazil (Real)	.4681	2.14
Canada (Dollar)	.8577	1.17
Chile (Peso)	.001878	532.48
Colombia (Peso)	.0004467	2,238.60
Czech Republic (Crown)	.0478	20.92
Denmark (Krone)	.177	5.65
Dominican Republic (Peso)	.0298953	33.45
Ecuador (US Dollar)	1.00	1.00
European Union (Euro)	1.3198	.76
Austria	Germany	Ireland
Belgium	Greece	Italy
Finland	Luxembourg	Portugal
France	Netherlands	Spain
Great Britain (Pound)	1.9586	.51
Hong Kong (HK Dollar)	.1286	7.78
Hungary (Forint)	.005249	190.51
India (Rupee)	.02267	44.11
Jamaica (Dollar)	.0149198	67.03
Japan (Yen)	.008403	119.00
Kingdom of Saudi Arabia (Riyal)	.2666	3.75
Korea (Won)	.001075	929.97
Macau (HK Dollar)	.1249047	8.01
Malaysia (Ringgit)	.2833	3.53
Mauritius (Rupee)	.0300751	33.25
Mexico (Peso)	.09258	10.80
New Zealand (NZ Dollar)	.705	1.42
Norway (Krone)	.1605	6.23
Panama (US Dollar)	1.00	1.00
Peru (Sol)	.3129	3.20
Poland (Zloty)	.3444	2.90
Puerto Rico (US Dollar)	1.00	1.00
Singapore (Singapore Dollar)	.6519	1.53
Slovak Republic (Koruna)	.03829	26.12
South Africa (Rand)	.1425	7.02
Sweden (Krona)	.146	6.85
Switzerland (Franc)	.8204	1.22
Trinidad & Tobago (Dollar)	.1579778	6.33
Turkey (Lira)	.7065	1.42
United Arab Emirates (Dirham)	.2723	3.67
Uruguay (Nuevo Peso)	.041	24.39
Venezuela (Bolivar)	.000466	2,145.92
Zimbabwe (ZWD)	.004	250.00





# EXCELLENCE DATA BY COUNTRY FOR 2006

The following excellence data was acquired from the individual country, either in the form of a prepared champion list or derived from a handicap listing. Horses awarded the term champion by their respective country are carried as such. Horses carrying top weights on a handicap are designated as highweighted. Every category submitted may not be recognized in international sales catalogues.

---

## ARGENTINA

Forty Licks (ARG) (2002, Not for Sale) .....horse of the year, champion 3-year-old colt  
El Fanfante (ARG) (2002, Missionary).....champion 2-year-old colt  
Safari Queen (ARG) (2002, Lode) .....champion 2-year-old filly  
Cursora (ARG) (2002, Candy Stripes) .....champion 3-year-old filly  
Vital Class (ARG) (2001, In Class) .....champion sprinter  
Latency (ARG) (2001, Slew Gin Fizz) .....champion miler, champion older horse  
Magnetic Eyes (ARG) (2001, Sky Classic).....champion older mare  
Matador Marshal (ARG) (2000, Parade Marshal).....champion stayer  
Bailesa (ARG) (1993, Equalize) .....broodmare of the year  
Bernstein (USA) (1997, Storm Cat) .....leading sire  
Southern Halo (USA) (1983, Halo) .....leading broodmare sire

### Triple Crown Races

*Polla de Potrillos* Jockey Club *Nacional*

### Filly Triple Crown Races

*Polla de Potrancas* Jockey Club *Nacional*

### San Isidro Triple Crown Races

*Dos Mil Guineas* Jockey Club *Carlos Pellegrini-Internacional*

### San Isidro Filly Triple Crown Races

*Mil Guineas* Jockey Club *Carlos Pellegrini-Internacional*

**\* excellence listed above for 2005/2006 season \***

---

## AUSTRALIA

Makybe Diva (GB) (1999, Desert King) .....horse of the year, champion stayer  
champion older mare  
Miss Finland (AUS) (2003, Redoubte's Choice) .....champion 2-year-old filly  
Racing to Win (AUS) (2002, Encosta de Lago) .....champion 3-year-old colt  
Serenade Rose (AUS) (2002, Stravinsky) .....champion 3-year-old filly  
Takeover Target (AUS) (1999, Celtic Swing) .....champion sprinter  
Karasi (IRE) (1995, Kahyasi) .....champion hurdler  
Redoute's Choice (AUS) (1996, Danehill) .....leading sire

**\* excellence listed above for 2005/2006 season \***

---

## AUSTRIA

Cuba Candy (IRE) (2003, Golden Snake) ....horse of the year, champion 3-year-old colt  
Sabato (USA) (2004, Matty G) .....champion 2-year-old colt

---

**Excellence Data by Country for 2006 (continued)****AUSTRIA continued**

Be Tigress (GER) (2004, Tiger Hill) .....	champion 2-year- old filly
Forlista (GER) (2003, Kallisto) .....	champion 3-year-old filly
Sto Na Sto (POL) (2001, Who Knows) .....	champion sprinter, champion older horse champion imported handicap horse
Avid of Glory (GER) (2002, Oxalagu).....	champion miler
Star's Song (GER) (2002, Sternkonig) .....	champion stayer
Marie (IRE) (2003, Observatory) .....	champion imported 3-year-old filly

---

**BARBADOS**

Feet on Flames (USA) (1999, Ide) .....	horse of the year
--	-------------------

---

**BRAZIL**

Dono Da Raia (BRZ) (2002, Hiberian Rhapsody).....	horse of the year, champion 3-year-old colt, champion stayer
Tudo Azul Tudo (BRZ) (2003, Boatman).....	champion 2-year-old colt
Baby Victory (BRZ) (2003, Torrential) .....	champion 2-year-old filly
Ever Love (BRZ) (2002, Nedawi) .....	champion 3-year-old filly
Omaggio (BRZ) (2001, Dodge) .....	champion sprinter
Bandido Secreto (BRZ) (2002, Romarin).....	champion miler
Sinistro (BRZ) (2000, Mensageiro Alado) .....	champion older horse
Magic Lamp (BRZ) (2001, Royal Academy) .....	champion older mare
Royal Academy (USA) (1987, Nijinsky II) .....	leading sire
Ghadeer (FR) (1978, Lyphard) .....	leading broodmare sire
Outra Arumba (BRZ) (1989, Henri Le Balafre).....	broodmare of the year

\* excellence listed above for 2005/2006 season \*

---

**CANADA**

Arravale (USA) (2003, Arch) .....	horse of the year, champion grass mare
Leonnatus Anteus (CAN) (2004, Stormy Atlantic).....	champion 2-year-old colt
Catch the Thrill (CAN) (2004, A.P. Indy) .....	champion 2-year-old filly
Shillelagh Slew (CAN) (2003, Chief Seattle) .....	champion 3-year-old colt
Kimchi (CAN) (2003, Langfuhr) .....	champion 3-year-old filly
Judiths Wild Rush (USA) (2001, Wild Rush) .....	champion sprinter
True Metropolitan (USA) (2002, Proud and True) .....	champion older horse
Financingavailable (CAN) (2001, Kiridashi) .....	champion older mare
Sky Conqueror (CAN) (2002, Sky Classic) .....	champion grass horse
Bold Executive (CAN) (1984, Bold Ruckus) .....	leading sire
Dream Smartly (CAN) (1992, Smarten) .....	broodmare of the year

**Triple Crown Races***Queen's Plate**Prince of Wales S.**Breeders' S.*

## **Excellence Data by Country for 2006 (continued)**

---

### **CHILE**

Feliz de la Vida (CHI) (2002, Election Day).....horse of the year, champion 3-year-old  
Rio Místico (CHI) (2003, Mon Pote Le Gitan) .....champion 2-year-old  
Vamos Muchacho (CHI) (2003, Tanaasa) .....champion 2-year-old colt  
Desert Fight (CHI) (2003, Hussonnet) .....champion 2-year-old filly  
La Chiflota (CHI) (2002, Hussonnet).....champion 2-year-old filly  
Porfido (CHI) (2002, Mash One) .....champion 3-year-old colt  
Crystallize (CHI) (2002, Cruise King) .....champion 3-year-old filly  
Petit Galeon (CHI) (2000, Jeune Homme) .....champion sprinter  
Caserta Mia (CHI) (2002, Stuka) .....champion miler  
Gadanes (CHI) (2000, Gold Tribute) .....champion older horse  
Hussonnet (USA) (1991, Mr. Prospector).....leading sire  
Roy (USA) (1983, Fappiano) .....leading broodmare sire

---

### **COLOMBIA**

Helga (COL) (2003, Election Day) .....horse of the year, champion 3-year-old filly  
Borra Mis Huellas (COL) (2004, Andres).....champion 2-year-old colt  
Isidora (COL) (2004, Election Day).....champion 2-year-old filly  
Teliseo (COL) (2003, Election Day).....champion 3-year-old colt  
Hacker (COL) (1999, Foxhound) .....champion sprinter  
Tangarett (COL) (2002, Fort Yukon).....champion miler  
Mi Rosa (COL) (2003, Election Day) .....champion stayer  
Camilo Andres (COL) (2000, I'm Very Irish).....champion older horse  
Tangarett (COL) (2002, Fort Yukon) ..... champion older mare  
Election Day (IRE) (1992, Sadler's Wells) .....leading sire  
Kabori (USA) (1972, Northern Dancer) .....leading broodmare sire  
Mi Amada (COL) (1986, Megaton) .....broodmare of the year

---

### **DOMINICAN REPUBLIC**

Xavier J. (DOM) (2002, Jukin) .....horse of the year, champion sprinter  
My Lady Nurys (DOM) (2002, Oro y Plata) .....mare of the year  
El Incomprendido M. (DOM) (2004, Caps Off to You) .....champion 2-year-old colt  
Elektra (DOM) (2004, Klondike Pete) .....champion 2-year-old filly  
Yabonico (DOM) (2003, Favorite Band) .....champion 3-year-old colt  
Dona Ramona G. (DOM) (2003, Cartofel).....champion 3-year-old filly  
Secret Flag (USA) (2001, Personal Flag) .....champion miler, champion older horse  
champion stayer  
No More Drinks (USA) (2002, Family Calling) .....champion older mare  
Aziza Emira (USA) (2004, Impeachment) .....champion imported 2-year-old filly  
Maximus Jet (USA) (2004, Max's Pal) .....champion imported 2-year-old colt  
Patricia Minerva (USA) (2003, Struggler) .....champion imported 3-year-old filly  
El Patriota B. (USA) (2003, Wild Wonder).....champion imported 3-year-old colt  
Changing Numbers (USA) (2001, Polish Numbers).....champion imported sprinter

---

**Excellence Data by Country for 2006 (continued)**

---

**DOMINICAN REPUBLIC continued**

Jukin (USA) (1989, Maribeau) .....leading sire  
Eskimo (USA) (1980, Northern Dancer) .....leading broodmare sire  
Snowie North (CAN) (1989, Eskimo) .....broodmare of the year

**Triple Crown Races***Ramon Matias Mella**Fracisco del Rosario Sanchez**Juan Pablo Duarte*

---

**ECUADOR**

Madrieno (PER) (1998, Apprentice) .....horse of the year  
Yalah (2004, Suntee) .....champion 2-year-old colt  
Llevatela (ECU) (2004, Devil's Moon) .....champion 2-year-old filly  
Terracan (ARG) (2003, Terminator) .....champion 3-year-old colt  
Perla Fina (ECU) (2003, Play the Gold) .....champion 3-year-old filly  
El Yanqui (ARG) (1997, Equalize) .....champion sprinter  
Full Metal (ECU) (2002, Cielo) .....champion older horse  
Exigencia (ARG) (2002, Suntee) .....champion older mare  
Dona A. (ARG) (2002, Devil's Moon) .....champion stayer  
Mr. Push (1997, Numerous) .....champion imported sprinter  
Baladan(PER)(2001, Domingo) .....champion imported handicap mare  
Papo (PER) (2001, Surely Six) .....champion imported handicap horse  
Rapidol (ARG) (2002, Iron) .....champion imported older horse  
La Spezia (PER) (1999, Westbury) .....champion imported older mare  
Levadizo (ARG) (1998, Parade Marshal) .....champion imported stayer  
Devil's Moon (USA) (1988, Devil's Bag) .....leading sire

**Triple Crown Races***"Estreno" Dr. Raul Lebed Sigali**"Polla" Sr. Augustin Febres Cordero Tyler**"Derby" St. Benjamin Rosales A.*

---

**EUROPE**

Ouija Board (GB) 2001, Cape Cross) .....horse of the year, champion older horse  
Teofilo (IRE) (2004, Galileo) .....champion 2-year-old colt  
Finsceal Beo (IRE) (2004, Mr. Greeley) .....champion 2-year-old filly  
George Washington (IRE) (2003, Danehill) .....champion 3-year-old colt  
Mandesha (FR) (2003, Desert Style) .....champion 3-year-old filly  
Yeats (IRE) (2001, Sadler's Wells) .....champion stayer  
Reverence (GB) (2001, Mark of Esteem) .....champion sprinter

---

**FRANCE**

Holy Roman Emperor (IRE) (2004, Danehill) .....hwt. colt at 2  
Finsceal Beo (IRE) (2004, Mr. Greeley) .....hwt. filly at 2  
Marchand d'Or (FR) (2003 Marchand de Sable) .....hwt. at 3, 5 - 7 fur.

---

**Excellence Data by Country for 2006 (continued)**

---

**FRANCE continued**

Stormy River (FR) (2003, Verglas) .....	hwt. at 3, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.
Mandesha (FR) (2003, Desert Style) .....	hwt. at 3, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.
Rail Link (GB) (2003, Dansili) .....	hwt. at 3, 11 - 14 fur.
Vendangeur (IRE) (2003, Galileo).....	hwt. at 3, 14 fur. & up
Desert Lord (GB) (2000, Green Desert) .....	hwt. older horse, 5 - 7 fur.
Librettist (USA) (2002, Danzig) .....	hwt. older horse, 7 - 9 ½ fur.
Manduro (GER) (2002, Monsun) .....	hwt. older horse, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.
Hurricane Run (IRE) (2002, Montjeu).....	hwt. older horse, 11 - 14 fur.
Sergeant Cecil (GB) (1999, King's Signet) .....	hwt. older horse, 14 fur. & up
Pride (FR) (2000, Peintre Celebre) .....	hwt. older mare 9 1/2 - 11 fur., 11 - 14 fur.
Dansili (GB) (1996, Danehill) .....	leading sire
Darshaan (GB) (1981, Shirley Heights) .....	leading broodmare sire

---

**GERMANY**

Molly Max (GER) (2004, Big Shuffle).....	hwt. colt at 2
Boccassini (GER) (2004, Artan) .....	hwt. filly at 2
Garnica (FR) (2003, Linamix) .....	hwt. at 3, 5 - 7 fur.
Lateral (GB) (2003, Singspiel) .....	hwt. at 3, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.
Lord of England (GER) (2003, Dashing Blade) .....	hwt. at 3, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.
Youmzain (IRE) (2003, Sinndar).....	hwt. at 3, 11 - 14 fur.
Schiaparelli (GER) (2003, Monsun) .....	hwt. at 3, 14 fur. & up
Linngari (IRE) (2002, Indian Ridge) .....	hwt. older horse, 5 - 7 fur.
Notability (IRE) (2002, King's Best) .....	hwt. older horse, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.
Soldier Hollow (GB) (2000, In the Wings) .....	hwt. older horse, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.
Cherry Mix (FR) (2001, Linamix) .....	hwt. older horse, 11 - 14 fur.
Le Miracle (GER) (2001, Monsun) .....	hwt. older horse, 14 fur. & up
Molly Art (GER) (2002, Big Shuffle) .....	hwt. older mare, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.
Floriot (IRE) (2002, Monsun) .....	hwt. older mare, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.
Wurfscheibe (GER) (2002, Tiger Hill).....	hwt. older mare, 11 - 14 fur.
Monsun (GER) (1990, Konigsstuhl) .....	leading sire
Nebos (GER) (1976, Caro IRE)) .....	leading broodmare sire
Sacarina (GB) (1992, Old Vic).....	broodmare of the year

**Triple Crown Races**

*Mehl Mühlhens-Rennen*                      *BMW Deutsches Derby*                      *Deutsches St. Leger*

**Filly Triple Crown Races**

*Ostermann-Preis der Diana - Deutsches Stuten-Derby*                      *Deutscher Stutenpreis*  
*Henkel-Rennen-Deutsches 1000 Guineas*

---

**GREAT BRITAIN**

Teofilo (IRE) (2004, Galileo) .....	hwt. colt at 2
Finsceal Beo (IRE) (2004, Mr. Greeley) .....	hwt. filly at 2
Balthazaar's Gift (IRE) (2003, Xaar) .....	hwt. at 3, 5 - 7 fur.

---

**Excellence Data by Country for 2006 (continued)**

**GREAT BRITAIN continued**

George Washington (IRE) (2003, Danehill) .....hwt. at 3, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.  
Septimus (IRE) (2003, Sadler's Wells).....hwt. at 3, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.,  
Sir Percy (GB) (2003, Mark of Esteem) .....hwt. at 3, 11 - 14 fur.  
Sixties Icon (GB) (2003, Galileo) .....hwt. at 3, 14 fur. & up  
Les Arcs (USA) (2000, Arch) .....hwt. older horse, 5 - 7 fur.  
Takeover Target (AUS) (1999, Celtic Swing).....hwt. older horse, 5 - 7 fur.  
David Junior (USA)(2002, Pleasant Tap).....hwt. older horse, 7 - 9 1/2 fur., 9 1/2 - 11 fur.  
Hurricane Run (IRE) (2002, Montjeu).....hwt. older horse, 11 - 14 fur.  
Yeats (IRE) (2001, Sadler's Wells) .....hwt. older horse, 14 fur. & up  
La Cucaracha (GB) (2001, Piccolo) .....hwt. older mare 5 - 7 fur.  
Peeress (GB)(2001, Pivotal) .....hwt. older mare 7 - 9 1/2 fur.  
Pride (FR) (2000, Peintre Celebre) .....hwt. older mare, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.,  
Ouija Board (GB) (2001, Cape Cross) .....hwt. older mare, 11 - 14 fur.  
Guadalajara (GER) (2001, Acatenango).....hwt. older mare, 14 fur. & up  
Mark of Esteem (IRE) (1993, Darshaan) .....leading sire  
Sadler's Wells (USA) (1981, Northern Dancer) .....leading broodmare sire  
Hasili (IRE) (1991, Kahyasi) .....broodmare of the year

**Triple Crown Races**

*2000 Guineas*                                      *Epsom Derby*                                      *St. Leger S.*

**Filly Triple Crown Races**

*1000 Guineas*                                      *Epsom Oaks*                                      *St. Leger S.*

---

**HONG KONG**

Bullish Luck (USA) (1999, Royal Academy) .....horse of the year, champion miler  
Silent Witness (AUS) (1999, El Moxie).....champion sprinter  
Vengeance Of Rain (NZ) (2000, Zabeel) .....champion stayer  
Danehill (USA) (1986, Danzig) .....leading sire

**Triple Crown Races (colts and fillies)**

*The Stewards' Cup*    *The Hong Kong Gold Cup*    *The Hong Kong Champions & Chater Cup*

\* excellence listed above for 2005/2006 season \*

---

**INDIA**

Mystical (IND) (2002, Alnasr Alwasheek).....horse of the year  
Spectacular Quest (IND) (2001, Placerville) .....champion sprinter  
Forever Elegance (IND) (2001, Placerville) .....champion stayer  
Amazing Power (IND) (2002, Razeen) .....champion miler  
Placerville (USA) (1990, Mr. Prospector) .....leading sire  
Malvado (CAN) (1972, Nearctic).....leading broodmare sire

**Triple Crown Races**

*2000 Guineas*                                      *Derby*                                      *St. Leger*

---

**Excellence Data by Country for 2006 (continued)**

---

**IRELAND**

Teofilo (IRE) (2004, Galileo) .....	hwt. colt at 2
Finsceal Beo (IRE) (2004, Mr. Greeley) .....	hwt. filly at 2
Dandy Man (IRE) (2003, Mozart) .....	hwt. at 3, 5 - 7 fur.
George Washington (IRE) (2003, Danehill) .....	hwt. at 3, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.
Oratorio (IRE) (2002, Danehill) .....	hwt. at 3, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.
Dylan Thomas (IRE) (2003, Danehill).....	hwt. at 3, 11 - 14 fur., 14 fur. & up
Tusculum (IRE) (2003, Sadler's Wells) .....	hwt. at 3, 14 fur. & up
Moss Vale (IRE) (2001, Shinko Forest) .....	hwt. older horse, 5 - 7 fur.
Ad Valorem (USA) (2002, Danzig).....	hwt. older horse, 7 1/2 - 9 fur.
Hurricane Run (IRE) (2002, Montjeu) .....	hwt. older horse, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.
Grey Swallow (IRE) (2001, Daylami).....	hwt. older horse, 11 - 14 fur.
Yeats (IRE) (2001, Sadler's Wells) .....	hwt. older horse, 14 fur. & up
Moon Unit (IRE) (2001, Intikhab) .....	hwt. older mare, 5 - 7 fur.
Peeress (GB) (2001, Pivotal) .....	hwt. older mare, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.
Ouija Board (GB) (2001, Cape Cross) .....	hwt. older mare, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.
Kastoria (IRE) (2001, Selkirk).....	hwt. older mare 11 - 14 fur., 14 fur. & up
Danehill (USA) (1986, Danzig) .....	leading sire
Sadler's Wells (USA) (1981, Northern Dancer) .....	leading broodmare sire
Lagrion (USA) (1989 Diesis) .....	broodmare of the year

**Triple Crown Races**

<i>2000 Guineas</i>	<i>Derby</i>	<i>St. Leger</i>
---------------------	--------------	------------------

**Filly Triple Crown Races**

<i>1000 Guineas</i>	<i>Oaks</i>	<i>St. Leger</i>
---------------------	-------------	------------------

---

**ITALY**

Kirklees (IRE) (2004, Jade Robbery) .....	hwt. colt at 2
Scoubidou (GER) (2004, Johan Cruyff) .....	hwt. filly at 2
Great Uncle Ted (USA) (2003, Running Stag) .....	hwt. at 3, 5 - 7 fur.
Rattle and Hum (ITY) (2003, Celtic Swing) .....	hwt. at 3, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.
Primary (USA) (2003, Giant's Causeway).....	hwt. at 3, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.
Gentlewave (IRE) (2003, Monsun) .....	hwt. at 3, 11 - 14 fur.
N'Oubliez Jamais (GER) (2003, Poliglote) .....	hwt. at 3, 14 fur. & up
Dream Impact (USA) (2001, Royal Academy) .....	hwt. older horse, 5 - 7 fur.
Patapan (USA) (2002, Stravinsky) .....	hwt. older horse, 5 - 7 fur.
Ramonti (FR) (2002, Martino Alonso) .....	hwt. older horse, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.
Cherry Mix (FR) (2001, Linamix) .....	hwt. older horse, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.
Laverock (IRE) (2002, Octagonal) .....	hwt. older horse 11 - 14 fur.
Montalegre (IRE) (2002, Montjeu) .....	hwt. older horse, 14 fur. & up
Kuaicoss (IRE) (2002, Lujain) .....	hwt. older mare, 5 - 7 fur.
Breath of Love (USA) (2002, Mutakddim) .....	hwt. older mare, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.
Floriot (IRE) (2002, Monsun) .....	hwt. older mare, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.
Fair Nashwan (GB) (2002, Nashwan) .....	hwt. older mare, 11 - 14 fur.
Sword Roche (GER) (2001, Laroche) .....	hwt. older mare, 14 fur. & up





---

**Excellence Data by Country for 2006 (continued)**

---

**MEXICO continued**

Lurias (MEX) (2004, Lococho)	.....champion 2-year-old filly
Tenochtitlan (MEX) (2003, Souful)	.....champion 3-year-old colt
Mrs. Furia Race (MEX) (2003, Elegant Ease)	.....champion 3-year-old filly
Walking Proud (MEX) (2003, Prouth Clearance)	.....champion sprinter
Winning Limit (USA) (2004, Honour and Glory)	.....champion imported 2-year-old colt
Mexican Loop (USA) (2004, Tribal Rule)	.....champion imported 2-year-old filly
Abraham Champion (USA) (2003, Mr. Greeley)	.....champion imported 3-year-old colt
Cochis (USA) (2002, Langfuhr)	.....champion imported older mare

---

**NETHERLANDS**

Portcullis (GB) (2003, Pivotal)	.....horse of the year
Duana (HOL) (2004, Platini)	.....champion 2-year-old
Aktion Power (GER) (2003, Perugino)	.....champion 3-year-old

**Triple Crown Races**

*Hengsten Produktenren* Derby *St. Leger*

**Filly Triple Crown Races**

*Merries Produktrenren* Derby *St. Leger*

---

**NEW ZEALAND**

Xcellent (NZ) (2001, Pentire)	.....horse of the year, champion stayer
Jokers Wild (NZ) (2003, Black Minnaloushe)	.....champion 2-year-old colt
Chant (NZ) (2003, Traditionally)	.....champion 2-year-old filly
Darci Brahma (NZ) (2002, Danehill)	.....champion 3-year-old colt
Shikoba (NZ) (2002, Chief Bearheart)	.....champion 3-year-old filly
Gee I Jane (NZ) (2000, Jahafil)	.....champion sprinter, champion miler
Just the Man (NZ) (1996, Isle of Man)	.....champion jumper
Seachange (NZ) (2002, Cape Cross)	.....hwt. filly at 3 to 1,600 m.
Legs (NZ) (2002, Pins)	.....hwt. filly at 3, 1,600 m. & up
Wahid (NZ) (2002, Almutawakel)	.....hwt. colt at 3, 1,600 m. & up
Volksraad (GB) (1988, Green Desert)	.....leading sire
Flying Floozie (NZ) (1993, Pompeii Court)	.....broodmare of the year

\* excellence listed above for 2005/2006 season \*

---

**PANAMA**

Ay Papa (PAN) (2003, Proud Truth)	.....horse of the year, champion 3-year-old colt champion miler
Don Ra (PAN) (2004, Papa's Bull)	.....champion 2-year-old colt
La Bucanera (PAN) (2004, Evaristo)	.....champion 2-year-old filly
Imperiosa (PAN) (2004, Proud Truth)	.....champion 2-year-old filly
Megawatt (PAN) (2001, Miguel V.)	.....champion sprinter
Candy Blue (PAN) (2001, Proud Truth)	.....champion older mare
Rafaello (PAN) (2002, Charlie)	.....champion older horse, champion stayer
Palmiche (USA) (2004, Siberian Summer)	.....champion imported 2-year-old colt



---

**Excellence Data by Country for 2006 (continued)**

---

**Kingdom of SAUDI ARABIA continued**

King's Boy (GER) (1997, Platini).....champion miler  
Potra Dancer (ARG) (1999, Potrillon).....champion older mare  
Fire Wall (ARG) (2001, Incurable Optimist) .....champion older horse, champion stayer

---

**SCANDINAVIA**

Appel Au Maitre (FR) (2004, Starborough) .....champion 2-year-old colt  
Ellicat (SWE) (2004, Funambule) .....champion 2-year-old filly  
Icaros (SWE) (2003, Zafonic).....champion 3-year-old colt  
Negra del Oro (GER) (2003, Danehill Dancer) .....champion 3-year-old filly  
Pipoldchap (CHI) (2000, The Great Shark) .....champion sprinter  
Binary File (USA) (1998, Nureyev).....champion grass horse, champion older horse  
Funny Legend (NOR) (1999, Funambule) ..champion grass mare, champion older mare

---

**SINGAPORE/MALAYSIA**

Vegas Star (AUS) (2003, Arena) .....hwt. colt at 2  
Why Be (AUS) (2002, Success Express).....hwt. at 3, 5 - 7 fur.  
Mr. Line (ARG) (2002, Llers Fitz).....hwt. at 3 - 7 - 9 1/2 fur., 9 1/2 - 11 fur.  
Arenti (NZ) (2001, O'Reilly) .....hwt. older horse 5 - 7 fur.  
Our Falstaff (IRE) (2001, Montjeu).....hwt. older horse, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.  
King and King (AUS) (2000, Celestial Dancer).....hwt. older horse, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.,  
hwt. older horse, 11 - 14 fur.

---

**SLOVAKIA**

Ryan (IRE) (2003, Generous) .....horse of the year, champion imported 3-year-old colt  
champion imported grass horse  
Vacaria (CZE) (2002, Rainbows for Life) .....mare of the year, champion older mare,  
champion imported grass mare  
Pate (GER) (2004, Dashing Blade) .....champion 2-year-old colt  
Alana Princess (GER) (2004, Lord of Men).....champion 2-year-old filly  
De Roberto (IRE) (2003, Barathea) .....champion 3-year-old colt, champion miler,  
Crimson (IRE) (2003, Fasliyev) .....champion 3-year-old filly, champion grass mare  
Scyris (POL) (2000, In Camera) .....champion sprinter, champion grass horse  
champion older horse  
Kolorado (POL) (2000, Enjoy Plan) .....champion steeplechaser  
Royal Mougins (GB) (2002, Daylami) .....champion hurdler  
Tempeltanzer (GER) (2002, Devil River Peek) .....champion stayer,  
champion imported older horse  
Trajan (POL) (2004, Great Lakes).....champion imported 2-year-old colt  
Koteria (2003, Jape) .....champion imported 3-year-old filly  
Marian (POL) (2001, Two-Twenty-Two).....champion imported sprinter  
Cortession (POL) (1998, Professional).....champion imported older horse,

---

**Excellence Data by Country for 2006 (continued)**

---

**SLOVAKIA continued**

Kanna (POL) (2002, Royal Court).....champion imported handicap mare  
Vinet (2002, Zakinthos) .....champion imported steeplechaser  
Lord of Men (GB) (1993, Groom Dancer) .....leading sire  
Dashing Blade (GB) (1987, Elegant Air) .....leading broodmare sire  
Tyna's Run (GB) (1995, Tina's Pet) .....broodmare of the year

**Triple Crown Races**

*Slovenské derby* *Velká jarná cena (2000 Guineas)* *St. Leger*

**Filly Triple Crown Races**

*Jarná cena kobyl (1000 Guineas)* *Cena Arvy* *Oaks*

---

**SOUTH AFRICA**

Ilha da Vitoria (BRZ) (2000, Candy Stripes) .....horse of the year, champion older mare  
National Colour (SAF) (2002, National Assembly) .....horse of the year,  
champion 3-year-old filly  
Fearless (SAF) (2003, Western Winter) .....champion 2-year-old colt  
Asylum Seeker (SAF) (2003, Count du Bois) .....champion 2-year-old filly  
Let's Rock'n Roll (ZIM) (2002, Muhtafal) .....champion 3-year-old colt  
Eyeofthetiger (BRZ) (2002, Royal Academy) .....champion 3-year-old colt  
Bad Girl Runs (SAF) (2002, Western Winter) .....champion 3-year-old filly  
Overarching (USA) (2000, Arch) .....champion sprinter  
Nhlavini (SAF) (1997, National Emblem) .....champion sprinter  
Equal Image (ARG) (2001, Equalize).....champion older horse  
Candy Critic (ARG) (2002, Candy Stripes) .....champion stayer  
Elusive Fort (SAF) (2002, Fort Wood) .....champion stayer  
Western Winter (USA) (1992, Gone West) .....leading sire  
Meretricious (SAF) (1989, Dancing Champ).....broodmare of the year

**\* excellence listed above for 2005/2006 season \***

---

**TURKEY**

Ribella (IRE) (1999, Revoque) .....horse of the year, champion grass mare,  
champion older mare  
King Alex (TUR) (2004, Sri Pekan) .....champion 2-year-old colt  
Confidence (TUR) (2004, Sea Hero) .....champion 2-year-old filly  
Hizelbeyi (TUR) (2003, Red Bishop) .....champion 3-year-old colt  
Annosh (TUR) (2003, Nashwan) .....champion 3-year-old filly  
Champs to Champs (TUR) (2002, Mountain Cat) .....champion grass horse  
Sabirli (TUR) (2001, Strike the Gold).....champion sprinter, champion miler  
Hucum (TUR) (2001, Ceyhanli) .....champion older horse  
Scarface (TUR) (2003, Montjeu) .....champion stayer  
Royal Abjar (USA) (1991, Gone West) .....leading sire  
Barbar (TUR) (1987, Ile de Bourbon) .....leading broodmare sire  
Tajarib (IRE) (1990, Last Tycoon).....broodmare of the year

**Excellence Data by Country for 2006 (continued)**

**UNITED ARAB EMIRATES**

Proud Tower Too (USA) (2002, Proud Irish) .....hwt. older horse, 5 - 7 fur.  
 David Junior (USA) (2002, Pleasant Tap).....hwt. older horse, 7 - 9 1/2 fur.  
 Electrocutinist (USA) (2001, Red Ransom) .....hwt. older horse 9 1/2 - 11 fur.  
 Heart's Cry (JPN) (2001, Sunday Silence) .....hwt. older horse 11 - 14 fur.

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**

Invasor (ARG) (2002, Candy Stripes) .....horse of the year, champion older horse  
 Street Sense (USA) (2004, Street Cry) .....champion 2-year-old colt  
 Dreaming of Anna (USA) (2004, Rahy).....champion 2-year-old filly  
 Bernardini (USA) (2003, A. P. Indy) .....champion 3-year-old colt  
 Wait a While (USA) (2003, Maria's Mon).....champion 3-year-old filly  
 Thor's Echo (USA) (2002, Swiss Yodeler).....champion sprinter  
 Fleet Indian (USA) (2002, Indian Charlie) .....champion older mare  
 Miesque's Approval (USA) (1999, Miesque's Son) .....champion grass horse  
 Ouija Board (GB) (2001, Cape Cross) .....champion grass mare  
 McDynamo (USA) (1997, Dynaformer) .....champion steeplechaser  
 A. P. Indy (USA) (1989, Seattle Slew) .....leading sire  
 Mr. Prospector (USA) (1970, Raise a Native) .....leading broodmare sire

**Triple Crown Races (colts and fillies)**

<i>Kentucky Derby</i>	<i>Preakness S.</i>	<i>Belmont S.</i>
-----------------------	---------------------	-------------------

**Filly Triple Crown Races**

<i>Mother Goose S.</i>	<i>C.C.A. Oaks</i>	<i>Alabama S.</i>
------------------------	--------------------	-------------------

**URUGUAY**

Calipsean Din (URU) (2003, Great Dim).....horse of the year, champion 3-year-old colt  
 Ade Hear (URU) (2003, Hearty) .....champion 2-year-old filly  
 Florista GG (URU) (2003, Gulpha Gorge).....champion 3-year-old filly  
 Naipe Mercado (URE) (2003, Timber O).....champion sprinter  
 Major Leader (ARG) (1999, Mutakddim) .....champion miler  
 Potri Flash (URU) (2002, Potridoon) .....champion older horse  
 Necessaire (USA) (2000, Bright Again) .....champion older mare  
 Mision Parade (ARG) (2002, Parade Marshal) .....champion stayer  
 Robin des Pins (USA) (1988, Nureyev) .....leading sire  
 Full Toss (ARG) (1985, Egg Toss).....leading broodmare sire  
 Rivera Sur (ARG) (1991, Indalecio) .....broodmare of the year

**VENEZUELA**

Gran Estefania (VEN) (2003, Water Poet) ..horse of the year, champion 3-year-old filly  
 Il Divo (VEN) (2004, Shawaf) .....champion 2-year-old colt  
 Revolution Queen (VEN) (2004, Commanche Saddle) .....champion 2-year-old filly  
 Papa Lucas (VEN) (2003, Grace of Darby) .....champion 3-year-old colt

**Excellence Data by Country for 2006 (continued)**

**VENEZUELA continued**

Rebellious (VEN) (2002, Striding Out) .....champion sprinter  
Fleming (VEN) (2002, Water Poet) .....champion older horse  
Fantasy Parts (VEN) (2002, Water Poet).....champion older mare  
Water Poet (IRE) (1993, Sadler's Wells) .....leading sire  
Inland Voyager (USA) (1977, Roberto) .....leading broodmare sire  
Money Plus (VEN) (1993, Mazag) .....broodmare of the year

**Triple Crown Races**

*Jose Antonio Paez*

*Cria Nacional*

*República Bolivariana de Venezuela*

**Filly Triple Crown Races**

*Hipodromo La Rinconada*

*Prensa Hipica Nacional*

*General Joaquin Crespo*

## EUROPEAN THOROUGHBRED RACEHORSE RANKINGS — 2006

### TWO-YEAR-OLDS

ICR	Kg	Age	Sex	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
<b>123</b>	<b>55.5</b>						
	Teofilo (IRE)	2	C	Galileo (IRE)--Speirbhean (IRE)	Mrs J. S. Bolger	J. S. Bolger	IRE
<b>122</b>	<b>55.5</b>						
	Holy Roman Emperor (IRE)	2	C	Danehill (USA)--L'On Vite (USA)	Mrs John Magnier	A. P. O'Brien	IRE
<b>121</b>	<b>55</b>						
	Dutch Art (GB)	2	C	Medicean (GB)--Halland Park Lass (IRE)	Mrs Susan Roy	P. W. Chapple-Hyam	GB
<b>119</b>	<b>54</b>						
	Finsceal Beo (IRE)	2	F	Mr Greeley (USA)--Musical Treat (IRE)	M. A. Ryan	J. S. Bolger	IRE
	Mount Nelson (GB)	2	C	Rock of Gibraltar (IRE)--Independence (GB)	Mr D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier, Mr M. Tabor	A. P. O'Brien	IRE
<b>118</b>	<b>53.5</b>						
	Spirit One (FR)	2	C	Anabaa Blue (GB)--Lavayssiere (FR)	B. Chehboub	P. H. Demercastel	FR
<b>117</b>	<b>53</b>						
	Battle Paint (USA)	2	C	Tale of The Cat (USA)--Black Speck (USA)	J. Allen	Jean Claude Rouget	FR
	Strategic Prince (GB)	2	C	Dansili (GB)--Ausherra (USA)	H.R.H. Sultan Ahmad Shah	P. F. I. Cole	GB
<b>116</b>	<b>52.5</b>						
	Authorized (IRE)	2	C	Montjeu (IRE)--Funsie (FR)	Saleh Al Homaizi & Imad Al Sagar	P. W. Chapple-Hyam	GB
	Captain Marvelous (IRE)	2	C	Invincible Spirit (IRE)--Shesasmartlady (IRE)	Mr R. J. Arculli	B. W. Hills	GB
	Eagle Mountain (GB)	2	C	Rock of Gibraltar (IRE)--Masskana (IRE)	Mr D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier, Mr M. Tabor	A. P. O'Brien	IRE
	Haatef (USA)	2	C	Danzig (USA)--Sayedat Alhadh (USA)	Mr Hamdan Al Maktoum	K. Prendergast	IRE
	Halicarnassus (IRE)	2	C	Cape Cross (IRE)--Launch Time (USA)	Box 41	M. R. Channon	GB
	Vital Equine (IRE)	2	C	Danetime (IRE)--Bayalika (IRE)	Fasthandle Ltd	E. J. O'Neill	GB
	Wi Dud (GB)	2	C	Elnadim (USA)--Hopesay (GB)	J. Duddy, L.Duddy, P.Mcbride, E.Duffy	K. A. Ryan	GB
<b>115</b>	<b>52</b>						
	Admiralofthefleet (USA)	2	C	Danehill (USA)--Rafina (USA)	M. Tabor, Mrs J. Magnier, Niarchos Family	A. P. O'Brien	IRE



## EUROPEAN THOROUGHBRED RACEHORSE RANKINGS — 2006

### TWO-YEAR-OLDS

ICR	Kg	Age	Sex	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
	<b>Name</b>						
	Cockney Rebel (IRE)	2	C	Val Royal (FR)--Factice (USA)	Mr Phil Cunningham	G. A. Huffer	GB
	He's A Decoy (IRE)	2	C	In The Wings (GB)--Allegheny River (USA)	Joseph Joyce	D. Wachman	IRE
	Sander Camillo (USA)	2	F	Dixie Union (USA)--Staraway (USA)	Sir Robert Ogden	J. Nosedá	GB
	Yellowstone (IRE)	2	C	Rock of Gibraltar (IRE)--Love And Affection (USA)	Mr M. Tabor, D. Smith & Mrs John Magnier	A. P. O'Brien	IRE
<b>114</b>	<b>51.5</b>						
	Conquest (IRE)	2	C	Invincible Spirit (IRE)--Aguinaga (IRE)	Highclere Thoroughbred Racing XXXVIII	W. J. Haggas	GB
	Friston Forest (IRE)	2	C	Barathea (IRE)--Talented (GB)	Sheikh Mohammed	A. Fabre	FR
	Makaan (USA)	2	C	Swain (IRE)--Khassah (GB)	Mr Hamdan Al Maktoum	F. Head	FR
	Rallying Cry (USA)	2	C	War Chant (USA)--Turning Wheel (USA)	H. R. H. Princess Haya of Jordan	J. H. M. Gosden	GB
<b>113</b>	<b>51</b>						
	Adagio (GB)	2	C	Grand Lodge (USA)--Lalindi (IRE)	Mr D Smith, Mr M Tabor & Mrs J Magnier	Sir Michael Stoute	GB
	Charlie Farnsbarns (IRE)	2	C	Cape Cross (IRE)--Lafleur (IRE)	The English Girls	B. J. Meehan	GB
	Excellent Art (GB)	2	C	Pivotal (GB)--Obsessive (USA)	Mr Matthew Green	N. A. Callaghan	GB
<b>112</b>	<b>50.5</b>						
	Doctor Brown (GB)	2	G	Dr Fong (USA)--Molly Brown (GB)	Mr J. S. Threadwell	B. J. Meehan	GB
	Duke of Marmalade (IRE)	2	C	Danehill (USA)--Love Me True (USA)	Mrs John Magnier & Mr M. Tabor	A. P. O'Brien	IRE
	Fleeting Shadow (IRE)	2	C	Danehill (USA)--Rain Flower (IRE)	R. Lambe, M. Smurfit, D. Keough, S. Mulryan	D. K. Weld	IRE
	Hellvelyn (GB)	2	C	Ishiguru (USA)--Cumbrian Melody (GB)	H.E. Sheikh Rashid Bin Mohammed	B. Smart	GB
	Holocene (USA)	2	C	Lemon Drop Kid (USA)--Witching Hour (FR)	Niarchos Family	P. Bary	FR
	Simply Perfect (GB)	2	F	Danehill (USA)--Hotelgenie Dot Com (GB)	Mr D Smith, Mr M Tabor & Mrs J Magnier	J. Nosedá	GB
	Thousand Words (GB)	2	C	Dansili (GB)--Verbose (USA)	Mr K. Abdulla	B. W. Hills	GB
<b>111</b>	<b>50.5</b>						
	Alzerra (UAE)	2	F	Pivotal (GB)--Belle Argentine (FR)	Sheikh Ahmed Al Maktoum	M. R. Channon	GB

## EUROPEAN THOROUGHBRED RACEHORSE RANKINGS — 2006

### TWO-YEAR-OLDS

ICR	Kg	Age	Sex	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
	<b>Name</b>						
	Arch Swing (USA)	2	F	Arch (USA)--Gold Pattern (USA)	P. Garvey	John M. Oxx	IRE
	Beauty Is Truth (IRE)	2	F	Pivotal (GB)--Zelding (IRE)	Mr R. C. Strauss	R. Collet	FR
	Indian Ink (IRE)	2	F	Indian Ridge (IRE)--Maid of Killeen (IRE)	Mr Raymond Tooth	R. Hannon	GB
	Kirklees (IRE)	2	C	Jade Robbery (USA)--Moyesii (USA)	Sheikh Mohammed	M. Johnston	GB
	Silk Blossom (IRE)	2	F	Barathea (IRE)--Lovely Blossom (FR)	Mr E. D. Kessly	B. W. Hills	GB
	Soldier of Fortune (IRE)	2	C	Galileo (IRE)--Affianced (IRE)	Mrs John Magnier, Mr M.Tabor & Mr D.Smith	A. P. O'Brien	IRE
<b>110</b>	<b>50</b>						
	Baby Strange (GB)	2	C	Superior Premium (GB)--The Manx Touch (IRE)	Market Avenue Racing Club Ltd	P. A. Blockley	GB
	Dhanyata (IRE)	2	F	Danetime (IRE)--Preponderance (IRE)	Mrs Sheila Tucker	B. J. Meehan	GB
	Drayton (IRE)	2	C	Danetime (IRE)--Exponent (USA)	Mr Andrew Boyle	T. Stack	IRE
	Golden Titus (IRE)	2	C	Titus Livius (FR)--Oraplata (USA)	Scuderia Millennium	A. Renzoni	ITY
	Hoh Mike (IRE)	2	C	Intikhab (USA)--Magical Peace (IRE)	Mr David Allport & Mr Michael Lynch	M. L. W. Bell	GB
	Magic America (USA)	2	F	High Yield (USA)--Shoofta (IRE)	Dr T. A. Ryan	Mme C. Head-Maarek	FR
	Medicine Path (GB)	2	C	Danehill Dancer (IRE)--Indian Mystery (IRE)	Mr J. C. Fretwell	E. J. O'Neill	GB
	Passage of Time (GB)	2	F	Dansili (GB)--Clepsydra (GB)	Mr K. Abdulla	H. R. A. Cecil	GB
	Sandwaki (USA)	2	C	Dixieland Band (USA)--Wakigoer (USA)	Wertheimer et Frere	C. Laffon-Parias	FR
	Scarlet Runner (GB)	2	F	Night Shift (USA)--Sweet Pea (GB)	Mr Nicholas Jones	J. L. Dunlop	GB
	Strobilus (GB)	2	C	Mark of Esteem (IRE)--Mount Elbrus (GB)	Sheikh Mohammed	M. A. Jarvis	GB
	Visionario (IRE)	2	C	Spinning World (USA)--Visionnaire (FR)	H.H. Aga Khan	A. Fabre	FR

## NORTHERN HEMISPHERE WORLD THOROUGHBRED RANKINGS — 2006

### THREE-YEAR-OLDS AND UPWARDS

For three year olds and upwards which either raced in or were trained in countries whose racing season ran from 1st January to 31st December 2006, and which were rated 115 or above by the IFHA World Thoroughbred Racehorse Rankings Conference. Horses rated over different distances and being top-rated, jointly top-rated or rated the same over different distances will be credited with such performances by the appending of the appropriate distance indicators. Horses with ratings achieved on dirt appear in italic script. Horses with ratings achieved on both turf and dirt are indicated by an asterisk(\*). Ratings are calculated in units of 1lb and evaluated up to and including 31st December 2006. The World Thoroughbred Racehorse Rankings are published by the International Federation of Horseracing Authorities.

ICR	Kg Name	Age	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
<b>129</b>	<b>58.5</b> <i>Invasor (ARG)</i>	4	C	I	Candy Stripes (USA)--Quendom (ARG)	Shadwell Stable	Kieran P. McLaughlin	USA
<b>128</b>	<b>58</b> <i>Bernardini (USA)</i>	3	C	I	A P Indy (USA)--Cara Rafaela (USA)	Darley Stable	T. Albertrani	USA
	<i>Discreet Cat (USA)</i>	3	C	M	Forestry (USA)--Pretty Discreet (USA)	Godolphin	Saeed bin Suroor	UAE,USA
<b>127</b>	<b>57.5</b> Deep Impact (JPN)	4	C	E-L	Sunday Silence (USA)--Wind In Her Hair (IRE)	Kaneko Makoto Holdings Co Ltd	Yasuo Ikee	JPN
	George Washington (IRE)	3	C	M	Danehill (USA)--Bordighera (USA)	Mrs John Magnier,Mr M.Tabor & Mr D.Smith	A. P. O'Brien	IRE
	<i>Lava Man (USA)</i>	5	G	M	Slew City Slew (USA)--Li'l Ms Leonard (USA)	Jason Wood	Doug F. O'Neill	USA
	Rail Link (GB)	3	C	L	Dansili (GB)--Docklands (USA)	Mr K. Abdulla	A. Fabre	FR
<b>126</b>	<b>57</b> <i>Barbaro (USA)</i>	3	C	I	Dynaformer (USA)--La Ville Rouge (USA)	Lael Stables	Michael R. Matz	USA
	Dylan Thomas (IRE)	3	C	L-I	Danehill (USA)--Lagrion (USA)	Mrs John Magnier & Mr M. Tabor	A. P. O'Brien	IRE
	Hurricane Run (IRE)	4	C	L	Montjeu (IRE)--Hold On (GER)	Mr M. Tabor	A. Fabre	FR
<b>125</b>	<b>56.5</b> Electrocutionist (USA)	5	H	L	Red Ransom (USA)--Elbaaha (GB)	Godolphin	Saeed bin Suroor	UAE,GB
	Shirocco (GER)	5	H	L	Monsun (GER)--So Sedulous (USA)	Baron G. von Ullmann	A. Fabre	FR
<b>124</b>	<b>56</b> Heart's Cry (JPN)	5	H	L	Sunday Silence (USA)--Irish Dance (JPN)	Shadai Race Horse Co Ltd	Kojiro Hashiguchi	JPN
<b>123</b>	<b>55.5</b> David Junior (USA)	4	C	I-M	Pleasant Tap (USA)--Paradise River (USA)	Roldvale Limited	B. J. Meehan	GB

# NORTHERN HEMISPHERE WORLD THOROUGHBRED RANKINGS — 2006

## THREE-YEAR-OLDS AND UPWARDS

ICR	Kg Name	Age	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
	<i>Premium Tap (USA)</i>	4	C	M	Pleasant Tap (USA)--Premium Red (USA)	George Kline Et Al	John C. Kimmel	USA
	<i>Pride (FR)</i>	6	M	L-I	Peintre Celebre (USA)--Specificity (USA)	N. P. Bloodstock Ltd	A. de Royer Dupre	FR
<b>122</b>	<b>55.5</b>							
	<i>Araafa (IRE)</i>	3	C	M	Mull of Kintyre (USA)--Resurgence (GB)	Saleh Al Homaizi & Imad Al Sagar	J. Nosedá	GB
	<i>Aragorn (IRE)</i>	4	C	M	Giant's Causeway (USA)--Onaga (USA)	Ballygallon Stud Ltd	Neil D. Drysdale	USA
	<i>Ouija Board (GB)</i>	5	M	L-I	Cape Cross (IRE)--Selection Board (GB)	Lord Derby	E. A. L. Dunlop	GB
<b>121</b>	<b>55</b>							
	<i>Admire Moon (JPN)</i>	3	C	I	End Sweep (USA)--My Katies (JPN)	Riichi Kondo	Hiroyoshi Matsuda	JPN
	<i>Daiwa Major (JPN)</i>	5	H	I-M	Sunday Silence (USA)--Scarlet Bouquet (JPN)	Keizo Oshiro	Hiroyuki Uehara	JPN
	<i>Dream Passport (JPN)</i>	3	C	L	Fuji Kiseki (JPN)--Grace Land (JPN)	Joy Racehorse K	Hiroyoshi Matsuda	JPN
	<i>English Channel (USA)</i>	4	C	L	Smart Strike (CAN)--Belva (USA)	James T. Scaturchio	Todd A. Pletcher	USA
	<i>Librettist (USA)</i>	4	C	M	Danzig (USA)--Mysterial (USA)	Godolphin	Saeed bin Suroor	GB
	<i>Notnowcato (GB)</i>	4	C	I	Inchinor (GB)--Rambling Rose (GB)	Anthony & David De Rothschild	Sir Michael Stoute	GB
	<i>Sir Percy (GB)</i>	3	C	L	Mark of Esteem (IRE)--Percy's Lass (GB)	Mr A. E. Pakenham	M. P. Tregoning	GB
	<i>Yeats (IRE)</i>	5	H	E	Sadler's Wells (USA)--Lyndonville (IRE)	Mrs John Magnier & Mrs David Nagle	A. P. O'Brien	IRE
<b>120</b>	<b>54.5</b>							
	<i>Al Moughazel (USA)</i>	7	G	M	Royal Academy (USA)--Wild Vintage (USA)	Wong Wing Keung	A. S. Cruz	HK
	<i>Cacique (IRE)</i>	5	H	L	Danehill (USA)--Hasili (IRE)	Juddmonte Farms Inc	Robert J. Frankel	USA
	<i>Delta Blues (JPN)</i>	5	H	E	Dance In The Dark (JPN)--Dixie Splash (USA)	Sunday Racing Co Ltd	Katsuhiko Sumii	JPN
	<i>Enforcer (GB)</i>	4	C	L	Efiso (GB)--Tarneem (USA)	D. G. Clarke & C. L. A. Edginton	W. R. Muir	GB
	<i>Giacomò (USA)</i>	4	C	I	Holy Bull (USA)--Set Them Free (USA)	Jerome S. Moss	John A. Shirreffs	USA
	<i>Hala Bek (IRE)</i>	3	C	L	Halling (USA)--Place de L'Opera (GB)	Sheikh Ahmed Al Maktoum	M. A. Jarvis	GB
	<i>Henny Hughes (USA)</i>	3	C	S	Hennessy (USA)--Meadow Flyer (USA)	Zabeel Racing International	Kiaran P. McLaughlin	USA
	<i>Manduro (GER)</i>	4	C	I-M	Monsun (GER)--Mandellicht (IRE)	Baron G. von Ullmann	A. Fabre	FR
	<i>Maraahel (IRE)</i>	5	H	L-I	Alzao (USA)--Nasanice (IRE)	Mr Hamdan Al Maktoum	Sir Michael Stoute	GB
	<i>Miesque's Approval (USA)</i>	7	H	M	Miesque's Son (USA)--Win Approval (USA)	Live Oak Plantation	Martin D. Wolfson	USA
	<i>Red Rocks (IRE)</i>	3	C	L	Galileo (IRE)--Pharmacist (IRE)	Mr J. Paul Reddam	B. J. Meehan	GB

# NORTHERN HEMISPHERE WORLD THOROUGHBRED RANKINGS — 2006

## THREE-YEAR-OLDS AND UPWARDS

ICR	Kg	Age	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
	<b>Name</b>							
	Showing Up (USA)	3	C	I	Strategic Mission (USA)--Miss Alethia (USA)	Lael Stable	Barclay Tagg	USA
	Stormy River (FR)	3	C	M	Verglas (IRE)--Miss Bio (FR)	Ecurie Mister Ess A. S.	N. Clement	FR
	Takeover Target (AUS)	7	G	S	Celtic Swing (GB)--Shady Stream (AUS)	Messrs J. & B. Janiak	Joe Janiak	AUS
	The Tin Man (USA)	8	G	I	Affirmed (USA)--Lizzie Rolfe (USA)	Aury & Ralph E. Todd	Richard E. Mandella	USA
	<i>Thor's Echo (USA)</i>	4	G	S	Swiss Yodeler (USA)--Helen of Troy (USA)	Royce S. Jaime Racing & Suarez Racing	Doug F. O'Neill	USA
<b>119</b>	<b>54</b>							
	Alexander Goldrun (IRE)	5	M	I	Gold Away (IRE)--Renashaan (FR)	Mrs N. O'Callaghan	J. S. Bolger	IRE
	Better Talk Now (USA)	7	G	L	Talkin Man (CAN)--Bendita (USA)	Bushwood Stables	H. Graham Motion	USA
	<i>Brother Derek (USA)</i>	3	C	I	Benchmark (USA)--Miss Soft Sell (USA)	Cecil N. Peacock	Dan L. Hendricks	USA
	Court Masterpiece (GB)	6	H	M	Polish Precedent (USA)--Easy Option (IRE)	Gainsborough	E. A. L. Dunlop	GB
	Grey Swallow (IRE)	5	H	I	Daylami (IRE)--Style of Life (USA)	Vega FZE	D. K. Weld	IRE
	<i>Jazil (USA)</i>	3	C	L	Seeking The Gold (USA)--Better Than Honour (USA)	Shadwell Stable	Kiaran P. McLaughlin	USA
	Mountain High (IRE)	4	C	L	Danehill (USA)--Hellenic (IRE)	Mrs John Magnier & Mr M. Tabor	Sir Michael Stoute	GB
	Pop Rock (JPN)	5	H	L	Helissio (FR)--Pops (JPN)	Mr Katsumi Yoshida	Katsuhiko Sumii	JPN
	Rob Roy (USA)	4	C	I	Lear Fan (USA)--Camanoe (USA)	Mr Philip Newton	Sir Michael Stoute	GB
	<i>Silver Train (USA)</i>	4	C	M-S	Old Trieste (USA)--Ridden In Thestars (USA)	Buckram Oak Farm & Four Roses Thoroughbreds	Richard E. Dutrow Jr	USA
	Soapy Danger (GB)	3	C	L	Danzig (USA)--On A Soapbox (USA)	Mrs R. J. Jacobs	M. Johnston	GB
	Swift Current (JPN)	5	H	I	Sunday Silence (USA)--Whitewater Affair (GB)	Shadai Race H.	Hideyuki Mori	JPN
<b>118</b>	<b>53.5</b>							
	Alexandrova (IRE)	3	F	L	Sadler's Wells (USA)--Shouk (GB)	Mrs John Magnier, Mr M. Tabor & Mr D. Smith	A. P. O'Brien	IRE
	Artie Schiller (USA)	5	H	M	El Prado (IRE)--Hidden Light (USA)	Timber Bay Farm	James A. Jerkens	USA
	<i>Bordonaro (USA)</i>	5	G	S	Memo (CHI)--Miss Excitement (USA)	Fred Carrillo & Daniel A. Cassella	William Spawr	USA
	<i>Brass Hat (USA)</i>	5	G	M	Prized (USA)--Brassy (USA)	Fred F. Bradley	William Bradley	USA
	Cherry Mix (FR)	5	H	L-I	Linamix (FR)--Cherry Moon (USA)	Godolphin	Saeed bin Suroor	UAE,GB
	Collier Hill (GB)	8	G	L	Dr Devious (IRE)--Polar Queen (GB)	R H Hall J David Abell R Crowe	G. A. Swinbank	GB
	Corre Caminos (FR)	4	G	I	Montjeu (IRE)--Dibenoise (FR)	Marquise de Moratalla	M. Delzangles	FR

# NORTHERN HEMISPHERE WORLD THOROUGHBRED RANKINGS — 2006

## THREE-YEAR-OLDS AND UPWARDS

ICR	Kg	Age	Sex	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained	
Name								
	Dragon Dancer (GB)	3	C	L	Sadler's Wells (USA)--Alakananda (GB)	Mr J. L. C. Pearce	G. Wragg	GB
	Gorella (FR)	4	F	M	Grape Tree Road (GB)--Exciting Times (FR)	Mr Martin S. Schwartz	Patrick L. Biancone	USA
	Iffraaj (GB)	5	H	M	Zafonic (USA)--Pastorale (GB)	Godolphin	Saeed bin Suroor	GB
	<i>Kane Hekili (JPN)</i>	4	C	M	Fuji Kiseki (JPN)--Life Out There (USA)	Kaneko Makoto Holdings Co Ltd	Katsuhiko Sumii	JPN
	Laverock (IRE)	4	C	L	Octagonal (NZ)--Sky Song (IRE)	Gainsborough	C. Laffon-Parias	FR
	Les Arcs (USA)	6	G	S	Arch (USA)--La Sarto (USA)	Mr Willie McKay	T. J. Pitt	GB
	Mandehsa (FR)	3	F	I	Desert Style (IRE)--Mandalara (IRE)	Miss Z. P. Aga Khan	A. de Royer Dupre	FR
	Wait a While (USA)	3	F	I	Maria's Mon (USA)--Flirtatious (USA)	Arindel Farm	Todd A. Pletcher	USA
	Youmzain (IRE)	3	C	L	Sinndar (IRE)--Sadima (IRE)	Mr Jaber Abdullah	M. R. Channon	GB
<b>117</b>	<b>53</b>							
	<i>Ad Valorem (USA)</i>	4	C	M	Danzig (USA)--Classy Women (USA)	Mrs John Magnier & Mr R. W. Ingram	A. P. O'Brien	IRE
	Adjudi Mitsuo (JPN)	5	H	I	Adjudicating (USA)--Orimitsu Kinen (JPN)	Masao Orido	Masayuki Kawashima	JPN
	Aussie Rules (USA)	3	C	I-M	Danehill (USA)--Last Second (IRE)	Mrs J. Magnier,Mr M. Tabor,Mr F. Salman	A. P. O'Brien	IRE
	Best Name (GB)	3	C	L	King's Best (USA)--Flawly (GB)	Mr P. Vidal	R. Collet	FR
	Blue Monday (GB)	5	G	L-I	Darshaan (GB)--Lunda (IRE)	Mountgrange Stud	R. Charlton	GB
	<i>Bluegrass Cat (USA)</i>	3	C	L-M	Storm Cat (USA)--She's A Winner (USA)	WinStar Farm LLC	Todd A. Pletcher	USA
	Cosmo Bulk (JPN)	5	H	L-I	Zagreb (USA)--Iseno Tosho (JPN)	Big Red Farm	Kazunori Tabae	JPN
	Desert Lord (GB)	6	G	S	Green Desert (USA)--Red Carnival (USA)	Bull & Bell Partnership	K. A. Ryan	GB
	Einstein (BRZ)	4	C	M	Spend A Buck (USA)--Gay Charm (BRZ)	Midnight Cry Stable	Helen Pitts	USA
	<i>Fleet Indian (USA)</i>	5	M	I-M	Indian Charlie (USA)--Hustleeta (USA)	Paul H. Saylor	Todd A. Pletcher	USA
	Gentlewave (IRE)	3	C	L	Monsoon (GER)--Saumareine (FR)	Mr Gary A. Tanaka	A. Fabre	FR
	Go Deputy (USA)	6	H	L	Deputy Minister (CAN)--Partygoer (USA)	Wertheimer et Frere	Todd A. Pletcher	USA
	<i>Good Reward (USA)</i>	5	H	I	Storm Cat (USA)--Heavenly Prize (USA)	Phipps Stable	C. R. McGaughey III	USA
	Irish Wells (FR)	3	C	L	Poliglote (GB)--Sign of The Vine (FR)	B. Van Dalssen	Francois Rohaut	FR
	Kastoria (IRE)	5	M	E	Selkirk (USA)--Kassana (IRE)	H.H. Aga Khan	John M. Oxx	IRE
	King's Drama (IRE)	6	G	L-I	King's Theatre (IRE)--Last Drama (IRE)	Mr Gary A. Tanaka	Robert J. Frankel	USA
	Lincoln (JPN)	6	H	E	Sunday Silence (USA)--Grace Admire (JPN)	Hideko Kondo	H. Otonashi	JPN
	Majors Cast (IRE)	5	H	M	Victory Note (USA)--Ziffany (GB)	Mrs Susan Roy	J. Nosedad	GB

# NORTHERN HEMISPHERE WORLD THOROUGHBRED RANKINGS — 2006

## THREE-YEAR-OLDS AND UPWARDS

ICR	Kg	Age	Sex	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained	
Name								
		3	C	L	Opera House (GB)--My Vivien (JPN)	Yoshio Matsumoto	Tsutomu Setoguchi	JPN
		5	H	M	Milkom (GB)--Lunar Music (GB)	Mr Paul J. Dixon	James M. Cassidy	USA
		5	H	I	Sahm (USA)--Hamasah (USA)	Mr Hamdan Al Maktoum	K. Prendergast	IRE
		5	M	M	Pivotal (GB)--Noble One (GB)	Cheveley Park Stud	Sir Michael Stoute	GB
		5	G	S	Mark of Esteem (IRE)--Imperial Bailiwick (IRE)	Mr & Mrs G. Middlebrook	E. J. Alston	GB
		4	F	M	Awesome Again (CAN)--Gift of Dance (USA)	Foxhill Farms Inc	Michael R. Matz	USA
		5	H	M	Louis Quatorze (USA)--Whow (USA)	Barbara Cesare	William J. Cesare	USA
		5	G	S	Joyeux Danseur (USA)--Cantamar (USA)	Stuart Kesselman et al	A. Sherman	USA
		3	C	E	Galileo (IRE)--Love Divine (GB)	Mrs Susan Roy	J. Nosedá	GB
		5	H	M	Indian Ridge (IRE)--Las Flores (IRE)	Mr George Strawbridge	J. H. M. Gosden	GB
		3	C	E	El Condor Pasa (USA)--Memorial Summer (JPN)	Shadai Race Horse Co Ltd	Hidekazu Asami	JPN
		3	F	M	Spinning World (USA)--Our Queen of Kings (GB)	Marston Stud & Cavendish Investing Ltd	B. W. Hills	GB
		4	C	M	Charismatic (USA)--Clever But Costly (USA)	Mr Tracy Farmer	Nicholas P. Zito	USA
		4	C	M	Sir Cat (USA)--Trust Greta (USA)	Aase Headley & Marsha Naify	Bruce Headley	USA
		3	C	L	Sinndar (IRE)--Visor (USA)	H.H. Aga Khan	A. Fabre	FR
<b>116</b>	<b>52.5</b>							
		3	C	L	Sunday Silence (USA)--Promotion (JPN)	Riichi Kondo	Mitsuru Hashida	JPN
		4	G	M	Ashkalani (IRE)--Golden Way (IRE)	Godolphin	I. Mohammed & Saeed bin Suuroor	UAE,GB
		4	F	M	Timber Country (USA)--Destiny Dance (USA)	Darley Stable	T. Albertrani	USA
		3	C	I	Polish Precedent (USA)--Darashandeh (IRE)	H.H. Aga Khan	A. de Royer Dupre	FR
		5	H	I	Distant View (USA)--Grey Way (USA)	Al La Nuova Sbarra SRL	L. Brogi	ITY
		4	F	S	Awesome Again (CAN)--Sassy Pants (USA)	Darley Stable	Eoin Hartly	USA
		4	C	M	Dubai Millennium (GB)--Spirit of Tara (IRE)	Godolphin	Saeed bin Suuroor	GB
		6	M	L	Dynaformer (USA)--Miss Du Bois (USA)	Courtlandt Farms	H. Graham Motion	USA
		3	C	S	Giant's Causeway (USA)--Freddie Frisson (USA)	Bruce Lunsford & Lansdon Robins III	Frank L. Brothers	USA
		5	M	I	Lasting Approval (USA)--Cuando Quiere (USA)	Glencrest Farm LLC	Todd A. Pletcher	USA
		3	C	M	Kingmambo (USA)--Chelsey Flower (USA)	Mr V. Timoshenko	A. de Royer Dupre	FR

# NORTHERN HEMISPHERE WORLD THOROUGHBRED RANKINGS — 2006

## THREE-YEAR-OLDS AND UPWARDS

ICR	Kg	Age	Sex	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained	
Name								
Marchand d'Or (FR)		3	G	S	Marchand de Sable (USA)--Fedora (FR)	Mme J. M. Giral	F. Head	FR
Moss Vale (IRE)		5	H	S	Shinko Forest (IRE)--Wolf Cleugh (IRE)	Lady O'Reilly	D. Nicholls	GB
Olympian Odyssey (GB)		3	C	I	Sadler's Wells (USA)--Field of Hope (IRE)	Mr W. J. Gredley	B. W. Hills	GB
Prince Flori (GER)		3	C	L	Lando (GER)--Princess Liberte (GER)	Stall Reni	S. Smrzcek	GER
Ramonti (FR)		4	C	M	Martino Alonso (IRE)--Fosca (USA)	Azienda Agricola Antezzate Srl	A. Botti	ITY
Relaxed Gesture (IRE)		5	H	I	Indian Ridge (IRE)--Token Gesture (IRE)	Moyglare Stud Farm Ltd	Christophe Clement	USA
Satwa Queen (FR)		4	F	I	Muhtathir (GB)--Tolga (USA)	Mr S. Lamprell	J. de Roualle	FR
Septimus (IRE)		3	C	I	Sadler's Wells (USA)--Caladira (IRE)	Mr D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier, Mr M. Tabor	A. P. O'Brien	IRE
Soldier Hollow (GB)		6	H	I	In The Wings (GB)--Island Race (GB)	Gestut Park Wiedingen	P. Schiergen	GER
<i>Suave (USA)</i>		5	H	I	A P Indy (USA)--Urbane (USA)	Jay Em Ess Stable	Paul J. McGee	USA
<i>Super Frolic (USA)</i>		6	H	I	Pine Bluff (USA)--Lindsay Frolic (USA)	Millennium Farms	Vladimir Cerin & S. Blasi	USA
<i>Sweetnorthernstain (USA)</i>		3	G	I-M	Sweetsouthernstain (USA)--Ice Beauty (USA)	Joseph J. Balsamo & Ted Theos	M. Trombetta	USA
Symboli Gran (IRE)		4	C	M	Grand Lodge (USA)--Valixa (FR)	Symboli Stud	Yoshihiro Hatakeyama	JPN
<i>Utopia (JPN)</i>		6	H	M	Forty Niner (USA)--Dream Vision (JPN)	Makato Kaneko	Kojiro Hashiguchi	JPN
<b>115</b>	<b>52</b>							
Ace (IRE)		5	H	L-I	Danehill (USA)--Tea House (IRE)	Mrs J.Magnier,Mr M.Tabor, Mrs H.McCalmont	A. P. O'Brien	IRE
Arcadio (GER)		4	C	L	Monsun (GER)--Assia (IRE)	Gestut Schlenderhan	P. Schiergen	GER
Asakusa Den'en (GB)		7	H	M	Singspiel (IRE)--Whitewater Affair (GB)	G. Tahara	Michifumi Kono	JPN
Balance of Game (JPN)		7	H	L-M	Fusaichi Concorde (JPN)--Hall of Fame (JPN)	Hiroyuki Sonobe	Yoshitada Munakata	JPN
Balthazaar's Gift (IRE)		3	C	S	Xaar (GB)--Thats Your Opinion (GB)	Ryder Racing Ltd	K. A. Ryan & T. R. George	GB
Best Alibi (IRE)		3	C	L	King's Best (USA)--Chauncy Lane (IRE)	Gainsborough	Sir Michael Stoute	GB
<i>Blue Concorde (JPN)</i>		6	H	I	Fusaichi Concorde (JPN)--Ebisu Family (JPN)	Ogifushi Racing Club Co Ltd	Toshiyuki Hattori	JPN
Blue Ksar (FR)		3	C	M	Anabaa (USA)--Delicieuse Lady (GB)	Godolphin	Saeed bin Suroor	GB
<i>Buzzards Bay (USA)</i>		4	C	M	Marco Bay (USA)--Lifes Lass (USA)	Gary Broad	Ronald W. Ellis	USA
Caradak (IRE)		5	H	M	Desert Style (IRE)--Caraiyma (IRE)	Godolphin	Saeed bin Suroor	GB



# NORTHERN HEMISPHERE WORLD THOROUGHBRED RANKINGS — 2006

## THREE-YEAR-OLDS AND UPWARDS

ICR	Kg	Age	Sex	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained	
Name								
Dance In The Mood (JPN)		5	M	M	Sunday Silence (USA)--Dancing Key (USA)	Shadai Race Horse Co Ltd	Kazuo Fujisawa	JPN
Dandy Man (IRE)		3	C	S	Mozart (IRE)--Lady Alexander (IRE)	Exors of the Late A. McLean	C. Collins	IRE
Day Flight (GB)		5	H	L	Sadler's Wells (USA)--Bonash (GB)	Mr K. Abdulla	J. H. M. Gosden	GB
Distinction (IRE)		7	G	L	Danehill (USA)--Ivy Leaf (IRE)	Highclere Thoroughbred Racing Ltd	Sir Michael Stoute	GB
Egerton (GER)		5	H	L	Groom Dancer (USA)--Enrica (GB)	Stall Reckendorf	P. Rau	GER
Flashing Numbers (USA)		3	C	I	Polish Numbers (USA)--Tanwi (IRE)	Turf Syndikat 2006	M. Hofer	GER
Healthy Addiction (USA)		5	M	M	Boston Harbor (USA)--Lady Laika (USA)	Pamela C. Ziebarth	John W. Sadler	USA
High Limit (USA)		4	C	M	Maria's Mon (USA)--Known Romance (USA)	Gary & Mary West Stables Inc	Robert J. Frankel	USA
Joyful Winner (AUS)		6	G	M	El Moxie (USA)--Northern Tycoon (AUS)	Kin Kuen Kong	J. Moore	HK
Kawakami Princess (JPN)		3	F	L	King Halo (JPN)--Takano Secretary (USA)	Mitsubishi Kawakami Bokujo Co. Ltd	K. Nishiura	JPN
Killybegs (IRE)		3	C	M	Orpen (USA)--Belsay (GB)	Mr John C. Grant & Mr D. M. James	B. W. Hills	GB
Krataios (FR)		6	G	M	Sabrehill (USA)--Loxandra (GB)	Mr L. Marinopoulos	C. Laffon-Parias	FR
Lateral (GB)		3	C	M	Singspiel (IRE)--Ligona (GB)	Gestut Fahrhof	P. Schiergen	GER
Lawyer Ron (USA)		3	C	M	Langfuhr (CAN)--Donation (USA)	Stonewall Farm	Robert E. Holthus & Todd A. Pletcher	USA
Linda's Lad (GB)		3	C	L	Sadler's Wells (USA)--Colza (USA)	Mr S. Mulryan	A. Fabre	FR
Lord of England (GER)		3	C	I-M	Dashing Blade (GB)--Loveria (GB)	Stall Lucky Owner	M. Hofer	GER
Lost in the Fog (USA)		4	C	S	Lost Soldier (USA)--Cloud Break (USA)	Harry J. Aleo	Greg Gilchrist	USA
Mubtaker (USA)		9	H	L	Silver Hawk (USA)--Gazayil (USA)	Mr Hamdan Al Maktoum	M. P. Tregoning	GB
Nannina (GB)		3	F	I-M	Medicean (GB)--Hill Hopper (IRE)	Cheveley Park Stud	J. H. M. Gosden	GB
Narita Century (JPN)		7	H	L	Tony Bin (IRE)--Princess Liebe (JPN)	Osumi Co. Ltd	Norio Fujisawa	JPN
Nightmare Affair (USA)		5	H	S	Out of Place (USA)--Beaux Arts Ball (USA)	Timber Side Stables	M. Azpurua	USA
Papal Bull (GB)		3	C	L	Montjeu (IRE)--Mialuna (GB)	Mrs J. Magnier, Mr D. Smith & Mr M. Tabor	Sir Michael Stoute	GB
Percussionist (IRE)		5	G	E	Sadler's Wells (USA)--Magnificent Style (USA)	Andrea and Graham Wylie	J. Howard Johnson	GB
Perfect Drift (USA)		7	G	M	Dynaformer (USA)--Nice Gal (USA)	Stonecrest Farm	Murray W. Johnson	USA
Pine Island (USA)		3	F	M	Arch (USA)--Mattacha Pass (USA)	Phipps Stable	C. R. McGaughey III	USA
Policy Maker (IRE)		6	H	L	Sadler's Wells (USA)--Palmeria (USA)	Ecurie Wildenstein	E. Lellouche	FR

## NORTHERN HEMISPHERE WORLD THOROUGHBRED RANKINGS — 2006 THREE-YEAR-OLDS AND UPWARDS

ICR Name	Kg	Age	Sex	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained	
<i>Proud Tower Too (USA)</i>		4	C	S	Proud Irish (USA)--Dora's Tower (USA)	Tricar Stable Inc	S. Gonzalez	USA
Red Evie (IRE)		3	F	M	Intikhab (USA)--Malafermena (IRE)	Mr Terry Neill	M. L. W. Bell	GB
Satchem (IRE)		4	C	M	Inchinor (GB)--Mohican Princess (GB)	Godolphin	Saeed bin Suroor	GB
Schiaparelli (GER)		3	C	L	Monzun (GER)--Sacarina (GB)	Stall Blankehese	P. Schiergen	GER
Sergeant Cecil (GB)		7	G	E	King's Signet (USA)--Jadidh (GB)	Mr Terry Cooper	B. R. Millman	GB
<i>Sharp Humor (USA)</i>		3	C	M	Distorted Humor (USA)--Bellona (USA)	Purdedel Stable, Winstar Farm	Dale M. Romans	USA
<i>Sinister Minister (USA)</i>		3	C	M	Old Trieste (USA)--Sweet Minister (USA)	Lanni Family Trust Et Al	Bob Baffert	USA
<i>Songster (USA)</i>		3	C	S	Songandaprayar (USA)--Peppy Lapeau (USA)	Darley Stable	T. Albertrani	USA
<i>Strong Contender (USA)</i>		3	C	M	Maria's Mon (USA)--Kopenhagen (USA)	John C. Oxley	John T. Ward Jr	USA
<i>Sunriver (USA)</i>		3	C	L	Saint Ballado (CAN)--Goulash (USA)	Aaron U. and Marie D. Jones	Todd A. Pletcher	USA
T H Approval (USA)		5	H	L	With Approval (CAN)--Potrichal (ARG)	Tadahiro Hotehama	Eduardo Inda	USA
<i>Take d' Tour (USA)</i>		5	M	M	Tour d'Or (USA)--Cherry Flare (USA)	Alice Muller	David Fawkes	USA
Tam Lin (GB)		3	C	L	Selkirk (USA)--La Nuit Rose (FR)	Gainsborough	Sir Michael Stoute	GB
Touch of Land (FR)		6	H	I	Lando (GER)--Touch of Class (GER)	Mr Gary A. Tanaka	H. Pantall	FR
<i>Wanderin Boy (USA)</i>		5	H	I	Seeking The Gold (USA)--Vid Kid (CAN)	Mr Arthur B. Hancock III	Nicholas P. Zito	USA

## SOUTHERN HEMISPHERE WORLD THOROUGHBRED RANKINGS — 2005/6

### THREE-YEAR-OLDS AND UPWARDS

For three year olds and upwards which either raced in or were trained in countries whose racing season ran from 1st August 2005 to 31st July 2006 (1st July 2005 to 30th June 2006 in South America), and which were rated 115 or above by the IFHA World Thoroughbred Racehorse Rankings Conference. Horses racing over different distances and being top-rated, jointly top-rated or rated the same over different distances will be credited with such performances by the appending of the appropriate distance indicators. Horses with ratings achieved on dirt appear in *italic script*. Horses with ratings achieved on both turf and dirt are indicated by an asterisk(\*). Ratings are calculated in units of 1lb and evaluated up to and including 31st July 2006 (30th June 2006 in South America). The World Thoroughbred Racehorse Rankings are published by the International Federation of Horseracing Authorities.

ICR Name	Kg	Age	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
<b>124 56.0</b>								
Makylbe Diva (GB)		7	M	E	Desert King (IRE)--Tugela (USA)	Emily Krstina Pty Ltd Syndicate	Lee Freedman	AUS
<b>123 55.5</b>								
David Junior (USA)		4	C	M	Pleasant Tap (USA)--Paradise River (USA)	Roldvale Limited	B. J. Meehan	GB
<i>Electrocutionist (USA)</i>		5	H	I	Red Ransom (USA)--Elbaaha (GB)	Godolphin	Saeed bin Suroor	UAE
Heart's Cry (JPN)		5	H	L	Sunday Silence (USA)--Irish Dance (JPN)	Shadai Race Horse Co Ltd	Kojiro Hashiguchi	JPN
<b>122 55.5</b>								
Vengeance of Rain (NZ) (ex Subscribe (NZ))		5	G	I	Zabeel (NZ)--Danelagh (AUS)	Raymond Gianco Chow Hon Man	D. E. Ferraris	HK
<b>121 55.0</b>								
Silent Witness (AUS) (ex Eltira (AUS))		6	G	S	El Moxie (USA)--Jade Tiara (AUS)	A. A. da Silva	A. S. Cruz	HK
<b>120 54.5</b>								
Bullish Luck (USA) (ex Al Moughazel (USA))		7	G	M	Royal Academy (USA)--Wild Vintage (USA)	Wong Wing Keung	A. S. Cruz	HK
<b>119 54.0</b>								
Eremin (AUS)		4	G	L	Timber Country (USA)--Marrego (AUS)	G. B. & Mrs A. B. White	A. Denham	AUS
Maraahel (IRE)		5	H	I	Alzao (USA)--Nasanice (IRE)	Mr Hamdan Al Maktoum	Sir Michael Stoute	GB
Takeover Target (AUS)		6	G	S	Celtic Swing (GB)--Shady Stream (AUS)	Messrs J. & B. Janiak	Joe Janiak	AUS
<b>118 5305</b>								
Best Gift (NZ) (ex Carlisle Bay (NZ))		5	G	I	Bahhare (USA)--Shock Attack (NZ)	Leung Chung Shan	J. Moore	HK

## SOUTHERN HEMISPHERE WORLD THOROUGHBRED RANKINGS — 2005/6

### THREE-YEAR-OLDS AND UPWARDS

ICR	Kg Name	Age	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
	<i>Discreet Cat (USA)</i>	3	C	M	Forestry (USA)--Pretty Discreet (USA)	Godolphin	Saeed bin Suroor	UAE
	Hat Trick (JPN)	5	H	M	Sunday Silence (USA)--Tricky Code (USA)	Carrot Farm	Katsuhiko Sumii	JPN
	Mummify (AUS)	6	G	L	Jeune (GB)--Cleopatra's Girl (AUS)	M. Pegic And Partners	Lee Freedman	AUS
<b>117 53.0</b>								
	Lad of The Manor (NZ)	5	G	M-I	Zabeel (NZ)--Matrona (USA)	D. A. Thomas & Mrs J. L. Smith	R. Hoysted	AUS
	Ouija Board (GB)	5	M	L	Cape Cross (IRE)--Selection Board (GB)	Lord Derby	E. A. L. Dunlop	GB
	Pride (FR)	6	M	I	Peintre Celebre (USA)--Specificity (USA)	N. P. Bloodstock Ltd	A. de Royer Dupre	FR
<b>116 52.5</b>								
	Collier Hill (GB)	8	G	L	Dr Devious (IRE)--Polar Queen (GB)	Mr Ashley Young & Mr R. H. Hall	G. A. Swinbank	GB
	Danacourt (NZ)	4	G	M	Danasinga (AUS)--Frizzle (NZ)	Mr & Mrs Chow Kay Yui	J. Size	HK
	El Segundo (NZ)	4	G	I	Pins (AUS)--Palos Verdes (NZ)	D. Howell & Partners	C. Little	AUS
	Fields of Omagh (AUS)	8	G	I	Rubiton (AUS)--Finneto (AUS)	No Big Deal Syndicate	D. A. Hayes	AUS
	God's Own (AUS)	3	C	S-M	Redoute's Choice (AUS)--Angel in Disguise (NZ)	Dato Tan Chin Nam And Partners	Bart Cummings	AUS
	National Colour (SAF)	3	F	S	National Assembly (CAN)--Rainbow Cake (SAF)	C. J. H. Van Niekerk	S. G. Tarry	SAF
	Racing To Win (AUS)	3	G	M	Encosta de Lago (AUS)--Surrealist (AUS)	T. K. Stuckey & Mrs P. Yan	John O'Shea	AUS
	Railings (AUS)	4	G	L	Zabeel (NZ)--La Suffragette (NZ)	T. N. Pistikakis & Partners	John Hawkes	AUS
	Russian Pearl (NZ)	5	G	M-I	Soviet Star (USA)--Velinda (NZ)	Kam Shing Kan	A. S. Cruz	HK
	The Tin Man (USA)	8	G	M	Affirmed (USA)--Lizzie Rolfe (USA)	Aury & Ralph E. Todd	Richard E. Mandella	USA
	<i>Utopia (JPN)</i>	6	H	M	Forty Niner (USA)--Dream Vision (JPN)	Makato Kaneko	Kojiro Hashiguchi	HK
	Vinnie Roe (IRE)	8	H	E	Definite Article (GB)--Kayu (IRE)	Mr Seamus Sheridan	D. K. Weld	IRE
	Xcellent (NZ)	4	G	E	Pentire (GB)--Excelo (NZ)	Wellington Racing Syndicate	Michael Moroney	AUS
<b>115 52.0</b>								
	Cape of Good Hope (GB)	8	G	S	Inchinor (GB)--Cape Merino (GB)	G. & J. Carstairs	D. Oughton	HK
	Desert War (AUS)	5	G	M-I	Desert King (IRE)--High Heels (AUS)	Gooree Pastoral Company Syndicate	Gai Waterhouse	AUS
	Epalo (GER)	7	H	I	Lando (GER)--Evening Kiss (IRE)	Mr Gary A. Tanaka	A. Schutz	GER
	Eyeofthetiger (BRZ)	3	C	L	Royal Academy (USA)--Indian Chris (BRZ)	Fieldspring Racing	Dean Kannemeyer	SAF
	Headturner (AUS)	3	G	L	Anabaa (USA)--Monroe Magic (NZ)	T. N. Pistikakis & Partners	John Hawkes	AUS

## SOUTHERN HEMISPHERE WORLD THOROUGHBRED RANKINGS — 2005/6 THREE-YEAR-OLDS AND UPWARDS

ICR	Kg Name	Age	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
	Ilha da Vitoria (BRZ)	5	M	I	Candy Stripes (USA)--De Memoria (ARG)	Mrs M. Slack	M. F. de Kock	SAF
	Irridescence (SAF)	4	F	M-I	Caesour (USA)--Meretricious (SAF)	Team Valor	M. F. de Kock	SAF
	Joyful Winner (AUS)	5	G	M	El Moxie (USA)--Northern Tycoon (AUS)	Kin Kuen Kong	J. Moore	HK
	Our Smoking Joe (AUS)	5	G	M-L	Encosta de Lago (AUS)--Dalzing (AUS)	J. Lanteri	Lee Freedman	AUS
	Paratroopers (AUS)	3	G	M	Commands (AUS)--Crew (AUS)	Woodlands Stud Syndicate	John Hawkes	AUS
	<i>Proud Tower Too (USA)</i>	4	C	S	Proud Irish (USA)--Dora's Tower (USA)	Tricar Stable Inc	S. Gonzalez	USA
	Red Oog (AUS)	6	G	S	Brief Truce (USA)--Mary Julia (AUS)	Mrs G. Clayton & M. R. Lester	J. Pride	AUS
	<i>Simpatico Bribon (CHI)</i>	3	C	M	Election Day (IRE)--Saca La Mano (CHI)	Prince Sultan Mohd Saud Al Khabeer	Ian P. D. Jory	KSA
	Super Kid (NZ) (ex Cheerine Kid (NZ))	6	H	M-I	Gaius (IRE)--Pompeii Pride (NZ)	Wong Yuk Kwan	J. Moore	HK
	The Duke (AUS)	6	G	M	Danehill (USA)--Mer du Sud (IRE)	Eddie Junior Yau	C. Fownes	HK
	Touch of Land (FR)	6	H	I	Lando (GER)--Touch of Class (GER)	Mr Gary A. Tanaka	H. Pantall	FR
	Viva Pataca (GB) (ex Comic Strip (GB))	4	G	L	Marju (IRE)--Comic (IRE)	Stanley Ho Hung Sun	J. Moore	HK

**WORLD THOROUGHBRED RACEHORSE RANKINGS - INDEX**

HORSE NAME	Age/Sex	Rate	HORSE NAME	Age/Sex	Rate
Ace (IRE)	5 H	115	Dandy Man (IRE)	3 C	115
Ad Valorem (USA)	4 C	117	Darsi (FR)	3 C	116
Adagio (GB)	2 C	113	David Junior (USA)	4 C	123
Adjudi Mitsuo (JPN)	5 H	117	Day Flight (GB)	5 H	115
Admiralofthefleet (USA)	2 C	115	Deep Impact (JPN)	4 C	127
Admire Main (JPN)	3 C	116	Delta Blues (JPN)	5 H	120
Admire Moon (JPN)	3 C	121	Desert Lord (GB)	6 G	117
Al Moughazel (USA)	7 G	120	Desert War (AUS)	5 G	115
Alexander Goldrun (IRE)	5 M	119	Dhanyata (IRE)	2 F	110
Alexandrova (IRE)	3 F	118	Discreet Cat (USA)	3 C	118
Alzerra (UAE)	2 F	111	Discreet Cat (USA)	3 C	128
Araafa (IRE)	3 C	122	Distant Way (USA)	5 H	116
Aragorn (IRE)	4 C	122	Distinction (IRE)	7 G	115
Arcadio (GER)	4 C	115	Doctor Brown (GB)	2 G	112
Arch Swing (USA)	2 F	111	Dragon Dancer (GB)	3 C	118
Artie Schiller (USA)	5 H	118	Drayton (IRE)	2 C	110
Asakusa Den'en (GB)	7 H	115	Dream Passport (JPN)	3 C	121
Ashkal Way (IRE)	4 G	116	Dubai Escapade (USA)	4 F	116
Aussie Rules (USA)	3 C	117	Duke of Marmalade (IRE)	2 C	112
Authorized (IRE)	2 C	116	Dutch Art (GB)	2 C	121
Baby Strange (GB)	2 C	110	Dylan Thomas (IRE)	3 C	126
Balance of Game (JPN)	7 H	115	Eagle Mountain (GB)	2 C	116
Balletto (UAE)	4 F	116	Echo of Light (GB)	4 C	116
Balthazaar's Gift (IRE)	3 C	115	Egerton (GER)	5 H	115
Barbaro (USA)	3 C	126	Einstein (BRZ)	4 C	117
Battle Paint (USA)	2 C	117	El Segundo (NZ)	4 G	116
Beauty Is Truth (IRE)	2 F	111	Electrocutionist (USA)	5 H	123
Bernardini (USA)	3 C	128	Enforcer (GB)	4 C	120
Best Alibi (IRE)	3 C	115	English Channel (USA)	4 C	121
Best Gift (NZ)	5 G	118	Epalo (GER)	7 H	115
Best Name (GB)	3 C	117	Eremein (AUS)	4 G	119
Better Talk Now (USA)	7 G	119	Excellent Art (GB)	2 C	113
Blue Concorde (JPN)	6 H	115	Eyeofthetiger (BRZ)	3 C	115
Blue Ksar (FR)	3 C	115	Fields of Omagh (AUS)	8 G	116
Blue Monday (GB)	5 G	117	Film Maker (USA)	6 M	116
Bluegrass Cat (USA)	3 C	117	Finsceal Beo (IRE)	2 F	119
Bordonaro (USA)	5 G	118	First Samurai (USA)	3 C	116
Brass Hat (USA)	5 G	118	Flashing Numbers (USA)	3 C	115
Brother Derek (USA)	3 C	119	Fleet Indian (USA)	5 M	117
Bullish Luck (USA)	7 G	120	Fleeting Shadow (IRE)	2 C	112
Buzzards Bay (USA)	4 C	115	Friston Forest (IRE)	2 C	114
Cacique (IRE)	5 H	120	Gentlewave (IRE)	3 C	117
Cape of Good Hope (GB)	8 G	115	George Washington (IRE)	3 C	127
Captain Marvelous (IRE)	2 C	116	Giacomo (USA)	4 C	120
Caradak (IRE)	5 H	115	Go Deputy (USA)	6 H	117
Charlie Farnsbarns (IRE)	2 C	113	God's Own (AUS)	3 C	116
Cherry Mix (FR)	5 H	118	Golden Titus (IRE)	2 C	110
Cockney Rebel (IRE)	2 C	115	Good Reward (USA)	5 H	117
Collier Hill (GB)	8 G	118	Gorella (FR)	4 F	118
Conquest (IRE)	2 C	114	Grey Swallow (IRE)	5 H	119
Corre Caminos (FR)	4 G	118	Haatef (USA)	2 C	116
Cosmo Bulk (JPN)	5 H	117	Hala Bek (IRE)	3 C	120
Court Masterpiece (GB)	6 H	119	Halicarnassus (IRE)	2 C	116
Daiwa Major (JPN)	5 H	121	Hat Trick (JPN)	5 H	118
Danacourt (NZ)	4 G	116	Headturner (AUS)	3 G	115
Dance In The Mood (JPN)	5 M	115	Healthy Addiction (USA)	5 M	115

WORLD THOROUGHBRED RACEHORSE RANKINGS—INDEX Hea-Sol

HORSE NAME	Age/Sex	Rate	HORSE NAME	Age/Sex	Rate
Heart's Cry (JPN)	5 H	123	National Colour (SAF)	3 F	116
Hellvelyn (GB)	2 C	112	Nightmare Affair (USA)	5 H	115
Henny Hughes (USA)	3 C	120	Notnowcato (GB)	4 C	121
He's A Decoy (IRE)	2 C	115	Olympian Odyssey (GB)	3 C	116
High Limit (USA)	4 C	115	Ouija Board (GB)	5 M	117
Hoh Mike (IRE)	2 C	110	Ouija Board (GB)	5 M	122
Holocene (USA)	2 C	112	Our Smoking Joe (AUS)	5 G	115
Holy Roman Emperor (IRE)	2 C	122	Papal Bull (GB)	3 C	115
Honey Ryder (USA)	5 M	116	Paratroopers (AUS)	3 G	115
Hurricane Run (IRE)	4 C	126	Passage of Time (GB)	2 F	110
Iffraaj (GB)	5 H	118	Peeress (GB)	5 M	117
Ilha da Vitoria (BRZ)	5 M	115	Percussionist (IRE)	5 G	115
Indian Ink (IRE)	2 F	111	Perfect Drift (USA)	7 G	115
Invasor (ARG)	4 C	129	Pine Island (USA)	3 F	115
Irish Wells (FR)	3 C	117	Policy Maker (IRE)	6 H	115
Iridescence (SAF)	4 F	115	Pop Rock (JPN)	5 H	119
Jazil (USA)	3 C	119	Premium Tap (USA)	4 C	123
Joyful Winner (AUS)	6 G	115	Pride (FR)	6 M	117
Joyful Winner (AUS)	5 G	115	Pride (FR)	6 M	123
Kane Hekili (JPN)	4 C	118	Prince Flori (GER)	3 C	116
Kastoria (IRE)	5 M	117	Proud Tower Too (USA)	4 C	115
Kawakami Princess (JPN)	3 F	115	Racing To Win (AUS)	3 G	116
Kentucky Dynamite (USA)	3 C	116	Rail Link (GB)	3 C	127
Killybegs (IRE)	3 C	115	Railings (AUS)	4 G	116
King's Drama (IRE)	6 G	117	Rallying Cry (USA)	2 C	114
Kirklees (IRE)	2 C	111	Ramonti (FR)	4 C	116
Krataios (FR)	6 G	115	Red Evie (IRE)	3 F	115
Lad of The Manor (NZ)	5 G	117	Red Oog (AUS)	6 G	115
Lateral (GB)	3 C	115	Red Rocks (IRE)	3 C	120
Lava Man (USA)	5 G	127	Relaxed Gesture (IRE)	5 H	116
Laverock (IRE)	4 C	118	Reverence (GB)	5 G	117
Lawyer Ron (USA)	3 C	115	Rob Roy (USA)	4 C	119
Les Arcs (USA)	6 G	118	Round Pond (USA)	4 F	117
Librettist (USA)	4 C	121	Russian Pearl (NZ)	5 G	116
Lincoln (JPN)	6 H	117	Sander Camillo (USA)	2 F	115
Linda's Lad (GB)	3 C	115	Sandwaki (USA)	2 C	110
Lord of England (GER)	3 C	115	Satchem (IRE)	4 C	115
Lost in the Fog (USA)	4 C	115	Satwa Queen (FR)	4 F	116
Magic America (USA)	2 F	110	Scarlet Runner (GB)	2 F	110
Majors Cast (IRE)	5 H	117	Schiaparelli (GER)	3 C	115
Makaan (USA)	2 C	114	Second of June (USA)	5 H	117
Makybe Diva (GB)	7 M	124	Septimus (IRE)	3 C	116
Mandesha (FR)	3 F	118	Sergeant Cecil (GB)	7 G	115
Manduro (GER)	4 C	120	Sharp Humor (USA)	3 C	115
Maraahel (IRE)	5 H	119	Shirocco (GER)	5 H	125
Marchand d'Or (FR)	3 G	116	Showing Up (USA)	3 C	120
Medicine Path (GB)	2 C	110	Silent Witness (AUS)	6 G	121
Meisho Samson (JPN)	3 C	117	Silk Blossom (IRE)	2 F	111
Miesque's Approval (USA)	7 H	120	Silver Train (USA)	4 C	119
Milk It Mick (GB)	5 H	117	Simpatico Bribon (CHI)	3 C	115
Moss Vale (IRE)	5 H	116	Simply Perfect (GB)	2 F	112
Mount Nelson (GB)	2 C	119	Sinister Minister (USA)	3 C	115
Mountain High (IRE)	4 C	119	Sir Percy (GB)	3 C	121
Mubtaker (USA)	9 H	115	Siren Lure (USA)	5 G	117
Mummify (AUS)	6 G	118	Sixties Icon (GB)	3 C	117
Mustameet (USA)	5 H	117	Sleeping Indian (GB)	5 H	117
Nannina (GB)	3 F	115	Soapy Danger (GB)	3 C	119
Narita Century (JPN)	7 H	115	Soldier Hollow (GB)	6 H	116

## International Classification INDEX Sol-You

Soldier of Fortune (IRE)	2	C	111
Song of Wind (JPN)	3	C	117
Songster (USA)	3	C	115
Spinning Queen (GB)	3	F	117
Spirit One (FR)	2	C	118
Stormy River (FR)	3	C	120
Strategic Prince (GB)	2	C	117
Strobilus (GB)	2	C	110
Strong Contender (USA)	3	C	115
Suave (USA)	5	H	116
Sun King (USA)	4	C	117
Sunriver (USA)	3	C	115
Super Frolic (USA)	6	H	116
Super Kid (NZ)	6	H	115
Surf Cat (USA)	4	C	117
Sweetnorthernsaint (USA)	3	G	116
Swift Current (JPN)	5	H	119
Symboli Gran (IRE)	4	C	116
T H Approval (USA)	5	H	115
Take d' Tour (USA)	5	M	115
Takeover Target (AUS)	6	G	119
Tam Lin (GB)	3	C	115
Teofilo (IRE)	2	C	123
The Duke (AUS)	6	G	115
The Tin Man (USA)	8	G	116
Thor's Echo (USA)	4	G	120
Thousand Words (GB)	2	C	112
Touch of Land (FR)	6	H	115
Utopia (JPN)	6	H	116
Vengeance of Rain (NZ)	5	G	122
Vinnie Roe (IRE)	8	H	116
Visindar (GB)	3	C	117
Visionario (IRE)	2	C	110
Vital Equine (IRE)	2	C	116
Viva Pataca (GB)	4	G	115
Wait a While (USA)	3	F	118
Wanderin Boy (USA)	5	H	115
Wi Dud (GB)	2	C	116
Xcellent (NZ)	4	G	116
Yeats (IRE)	5	H	121
Yellowstone (IRE)	2	C	115
Youmzain (IRE)	3	C	118